

DISEASE INTELLIGENCE CENTER

J. J. DIZON, M.D., M.P.H., Chief

DIVISION OF HEALTH STATISTICS

AMELIA B. SAN JUAN, M.D., M.P.H., Chief Statistician
(Chief of Division)

TOMAS R. DOCTOR, M.D., M.S. (BIOSTATISTICS)*, Supervising Statistician
(Chief, Vital Statistics Section)

CELINA T. MICHELENA, M.D., M.P.H., Supervising Statistician
(Chief, Research and Service Statistics Section)

TERESA CAMEÑA, M.D., M.P.H., Senior Statistician

*
in charge of collection and compilation of health statistics presented in this report;
Philippine Health Statistics

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Health
DISEASE INTELLIGENCE CENTER
M a n i l a

F O R E W O R D

Ever cognizant of the major role that Health Statistics must necessarily play in Public Health, the Disease Intelligence Center of the Department of Health, in line with its function, takes pleasure in releasing this report - Philippines Health Statistics, for the year 1962. Through its already established mechanisms of collection, data and information, quantitative as well as qualitative, on disease and health and on vital events, have been obtained from all over the country through the field health personnel. It has to be emphasized, however, that the adequacy and accuracy of the data collected depend so much on the degree of implementation of the basic statutes governing the registration of vital events and the reporting of notifiable diseases. The data thus collected, have been summarized, sorted, analyzed and interpreted. Such meaningful information extracted, is presented through a series of publications that are disseminated to the health administrators of various levels. This report represents the most comprehensive and detailed of the statistical publications.

This report has a coverage similar to that issued for 1961, although it is presented in a more detailed manner. Statistical tables, graphs and diagrams presented are based on health reports of registered births, deaths and foetal deaths and reported cases of notifiable diseases for the calendar year 1962. Some rate tables, graphs and diagrams present data since 1920; some give figures for the past 5 years, while most tables and graphs show data for 1962 only. Population figures are also incorporated in this report for computation of statistical indices and constants.

This report is organized as follows:

1. Introduction: Sources, classification analysis and interpretation of data.
2. Natality Statistics: Text by subject and related tables, graphs and diagrams.

3. Notifiable Diseases: Text by subject and related tables; trends of cases and deaths.
4. Mortality Statistics: Total, infant, maternal and foetal: text by subject and related tables, graphs and diagrams.

It is therefore hoped that this annual report on Philippines Health Statistics may provide those concerned with the prevention and control of disease and the promotion, protection and maintenance of the health of the nation, the necessary statistical basis for the planning, implementation and evaluation of health programs and services.



J. J. DIZON, M.D.
Chief
Disease Intelligence Center

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Health
DISEASE INTELLIGENCE CENTER
Manila

PHILIPPINES
HEALTH STATISTICS

C O N T E N T S

	Page
I. INTRODUCTION	
A. Sources of Data.....	i
Births, Deaths and Foetal Deaths.....	i
Notifiable Disease Statistics.....	i
Standard Certificates.....	i
Population Statistics.....	ii
B. Classification of Data.....	ii
C. Analysis and Interpretation of Data	iii
II. GENERAL TABLES	
A. Tables	
1. Estimated Population By Sex: Philippines, 1920-1962....	1
2. Estimated Population For the Philippines and Each Region, Province and City, 1962.....	2
3. Estimated Population By Age and Sex and Percent Age Distribution: Philippines, 1962.....	4
4. Births, Deaths, and Crude Rates; Infant, Maternal and Foetal Deaths and Rates; Philippines and Each Region, Province and City, 1962.....	5
5. Live Births, Deaths From All Causes, Deaths Under 1 Year and Maternal Deaths, Number and Rate: Phil- ippines, 1920 - 1962.....	8
6. Fertility Rates By Month: Philippines, 1953-1962.....	9
B. Figures	
1. Philippines Health Picture, 1920 - 1962	
2. Population of the Philippines 1920 - 1962	

3. Estimated Population By Age and Sex: Philippines, 1962
4. Vital Statistical Rates: Philippines, 1920-1962
5. Fertility Rates By Month: Philippines, 1953-1962

III. NATALITY STATISTICS

A. Tables

7. Live Births by Sex: Philippines and Each Region, Province and City, 1962..... 13
8. Number and Percentage Distribution of Live Births By Attendance: Philippines and Each Region, Province and City, 1962..... 15
9. Number and Percentage Distribution of Live Births By Place of Birth; Number and Illegitimacy Ratio of Illegitimate Births: Philippines and Each Region, Province and City, 1962..... 18
10. Number and Percentage Distribution of Live Births By Nationality: Philippines and Each Region, Province and City, 1962..... 21
11. Live Births By Month and Sex: Philippines and Each Region, 1962..... 24
12. Live Births and Birth Rates By Month: Philippines and Each Region, 1962..... 26
13. Birth Rates: Philippines and Each Region, Province and City, 1953-1962..... 27
14. Births and Birth Rates By Month: Philippines, 1953-1962..... 30

B. Figures

6. Births By Sex: Philippines, 1962
Births By Nationality: Philippines, 1962
7. Births By Place of Birth: Philippines, 1962
Births By Attendant: Philippines, 1962
8. Births By Month and Sex: Philippines, 1962
Birth Rates By Month: Philippines, 1962
9. Crude Birth Rate By Region: Philippines, 1962
10. Crude Birth, Infant Death, Maternal Death and Foetal Death Rates By Month: Philippines, 1962
11. Crude Birth Rates By Month: Philippines, 1953-1962

IV. NOTIFIABLE DISEASES

A. Tables

15. Morbidity: Ten (10) Leading Causes: Number and Rate: Philippines, 5-Year Average (1957-1961) and 1962..... 35
16. Morbidity: Ten (10) Leading Causes: Number and Rate For Each Region, Philippines, 1962..... 36

17. Reported Cases of Notifiable Diseases By Age and Sex: Number and Rate, Philippines, 1962.....	38
18. Morbidity and Mortality From Notifiable Diseases: Number and Rate, Philippines and Each Region, Province and City, 1962.....	58
19. Reported Cases and Expected (Quartile) Limits of Occurrence of Selected Notifiable Diseases By Week: Philippines, 1962.....	97
20. Morbidity and Mortality From Notifiable Diseases: Number and Rate: Philippines, 1953-1962.....	105
B. Figures	
12. Morbidity: Ten (10) Leading Causes: Philippines, 5-Year Average (1957-1961) and 1962	
13. (a - 1), Reported Cases and Expected (Quartile) Limits of Occurrence of Selected Notifiable Diseases By Week: Philippines, 1962	
14. (a - d), Morbidity and Mortality Rates of Leading Causes of Morbidity: Philippines, 1953-1962	

V. MORTALITY STATISTICS

A. Tables

21. Deaths From All Causes By Age, Sex and Percent Age Distribution: Philippines, 1962.....	121
22. Death Rates By Age and Sex: Philippines and Each Region, 1962.....	122
23. Deaths From All Causes By Age, Sex and Month: Philippines, 1962.....	125
24. Number of Deaths and Crude Death Rates By Month and Sex: Philippines and Each Region, 1962.....	127
25. Deaths From All Causes By Age and Sex: Philippines and Each Region, Province and City, 1962.....	130
26. Ten (10) Leading Causes of Mortality: Number, Rate and Percent of Total Deaths: Philippines, 5-Year Average (1957-1961) and 1962.....	145
27. Mortality: Ten (10) Leading Causes By Age and Sex: Philippines, 1962.....	146
28. Mortality: Ten (10) Leading Causes, Number and Rate For Each Region: Philippines, 1962.....	148
29. Deaths From 71 Selected Causes By Age and Sex: Philippines, 1962.....	150
30. Death Rates From 71 Selected Causes By Age: Philippines, 1962.....	164
31. Number and Percentage of Deaths By Attendance for the Philippines and Each Region, 1962.....	172
32. Number of Deaths and Death Rates From Communicable Diseases, Malignant Neoplasms and Diseases of the Heart: Philippines, 1920-1962.....	173

33. Number of Deaths and Crude Death Rates By Month: Philippines, 1953-1962.....	174
34. Death Rates: Philippines and Each Region and Pro- vince and City, 1953-1962.....	175
35. Ten (10) Leading Causes of Deaths: Number and Rate, Philippines, 1932, 1942, 1952 and 1962.....	178
36. Deaths Under 1 Year By Sex: Philippines and Each Region, Province and City, 1962.....	179
37. Deaths Under 1 Year; Infant Mortality Rates and Percentage Distribution By Age: Philippines, 5-Year Average (1957-1961) and 1962.....	181
38. Infant Death Rates By Age and Sex: Philippines and Each Region, 1962.....	182
39. Infant Deaths By Month and Sex: Philippines and Each Region, 1962.....	184
40. Infant Deaths and Infant Death Rates By Month: Phil- ippines and Each Region, 1962.....	185
41. Deaths Under 1 Year By Age and Sex: Philippines and Each Region, 1962.....	186
42. Ten (10) Leading Causes of Infant Deaths: Number, Rate and Percent of Total Deaths: Philippines, 3-Year Average (1959-1961) and 1962.....	188
43. Deaths Under 1 Year From 66 Selected Causes By Age and Sex: Philippines, 1962.....	189
44. Infant Death Rates From Selected Causes By Age and Sex: Philippines, 1962.....	201
45. Infant Death and Neonatal Death Rates By Cause and Sex: Philippines, 1962.....	203
46. Deaths Under 1 Year By Group Causes and Sex: Num- ber and Rate and Percentage Distribution: Philip- pines, 1962.....	205
47. Infant Deaths and Infant Death Rates By Month: Phil- ippines, 1953-1962.....	206
48. Infant Mortality Rate By Age: Philippines, 1958- 1962.....	207
49. Infant, Neonatal and 28 Days to Under 1 Year Morta- lity Rates: Philippines, 1953-1962.....	208
50. Maternal Deaths By Age: Philippines and Each Re- gion, Province and City, 1962.....	209
51. Maternal Deaths and Maternal Death Rates By Main Cause: Philippines and Each Region, 1962.....	212
52. Number and Percentage Distribution of Maternal Deaths By Main Cause: Philippines and Each Region, 1962	213
53. Maternal Deaths and Maternal Death Rates By Month: Philippines and Each Region, 1962.....	214
54. Maternal Deaths and Maternal Death Rates By Main Cause: Philippines, 1958-1962.....	215

55. Maternal Deaths and Maternal Death Rates By Month: Philippines, 1956-1962.....	216
56. Foetal Deaths and Foetal Death Rates By Cause: Philippines and Each Region, 1962.....	217
57. Number and Percentage Distribution of Foetal Deaths By Group Causes: Philippines, 1962.....	218
58. Number and Percentage Distribution of Foetal Deaths By Medical Attendance and Cause: Philippines, 1962....	219
59. Number and Percentage Distribution of Foetal Deaths With Medical Attendance By Cause and Attendant: Philippines, 1962.....	220
60. Foetal Deaths and Foetal Death Rates By Month: Philippines and Each Region, 1962.....	221
61. Foetal Deaths and Foetal Death Rates By Month: Philippines, 1957-1962.....	222
62. Number and Percentage Distribution of Ten (10) Leading Causes of Deaths By Attendance.....	223
63. Number and Percentage Distribution of Ten (10) Leading Causes of Medically Attended Deaths By Attendant: Philippines, 1962.....	224
64. Number and Percentage Distribution of Ten (10) Leading Causes of Deaths Under 1 Year By Attendance: Philippines, 1962.....	225
65. Number and Percentage Distribution of Maternal Deaths By Attendance: Philippines, 1962.....	226

B. Figures

15. Deaths From All Causes By Sex: Philippines, 1962
Percent Age Distribution of Deaths By Age and Sex: Philippines, 1962
16. Mortality: Age Specific Death Rates By Sex: Philippines, 1962
17. Mortality By Month and Sex: Philippines, 1962
18. Crude Death Rate: Philippines and Each Region, 1962
19. Mortality: Ten (10) Leading Causes: Philippines, 5-Year Average (1957-1961) and 1962
20. Ten (10) Leading Causes of Deaths: Percent of Total Deaths: Philippines, 1962
21. Total Mortality By Main Causes: Philippines, 1962
22. Deaths By Attendant: Philippines, 1962
23. Comparative Mortality Trends: Philippines, 1920-1962
24. Crude Death Rates By Month: Philippines, 1953-1962
25. Ten (10) Leading Causes of Deaths: Philippines, 1932, 1942, 1952 and 1962
26. Deaths Under 1 Year By Sex: Philippines, 1962
Deaths Under 1 Year By Age: Philippines, 1962
27. Neonatal Mortality: Percent Age Distribution: Philippines, 1962
28. Infant Death Rate: Philippines and Each Region, 1962

29. Ten (10) Leading Causes of Infant Deaths: Philippines, 3-Year Average (1957-1961) and 1962
30. Infant Mortality By Group Causes: Philippines, 1962
31. Infant Mortality Rates By Month: Philippines 1953-1962
32. Infant, Neonatal and 28 Days to Under 1 Year Mortality Rates: Philippines, 1953-1962
33. Maternal Mortality By Main Cause: Philippines, 1962
34. Maternal Mortality: Percent Age Distribution, Philippines, 1962
35. Maternal Death Rate: Philippines and Each Region, 1962
36. Maternal Death Rate By Month: Philippines, 1956-1962
37. Foetal Deaths By Group Cause: Philippines, 1962
Foetal Deaths By Medical Attendance: Philippines, 1962

I N T R O D U C T I O N

A. SOURCES OF DATA

1. Live Birth, Death and Foetal Death Statistics - All tabulations on live births, deaths from all causes, deaths under 1 year, maternal deaths and foetal deaths are based on data gathered by all field personnel from Local Civil Registries in every city, municipality and municipal district throughout the country where births and deaths and other vital events are registered as provided for in the Civil Registry Law of the Philippines (Act 3753). Data on live births are contained in consolidated health reports (Natality Report - DIC Form No. 4) received from all Provincial and City Officers every month, while data on deaths from all causes and foetal deaths are contained in Death Record Cards (DIC Form No. 3) in which information from each Certificate of Death and Foetal Death are copied. These Cards are received from all City and Municipal Health Officers every month. The statistical information in these reports are edited, classified, punched in IBM cards, compiled, analyzed and interpreted in the Disease Intelligence Center.

2. Notifiable Diseases - Data on notifiable diseases are based on information gathered by field health personnel. The Law on Reporting of Communicable Diseases (Act 3573) provides that any case of communicable disease shall be reported immediately to the nearest Rural Health Unit (health station). Data on these reported cases which are contained in consolidated health reports (DIC Form No. 2), received from all Provincial and City Health Officers every week, are then edited, classified, punched in IBM cards, compiled, analyzed and evaluated in the Disease Intelligence Center.

3. Standard Certificates - Standard Certificates of Birth, Death and Foetal Death are issued by the Bureau of the Census and Statistics, and serve as legal documents for the registration of live births, deaths and foetal deaths throughout the country. They have been revised from time to time in close collaboration with other government agencies concerned with vital statistics. The most recent revision was in 1956, when the Certificates were made to conform with those recommended by the World Health Assembly for international use. These documents are filed with the Local Civil Registrar, from which records vital statistical reports of field health personnel are based.

4. Population Statistics - The official population estimates since 1920, as computed by the Bureau of the Census and Statistics, using the geometric method, are presented in this report. The basés for the yearly population figures are the censuses of 1918, 1939, 1948 and 1960. The 1962 population for the Philippines and each region, province and city were estimated from the latest census (1960) which indicated an annual rate of increase of 3.06%.

B. CLASSIFICATION OF DATA

Classification of health statistics and population statistics must be made in accordance with similarly defined system; tabulations must be done in comparable groups in order to make use of the principal value of both data. Thus, variables common to both, i.e., geographic area, age and sex have been similarly classified and tabulated in this report.

1. Geographical Classification - Live births; deaths from all causes; infant, maternal and foetal deaths; and data on notifiable diseases have been classified by place of occurrence - region, province and city - the first being a geographical division created as a result of the reorganization of the Department of Health and the other two being political divisions of the country.. There are eight (8) regions; fifty-six (56) provinces and thirty-nine (39) cities. There is no classification of the place of occurrence as to whether it is rural or urban because of the lack of standard criteria.

2. Age - There is no valid information with regard to the accuracy of age of a reported case. Regarding registered deaths, the age of the decedent is fully determined by the date of birth. However, a small number of vital records are filled with the age not recorded or the date of birth not indicated. Thus, misstatement of age on vital records may be assumed but to a negligible degree. The age classification used in this report is consistent with those recommended for international use by the World Health Organization.

3. Diseases and Causes of Deaths - Morbidity and mortality statistics published by the Department of Health are classified and tabulated in accordance with the Seventh Revision of the International Classification of Diseases, Injuries and Causes of Death. In this report, the 3-digit classification was used for morbidity as well as for total mortality statistics, while the 2-digit classification was used for foetal deaths.

A considerable number of Certificates of Deaths filed in Local Civil Registries throughout the country gives more than one disease or condition as the certified cause of death in the medical certification item of the vital records. Standard statistical practice requires that a case involving more than one cause of death must be assigned a single cause and the selection procedure used in determining the one cause as the underlying cause of death is provided in the Rules for Classification of the Underlying Cause of Death as adopted by the World Health Assembly.

4. Sex - Classification by sex is made in relation to other factors such as age, nationality, date and place of occurrence. Thus, some tabulations presented in this report may be considered as four-fold tables with sex as one of the attributes of classification.

C. ANALYSIS AND INTERPRETATION OF DATA

Health statistics are very useful for a variety of administrative and research purposes. However, they can not correctly be interpreted unless pertinent qualifying factors, aside from the method of classification, are taken into consideration.

Some of the factors limiting the use of the statistical data emanate from discrepancies in the original records or from the impracticability of tabulating these data in very detailed items. While these defects do exist, nevertheless, the value of these data for most general purposes is indispensable. The exact evaluation of health statistics or the analysis of small differences necessitates careful study of a variety of related elements. However, the major trends and differences may not usually be altered materially by finer analysis.

1. Small Frequencies - The number of births or deaths reported for an area or community, or the number of ailments, represents complete counts of such events. Such being the case, they are not subject to sampling errors although they are subject to errors in the registration process or reporting system. When data are used for analytical purposes, as for example, the comparison of rates over a time period or for different areas, the number of events that actually occurred may be considered as one of a large series of possible results that could have risen under the same circumstances. In accordance with certain statistical assumptions, the

probable range of values may be estimated from the actual figures.

2. Completeness of Registration - In the Philippines; although the law provides for a compulsory registration of births, deaths and foetal deaths (Act 3753) and the reporting of notifiable diseases (Act 3573), there are deficiencies in the observance of the law due to a variety of factors.

Tests for completeness of birth and death registration were made in 1956 in the province of Nueva Ecija, in Health Region No. 3. For the whole province, the tests indicated an under-registration of births by 30% and deaths by 10%. A more recent and more extensive survey (1961-1962) on the completeness of death registration in Health Regions 1, 2, 3 and 4, revealed that of the randomly selected names of persons buried in cemeteries in more recent years (1959-1962), 40% do not appear in the Death Registers of the Local Civil Registrars. In view of the limited scope of these studies, the percentage of under-registration cannot be made to apply on a nationwide basis. Corrections for under-registration may only be made after the latter survey has been completed for the whole country. For the present, it is safe to say that there is ample evidence that incomplete registration is still a problem throughout the Philippines.

Foetal death registration is probably significantly incomplete in all areas in the country. Again, there is no available information on the incompleteness of registration.

Completeness of reporting of notifiable diseases varies greatly by disease and by area. In general, reporting is apparently incomplete although there is no exact information regarding this subject.

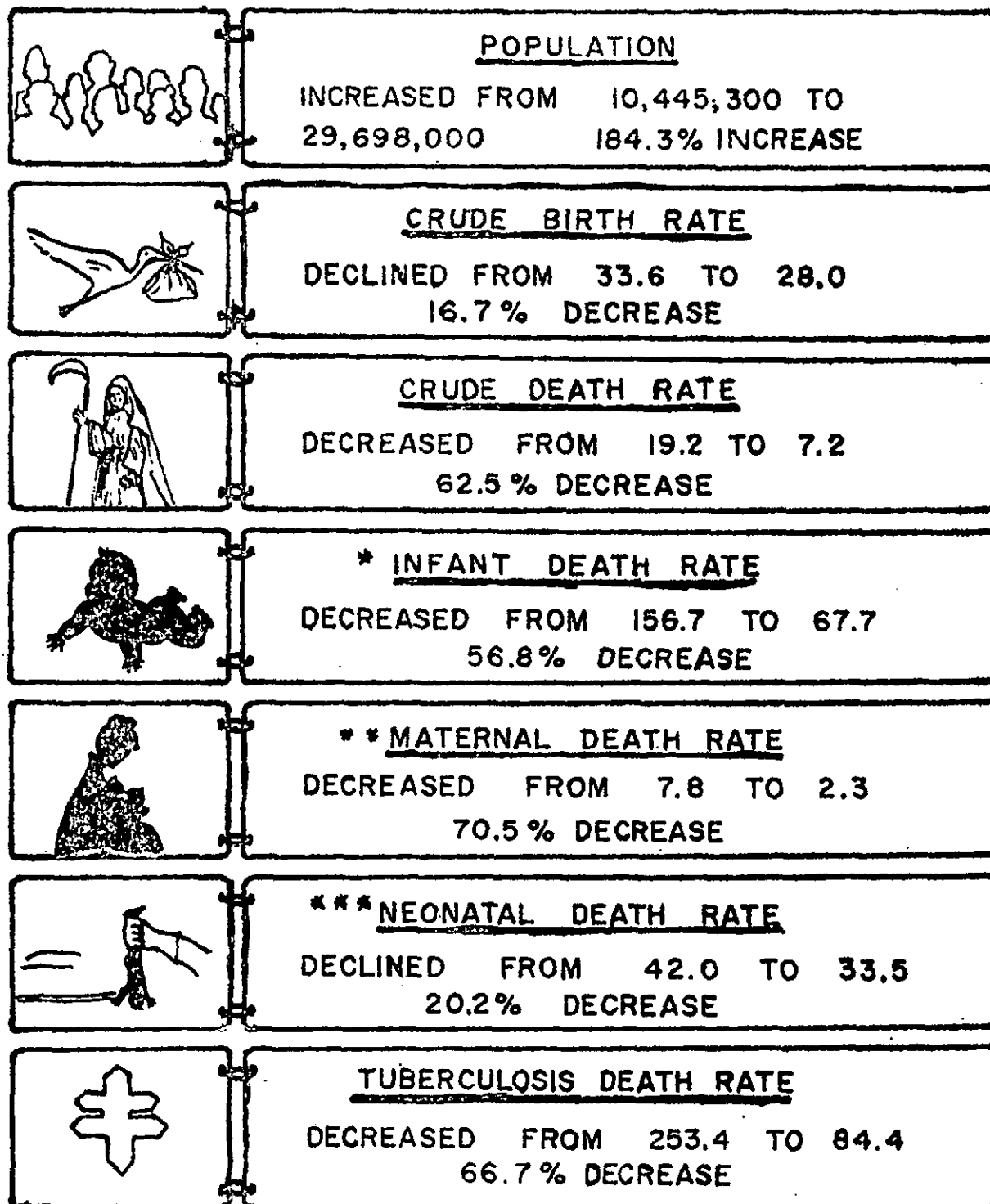
3. Population Bases - In order to insure statistical comparability, the vital and health statistical indices presented in this report for the Philippines and each region, province and city were computed on the basis of the official population estimates of the Census Bureau. These population estimates were computed on the basis of the latest census taken of the country on February 15, 1960.

4. Allocation of Vital Events - All data in this report were tabulated according to place of occurrence and not by place of residence. Philippine laws provide that all vital events and cases of notifiable diseases must be registered and reported, respectively, by place of occurrence. This may not give an accurate indication of the relative health and fertility conditions. However, since inter-provincial travel for long periods of time is practically nil in the country, allocation by occurrence and residence may not show substantial difference.

PHILIPPINES HEALTH PICTURE

1920-1962

SINCE 1920.....



* SINCE 1926

** SINCE 1930

*** SINCE 1950

FIGURE 1

TABLE 1 - ESTIMATED POPULATION BY SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1920 - 1962

Year	Both Sexes	Male	Female
1962.....	29,698,000	14,922,000	14,776,000
1961.....	28,727,000	14,435,000	14,292,000
1960.....	27,792,000	13,966,000	13,826,000
1959.....	26,926,400	13,441,700	13,484,700
1958.....	26,096,600	13,032,700	13,063,900
1957.....	25,292,400	12,638,600	12,653,800
1956.....	24,513,000	12,254,100	12,258,900
1955.....	23,757,600	11,881,200	11,876,400
1954.....	23,025,500	11,521,900	11,503,600
1953.....	22,316,000	11,171,400	11,144,600
1952.....	21,628,300	10,831,500	10,796,800
1951.....	20,961,800	10,503,900	10,457,900
1950.....	20,315,800	10,184,300	10,131,500
1949.....	19,689,800	9,874,400	9,815,400
1948.....	19,143,800	9,607,000	9,536,800
1947.....	18,785,700	9,431,700	9,354,000
1946.....	18,434,400	9,259,700	9,174,700
1945.....	18,089,600	9,090,700	8,998,900
1944.....	17,751,200	8,924,800	8,826,400
1943.....	17,419,200	8,762,000	8,657,200
1942.....	17,093,400	8,602,200	8,491,200
1941.....	16,773,700	8,445,200	8,328,500
1940.....	16,459,900	8,291,100	8,168,800
1939.....	16,152,100	8,139,900	8,012,200
1938.....	15,813,600	7,968,800	7,844,800
1937.....	15,444,500	7,778,600	7,665,900
1936.....	15,083,700	7,593,200	7,490,500
1935.....	14,731,300	7,412,300	7,319,000
1934.....	14,387,100	7,235,800	7,151,300
1933.....	14,051,400	7,063,900	6,987,500
1932.....	13,724,000	6,896,600	6,827,400
1931.....	13,404,900	6,733,700	6,671,200
1930.....	13,094,100	6,575,300	6,518,800
1929.....	12,791,700	6,421,400	6,370,300
1928.....	12,497,700	6,272,100	6,225,600
1927.....	12,212,000	6,127,200	6,084,800
1926.....	11,934,600	5,986,900	5,947,700
1925.....	11,665,500	5,851,100	5,814,400
1924.....	11,404,800	5,719,800	5,685,000
1923.....	11,152,400	5,592,900	5,559,500
1922.....	10,908,400	5,470,600	5,437,900
1921.....	10,672,700	5,352,800	5,319,900
1920.....	10,445,300	5,239,500	5,205,800

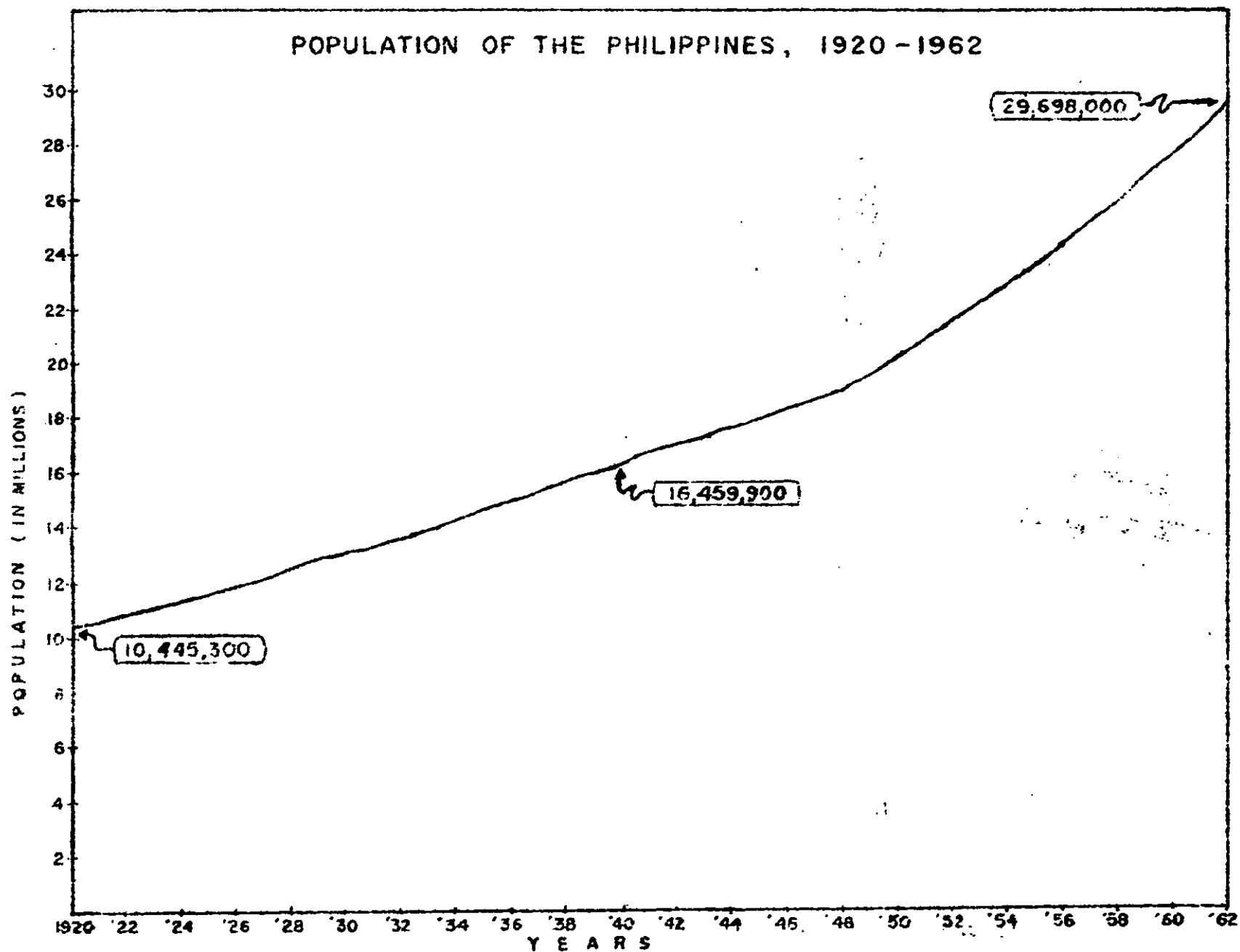


FIGURE 2

TABLE 2 - ESTIMATED POPULATION FOR THE PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1962

P l a c e	Population	P l a c e	Population
<u>PHILIPPINES.....</u>	<u>29,698,000</u>	<u>REGION 3</u>	Continued..
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>3,503,600</u>	QUEZON CITY.....	430,110
ABRA.....	126,200	SAN PABLO CITY.....	76,550
ILOCOS NORTE.....	310,300	TAGAYTAY CITY.....	7,680
ILOCOS SUR.....	365,900	TRECE MARTIRES CITY..	4,660
LA UNION.....	319,200	LUCENA CITY.....	53,280
MOUNTAIN PROVINCE.....	417,540	CALOOCAN CITY.....	154,530
PANGASINAN.....	1,148,480	<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>2,567,200</u>
TARLAC.....	462,200	ALBAY.....	492,370
ZAMBALES.....	231,100	CAMARINES NORTE.....	204,000
BAGUIO CITY.....	54,460	CAMARINES SUR.....	834,110
DAGUPAN CITY.....	68,220	CATANDUANES.....	169,400
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>1,121,600</u>	MASBATE.....	364,200
BATANES.....	11,200	SORSOGON.....	377,100
CAGAYAN.....	482,100	LEGASPI CITY.....	65,730
ISABELA.....	479,000	NAGA CITY.....	60,290
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	149,300	<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>3,329,500</u>
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>8,059,600</u>	AKLAN.....	245,000
BATAAN.....	157,900	ANTIQUE.....	258,700
BATANGAS.....	663,420	CAPIZ.....	287,120
BULACAN.....	603,300	ILCILO.....	881,620
CAVITE.....	339,290	NEGROS OCCIDENTAL....	1,111,740
LAGUNA.....	434,250	BACOLOD CITY.....	128,860
MARINDUQUE.....	124,300	ILOILO CITY.....	163,280
MINDORO OCCIDENTAL.....	91,300	ROXAS CITY.....	53,380
MINDORO ORIENTAL.....	245,800	SAN CARLOS CITY.....	134,780
NUEVA ECIJA.....	582,080	SILAY CITY.....	65,020
PALAWAN.....	176,300	<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>4,964,000</u>
PAMPANGA.....	666,200	BOHOL.....	651,500
QUEZON.....	657,220	CEBU.....	1,012,050
RIZAL.....	856,390	LEYTE.....	919,580
ROMBLON.....	142,800	LEYTE DEL SUR.....	227,200
CABANATUAN CITY.....	76,120	NEGROS ORIENTAL.....	584,620
CAVITE CITY.....	59,370	SAMAR.....	858,920
LIPA CITY.....	74,980	CALBAYOG CITY.....	84,180
MANILA.....	1,238,700	CEBU CITY.....	280,190
PASAY CITY.....	143,070		

TAELE 2- ESTIMATED POPULATION FOR THE PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P l a c e	Population
<u>R E G I O N 6</u>	Continued...
DUMAGUETE CITY.....	38,230
ORMOC CITY.....	68,080
TACLOBAN CITY.....	57,940
TOLEDO CITY.....	68,630
DANAO CITY.....	35,530
LAPU-LAPU CITY.....	52,600
<u>R E G I O N 7</u>	2,613,400
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	238,560
LANAO DEL SUR.....	522,640
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL.....	220,920
SULU.....	353,700
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE.....	303,300
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR.....	494,970
BASILAN CITY.....	169,010
ILIGAN CITY.....	65,040
MARAWI CITY.....	52,460
OZAMIS CITY.....	50,480
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	142,320
<u>R E G I O N 8</u>	3,539,100
AGUSAN.....	204,750
BUKIDNON.....	212,000
COTABATO.....	1,206,620
DAVAO.....	726,380
MISAMIS ORIENTAL.....	288,800
SURIGAO DEL NORTE.....	210,800
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	178,600
BUTUAN CITY.....	89,550
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY.....	73,530
COTABATO CITY.....	40,380
DAVAO CITY.....	250,820
GINGOOG CITY.....	56,870

TABLE 3 - ESTIMATED POPULATION BY AGE, SEX AND PERCENT AGE DISTRIBUTION: PHILIPPINES, 1962

A g e	P o p u l a t i o n			Percent Age Distribution		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
ALL AGES..	29,698,000	14,922,000	14,776,000	100.00	100.00	100.00
Under 1 yr...	861,000	441,000	420,000	2.90	2.96	2.84
1 - 4 yrs..	4,527,000	2,297,000	2,230,000	15.24	15.39	15.09
5 - 9 yrs..	4,403,000	2,241,000	2,162,000	14.83	15.02	14.63
10 - 14 yrs..	3,784,000	1,936,000	1,848,000	12.74	12.97	12.51
15 - 19 yrs..	3,165,000	1,612,000	1,553,000	10.66	10.80	10.52
20 - 24 yrs..	2,462,000	1,218,000	1,244,000	8.29	8.16	8.42
25 - 29 yrs..	1,970,000	961,000	1,009,000	6.63	6.44	6.83
30 - 34 yrs..	1,641,000	791,000	850,000	5.53	5.30	5.75
35 - 39 yrs..	1,443,000	695,000	748,000	4.86	4.66	5.06
40 - 44 yrs..	1,301,000	638,000	663,000	4.38	4.28	4.49
45 - 49 yrs..	1,149,000	578,000	571,000	3.87	3.87	3.86
50 - 54 yrs..	941,000	475,000	466,000	3.17	3.18	3.15
55 - 59 yrs..	737,000	371,000	366,000	2.48	2.49	2.48
60 - 64 yrs..	564,000	290,000	274,000	1.90	1.94	1.85
65 - 69 yrs..	366,000	186,000	180,000	1.23	1.25	1.22
70 - 74 yrs..	226,000	114,000	112,000	0.76	0.76	0.76
75 - 79 yrs..	115,000	57,000	58,000	0.39	0.39	0.39
80 yrs. and over.....	43,000	21,000	22,000	0.14	0.14	0.15

ESTIMATED POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962

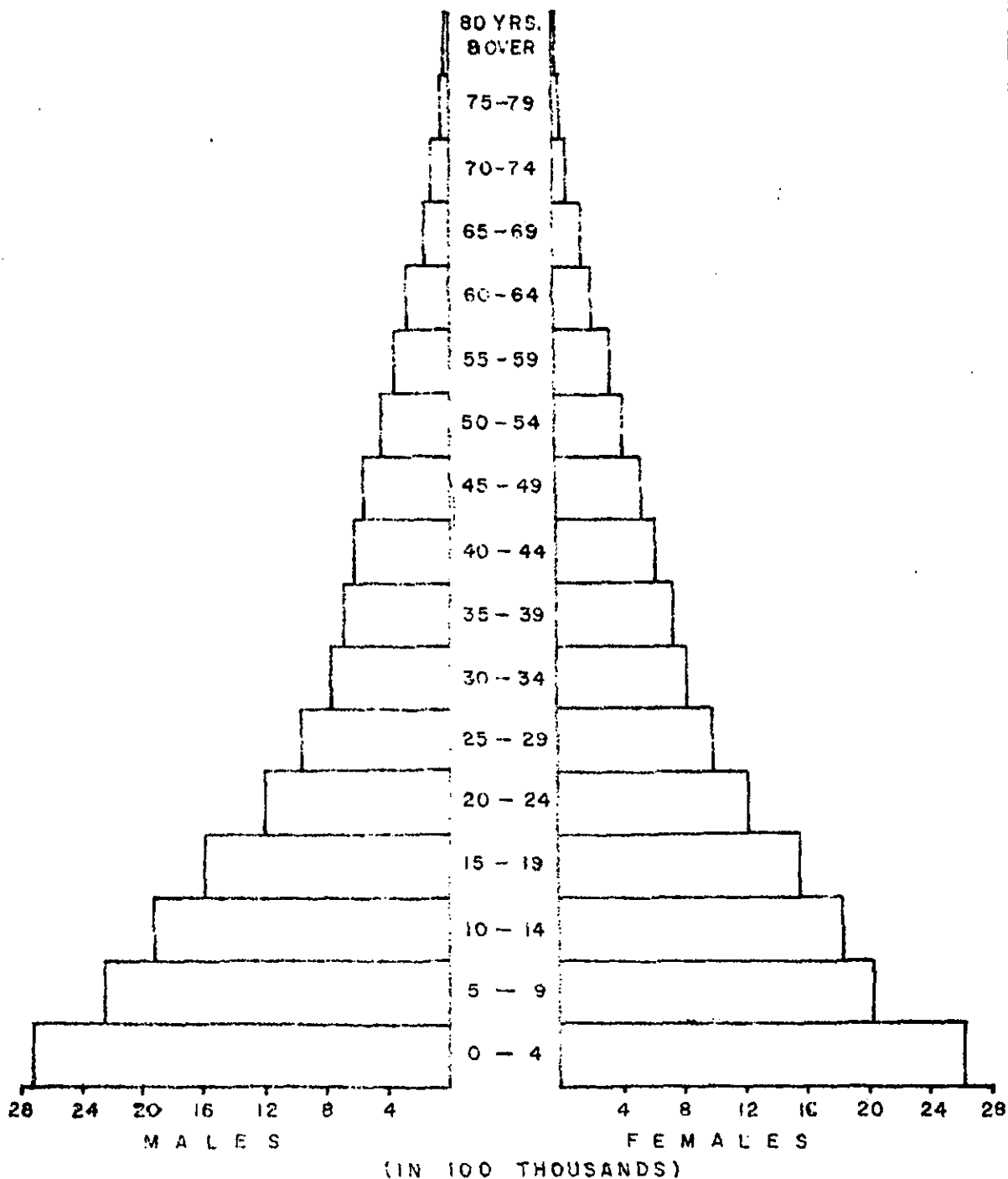


FIGURE 3

TABLE 4 - BIRTHS, DEATHS AND CRUDE RATES (per 1000 population); INFANT, MATERNAL AND FOETAL DEATHS AND RATES (per 1000 live births): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1962

P L A C E	BIRTHS		DEATHS		DEATHS UNDER 1 YR.		MATERNAL DEATHS		FOETAL DEATHS	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>832204</u>	<u>28.0</u>	<u>213439</u>	<u>7.2</u>	<u>56365</u>	<u>67.7</u>	<u>1944</u>	<u>2.3</u>	<u>7424</u>	<u>8.9</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>118085</u>	<u>33.7</u>	<u>27895</u>	<u>8.0</u>	<u>7121</u>	<u>60.3</u>	<u>192</u>	<u>1.6</u>	<u>893</u>	<u>7.6</u>
AERA.....	3527	27.9	934	7.4	191	54.2	10	2.8	22	6.2
ILOCOS NORTE...	10099	32.5	2922	9.4	638	63.2	22	2.2	115	11.4
ILOCOS SUR.....	11551	31.6	3126	8.5	673	58.3	21	1.8	63	5.4
LA UNION.....	10983	34.4	2827	8.8	655	59.6	11	1.0	42	3.8
MT. PROVINCE...	7637	18.3	1368	3.3	270	35.4	22	2.9	12	1.6
PANGASINAN.....	41424	36.1	10052	8.8	2754	66.5	43	1.0	503	12.1
TARLAC.....	17530	37.9	3652	7.9	1025	58.5	20	1.1	92	5.2
ZAMBALES.....	8836	38.2	1478	6.4	380	43.0	15	1.7	29	3.3
BAGUIO CITY....	3312	60.8	550	10.1	244	73.7	8	2.4	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY...	3186	46.7	986	14.4	291	91.3	20	6.3	15	2.7
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>43930</u>	<u>39.2</u>	<u>11522</u>	<u>10.3</u>	<u>3840</u>	<u>87.4</u>	<u>117</u>	<u>2.7</u>	<u>385</u>	<u>8.8</u>
BATANES.....	314	28.0	117	10.4	23	73.2	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN.....	19432	40.3	5567	11.5	1869	96.2	59	3.0	150	7.7
ISABELA.....	18337	38.3	4562	9.5	1548	84.4	39	2.1	138	7.5
NUEVA VIZCAYA..	5847	39.2	1276	8.5	400	68.4	19	3.2	97	16.6
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>296312</u>	<u>36.8</u>	<u>60110</u>	<u>7.4</u>	<u>17378</u>	<u>58.6</u>	<u>461</u>	<u>1.6</u>	<u>3789</u>	<u>12.8</u>
BATAAN.....	5136	32.5	1237	8.4	368	71.6	7	1.4	70	13.6
BATANGAS.....	22616	34.1	4971	7.5	1468	64.9	29	1.3	185	8.2
BULACAN.....	15064	25.0	4556	7.6	1208	80.2	21	1.4	183	12.1
CAVITE.....	8090	23.8	2852	7.6	680	84.0	5	0.6	121	15.0
LAGUNA.....	14341	33.0	3674	8.5	1009	70.4	31	2.2	292	20.4
MARINDUQUE.....	4475	36.0	1276	10.3	329	73.5	15	3.4	119	26.6
NUEVA ECIJA....	17075	29.3	3625	6.2	1142	66.9	28	1.6	175	10.2
OCC. MINDORO...	2776	30.4	439	4.8	91	32.8	4	1.4	25	9.0
OR. MINDORO....	7603	30.9	2145	8.7	640	84.2	32	4.2	160	21.0
PALAWAN.....	2417	13.7	630	3.6	125	51.7	8	3.3	30	24.1
PAMPANGA.....	22039	33.1	4119	6.2	1027	46.6	14	0.6	200	9.1
QUEZON.....	24673	37.5	5302	8.1	1562	63.3	63	2.6	305	12.4
RIZAL.....	25953	30.3	5056	5.9	1403	54.0	20	0.8	1	0.4
ROMBLON.....	3693	25.9	942	6.6	210	56.9	9	2.4	1	0.3
CABANATUAN CITY	2739	36.0	888	11.7	222	81.0	16	5.8	9	3.3
CALOOCAN CITY..	6217	40.2	1160	7.5	348	56.0	4	0.6	6	1.0
CAVITE CITY....	2425	40.8	376	6.3	108	44.5	1	0.4	1	0.4
LIPA CITY.....	2970	39.6	673	9.0	253	85.2	10	3.4	15	5.0
LUCENA CITY....	2384	44.7	730	13.7	172	72.1	11	4.6	61	25.6

TABLE 4 - BIRTHS, DEATHS AND CRUDE RATES (per 1000 population); INFANT, MATERNAL AND FOETAL DEATHS AND RATES (per 1000 live births): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1962 (Continued....)

P L A C E	BIRTHS		DEATHS		DEATHS UNDER 1 YR.		MATERNAL DEATHS		FOETAL DEATHS	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
M A N I L A....	80795	65.2	11192	9.0	3947	48.8	100	1.2	1589	19.7
PASAY CITY.....	4110	28.7	318	2.2	85	20.7	1	0.2	1	0.2
QUEZON CITY....	15091	35.1	3164	7.4	721	47.8	26	1.7	222	14.7
SAN PABLO CITY.	3283	42.9	810	10.6	218	66.4	5	1.5	2	0.6
TAGAYTAY CITY..	104	13.5	45	5.8	21	201.9	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES.	243	52.1	110	23.6	21	86.4	1	4.1	15	61.7
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>71727</u>	<u>27.9</u>	<u>17983</u>	<u>7.0</u>	<u>4320</u>	<u>60.2</u>	<u>198</u>	<u>2.8</u>	<u>415</u>	<u>5.8</u>
ALBAY.....	17645	35.8	3117	6.3	672	38.1	28	1.6	104	5.9
CAMARINES NORTE	6532	32.0	1717	8.4	499	76.4	27	4.1	30	4.6
CAMARINES SUR..	19457	23.3	4824	5.8	1084	55.7	42	2.2	142	7.3
CATANDUANES....	4976	29.4	1291	7.6	341	68.5	13	2.6	38	7.6
MASBATE.....	7446	20.4	2425	6.6	705	94.7	33	4.4	67	9.0
SORSOGON.....	10089	26.8	3280	8.7	724	71.8	40	4.0	31	3.1
LEGASPI CITY...	2695	41.0	587	8.9	126	46.8	5	1.8	3	1.1
NAGA CITY.....	2887	47.9	742	12.3	169	58.5	10	3.5	-	-
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>64440</u>	<u>19.4</u>	<u>22745</u>	<u>6.3</u>	<u>5371</u>	<u>83.3</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>2.2</u>	<u>393</u>	<u>6.1</u>
AKLAN.....	4471	18.2	1818	7.4	269	60.2	12	2.7	50	11.2
ANTIQUE.....	5530	21.4	2169	8.4	425	76.8	14	2.5	45	8.1
CAPIZ.....	4868	17.0	1835	6.4	518	106.4	11	2.2	41	8.4
ILOILO.....	16224	18.4	6465	7.3	1516	93.4	39	2.4	88	5.4
NEGROS OCC.....	18197	16.4	6399	5.8	1563	85.9	47	2.6	94	5.2
BACOLOD CITY...	4492	34.8	1177	9.1	318	70.8	2	0.4	5	1.1
ILOILO CITY....	6250	38.2	822	5.0	189	30.2	-	-	1	0.2
ROXAS CITY.....	1164	21.8	785	14.6	212	182.1	7	6.0	30	25.8
SAN CARLOS CITY	1632	12.1	728	5.4	237	145.2	5	3.1	27	16.5
SILAY CITY.....	1612	24.8	547	8.4	124	76.9	2	1.2	12	7.4
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>128073</u>	<u>25.8</u>	<u>43959</u>	<u>8.8</u>	<u>10368</u>	<u>81.0</u>	<u>485</u>	<u>3.8</u>	<u>749</u>	<u>5.8</u>
BOHOL.....	21438	32.9	7312	11.2	2038	95.1	70	3.3	199	9.3
CEBU.....	31007	29.1	10009	9.9	2683	91.6	80	2.6	207	7.4
NORTHERN LEYTE.	19121	20.8	9170	10.0	1583	82.8	120	6.3	103	5.4
NEGROS OR.....	11204	18.4	2853	4.9	654	58.4	26	2.3	13	1.2
SOUTHERN LEYTE.	5954	26.2	1465	6.4	344	57.8	27	4.5	45	7.6
SAMAR.....	16551	19.3	5628	6.6	1205	72.8	86	5.2	70	4.2
CALBAYOG CITY..	1703	20.2	744	8.8	162	95.1	10	5.9	3	1.8
CANIA ON CITY...	*	-	*	-	*	-	*	-	*	-
CEBU CITY.....	13245	47.3	3465	12.4	909	68.6	35	2.6	13	1.0

* Included in Negros Oriental province

TABLE 4 - BIRTHS, DEATHS AND CRUDE RATES (per 1000 population); INFANT, MATERNAL AND FOETAL DEATHS AND RATES (per 1000 live births): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1962 (Continued....)

P L A C E	BIRTHS		DEATHS		DEATHS UNDER 1 YR.		MATERNAL DEATHS		FOETAL DEATHS	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
DANAO CITY.....	1348	37.9	323	9.1	78	37.9	5	3.7	1	0.7
DUMAGUETE CITY.	1691	44.2	205	5.4	48	28.4	-	-	1	0.6
LAPU-LAPU CITY.	*	-	544	10.3	157	-	2	-	24	-
ORMOC CITY.....	1477	21.7	791	11.6	161	110.7	10	6.8	-	-
TACLOBAN CITY..	2248	38.8	987	17.0	205	91.2	13	5.8	57	25.4
TOLEDO CITY.....	1086	15.8	463	6.7	141	129.8	1	0.9	13	12.0
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>34987</u>	<u>13.4</u>	<u>11352</u>	<u>4.3</u>	<u>3018</u>	<u>86.3</u>	<u>136</u>	<u>3.9</u>	<u>364</u>	<u>10.4</u>
LANAO DEL NORTE	4877	20.4	1261	5.1	356	73.0	19	3.9	20	4.1
LANAO DEL SUR..	2271	4.3	292	0.6	54	23.8	3	1.3	1	0.4
MISAMIS OCC....	7041	31.9	2047	9.3	524	74.4	17	2.4	97	13.8
SULU.....	1979	5.6	753	2.1	108	54.6	12	6.1	3	1.5
ZAMB. DEL NORTE	4248	14.0	1699	5.6	436	102.6	21	4.9	87	20.5
ZAMB. DEL SUR..	5940	12.0	2780	5.6	812	136.7	31	5.2	73	12.3
BASILAN CITY...	675	4.0	399	2.4	89	131.8	3	4.4	-	-
ILIGAN CITY....	2135	32.8	569	8.7	176	82.4	5	2.3	3	1.4
MARAWI CITY....	406	7.7	59	1.1	10	24.6	-	-	10	24.6
OZAMIS CITY....	1161	23.0	577	11.4	189	162.8	6	5.2	2	1.7
ZAMBOANGA CITY.	4254	29.9	961	6.8	264	62.0	19	4.5	68	16.0
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>74650</u>	<u>21.1</u>	<u>17873</u>	<u>5.0</u>	<u>4949</u>	<u>66.3</u>	<u>216</u>	<u>2.9</u>	<u>436</u>	<u>5.8</u>
AGUSAN.....	4117	20.1	1213	5.9	370	89.9	19	4.6	51	12.4
BUKIDNON.....	5653	26.7	708	3.3	177	31.3	16	2.8	31	5.5
COTABATO.....	12282	10.2	2967	2.4	882	71.8	36	2.9	50	4.1
DAVAO.....	18524	25.5	2867	3.9	814	43.9	29	1.6	81	4.4
MISAMIS OR.....	8029	27.8	2700	9.3	811	101.0	37	4.6	99	12.3
SURIGAO DEL NOR	3946	18.7	2108	10.0	461	116.8	19	4.8	65	16.5
SURIGAO DEL SUR	3472	19.4	1300	7.3	285	82.1	19	5.5	54	15.6
BUTUAN CITY....	3326	37.1	915	10.2	260	78.2	15	4.5	-	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO.	2818	38.3	725	9.8	216	76.6	10	3.5	3	1.1
COTABATO CITY..	740	18.3	213	5.3	70	94.6	1	1.4	2	2.7
DAVAO CITY.....	10538	42.0	1662	6.6	447	42.4	11	1.0	-	-
GINGOOG CITY...	1205	21.2	495	8.7	156	129.5	4	3.3	-	-

* Included in Cebu province

TABLE 5 - LIVE BIRTHS, DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES, DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR AND MATERNAL DEATHS: NUMBER AND RATE: PHILIPPINES, 1920 - 1962

	B I R T H S		D E A T H S		DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR		MATERNAL DEATHS	
	Number	Rate*	Number	Rate*	Number	Rate**	Number	Rate**
1962.....	832,204	28.0	213,439	7.2	56,365	67.7	1944	2.3
1961.....	782,857	27.3	213,587	7.4	56,663	72.4	2023	2.6
1960.....	810,904	29.2	212,688	7.7	59,301	73.1	1981	2.4
1959.....	809,086	30.0	197,423	7.3	58,610	72.4	2114	2.6
1958.....	766,562	29.4	218,186	8.4	61,335	80.0	2235	2.9
1957.....	748,331	29.6	241,469	9.5	69,592	93.0	1963	2.6
1956.....	757,794	30.9	219,719	9.0	63,583	83.9	2241	3.0
1955.....	734,761	30.9	219,798	9.0	61,958	84.3	2339	3.2
1954.....	702,662	30.5	217,650	9.5	66,175	94.2	2214	3.2
1953.....	661,939	29.7	239,988	10.8	69,729	105.3	2397	3.6
1952.....	648,725	30.0	241,020	11.1	65,883	101.6	2511	3.9
1951.....	637,264	30.4	237,937	11.4	67,209	105.5	2645	4.2
1950.....	642,472	31.6	226,505	11.1	65,273	101.6	2406	3.7
1949.....	609,138	30.9	231,151	11.8	66,114	108.5	1818	3.0
1948.....	602,415	31.5	234,467	12.7	68,897	114.4	2468	4.1
1947.....	572,226	30.5	238,527	12.7	63,809	111.5	2425	4.2
1946.....	533,283	28.9	278,546	15.1	66,902	125.5	No Data	
1945-1941.		N O	D A T A	A V	A I L A	B L E		
1940.....	535,117	32.5	273,480	16.6	72,647	135.8	3397	6.3
1939.....	522,432	32.3	273,141	16.9	76,377	146.2	No Data	
1938.....	512,389	32.4	261,848	16.6	71,239	139.0	3449	6.7
1937.....	513,760	33.3	254,740	16.5	70,515	137.3	3347	6.5
1936.....	485,126	32.2	239,107	15.9	64,999	134.0	3237	6.7
1935.....	461,410	31.3	257,181	17.5	70,793	153.4	3230	7.0
1934.....	447,738	31.1	239,705	16.7	72,008	160.8	3274	7.3
1933.....	459,682	32.7	227,594	16.2	67,002	145.8	3339	7.8
1932.....	446,940	32.6	211,809	15.4	61,511	137.6	3146	7.0
1931.....	440,159	32.8	240,825	18.0	68,290	155.2	3167	7.7
1930.....	429,245	32.8	252,988	19.3	70,826	165.0	3331	7.8
1929.....	428,966	33.5	237,733	18.6	69,334	161.6	No Data	
1928.....	422,716	33.8	218,096	17.5	63,441	150.1	No Data	
1927.....	414,357	33.9	220,328	18.0	63,205	152.5	No Data	
1926.....	400,439	33.6	229,988	19.3	62,753	156.7	No Data	
1925.....		N O	D A T A	A V	A I L A	B L E		
1924.....		N O	D A T A	A V	A I L A	B L E		
1923.....	385,418	35.2	202,981	18.6				
1922.....	373,506	34.7	203,237	18.9	No	Data a-	available	
1921.....	364,432	34.4	205,654	19.4				
1920.....	315,195	33.6	200,690	19.2	No	Data a-	available	

* per 1000 population

** per 1000 live births

CRUDE BIRTH RATE; CRUDE DEATH RATE; INFANT AND MATERNAL DEATH RATES: PHILIPPINES 1920-1962

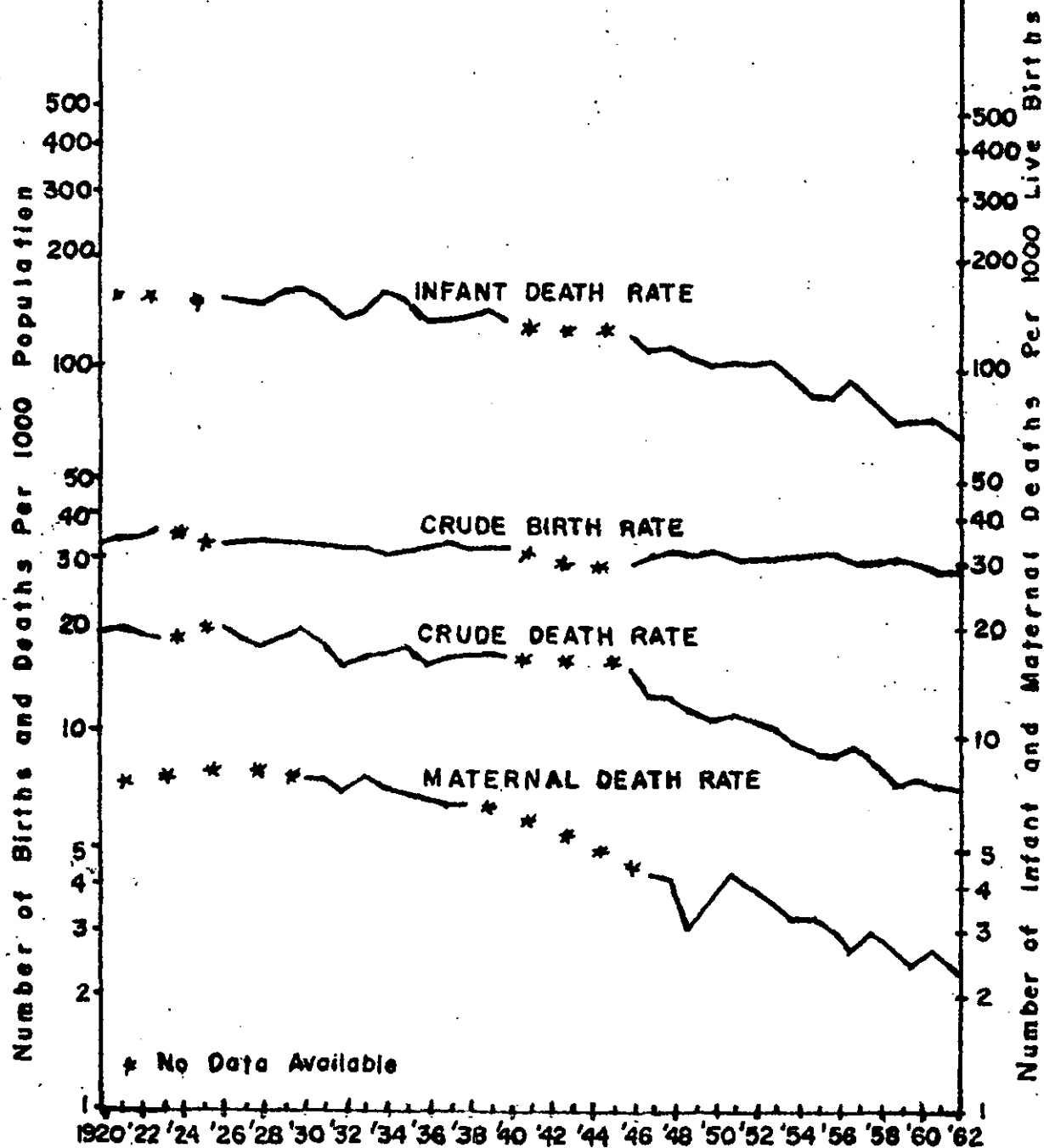


Figure 4

TABLE 6 - FERTILITY RATES* BY MONTH: PHILIPPINES, 1953 - 1962

*(Number of live births per 1000 estimated female population aged 15-44 years)

M O N T H	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958
Whole Year.....	137.2	133.2	142.5	119.8	118.2
January.....	144.9	139.4	151.6	129.3	132.1
February.....	137.4	134.0	156.6	127.2	114.7
March.....	131.6	127.3	142.0	125.5	102.8
April.....	127.3	126.9	125.4	116.0	107.7
May.....	136.4	131.5	141.3	113.3	119.0
June.....	134.0	130.7	145.7	116.8	114.4
July.....	128.6	123.8	136.6	116.3	119.7
August.....	141.8	131.9	138.4	111.3	118.3
September.....	135.2	137.1	146.7	126.8	125.4
October.....	146.0	136.5	139.0	127.3	123.6
November.....	145.0	137.6	140.9	115.2	118.4
December.....	138.7	143.2	143.4	129.4	122.8

TABLE 6 - FERTILITY RATES BY MONTH: PHILIPPINES, 1953 - 1962 (Continued...)

M O N T H	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953
Whole Year.....	118.4	124.5	126.8	126.4	124.2
January.....	129.7	136.2	130.5	135.4	144.9
February.....	123.2	130.5	132.4	132.9	133.2
March.....	116.0	118.3	127.7	122.0	120.1
April.....	112.6	124.9	121.5	121.7	120.1
May.....	122.9	130.8	125.1	127.7	125.1
June.....	115.0	127.0	125.2	124.8	123.1
July.....	107.5	115.7	116.1	120.6	114.7
August.....	113.3	118.9	123.1	116.8	109.4
September.....	115.4	117.3	129.1	125.6	120.2
October.....	121.7	127.0	130.2	129.1	124.0
November.....	119.9	121.2	124.1	127.8	119.2
December.....	120.1	122.8	137.4	133.6	137.5

FERTILITY RATES BY MONTH: PHILIPPINES, 1953 - 1962

(Rates per 1000 female population aged 15-45 years)

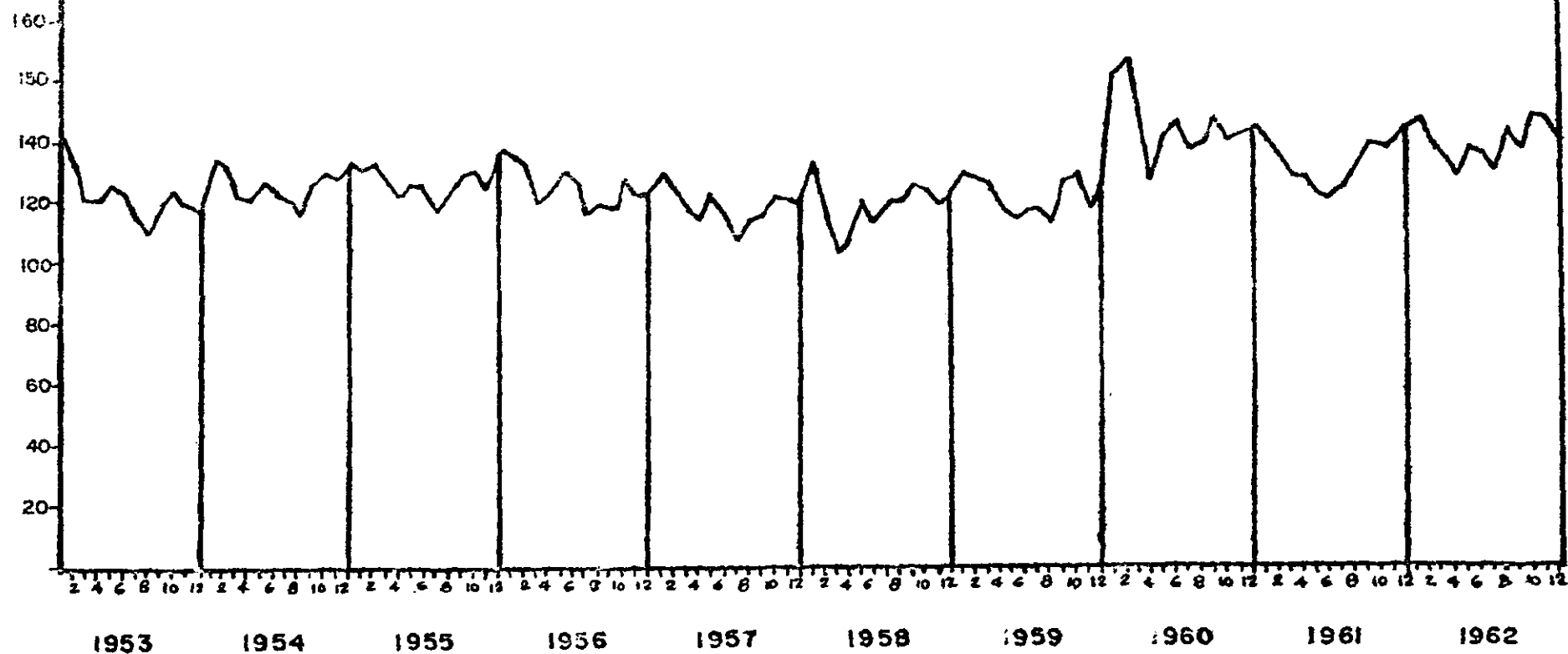


FIGURE 5

NATALITY STATISTICS

Birth statistics presented and discussed in this report are based on data gathered by field health personnel from the birth registers of all Local Civil Registrars in every city, municipality and municipal district throughout the Philippines.

In 1962, there were 832,204 registered live births with the highest number of births (75,168) occurring in October and the lowest number (63,916) in February which represented 9.0% and 7.7% respectively, of the total. The average monthly number of births was 69,350. The 1962 figure represents an increase of 6.3% over the births in the previous year (782,857). It is observed that the crude birth rate of 28.0 in 1962 is slightly higher (0.3%) than that of 27.3 in 1961 but lower by 16.7% than that in 1920. The average birth rate for the past 10 years (1952-1961) was 29.6. While the population has increased by 184.3% since 1920, the improvement in birth registration during this period was not consistent with the tremendous population increase.

The figure of 832,204 represents the total number of live births registered in 1962 and does not represent the actual total number of babies born alive in that year; and since there is no measure of the extent of under-registration of births which is valid for the whole country, no correction was made for under-registration of births.

Trend of the Crude Birth Rate - The number of live births registered and the corresponding crude birth rates for the past 43 years (since 1920) are presented in this report (Table 5). During this period, the crude birth rate showed a general declining trend and the changes were rather slow and irregular during the later years. From 1920 to 1929 the rate remained almost stable at 33 per 1,000 population, except for 1921-1923 when it increased to 34 and 35. Incidentally, the 1923 rate (35.2) is the all time highest up to the present. The rate was again almost stable at 32 per 1,000 population from 1930 to 1940 with slight variations during 1934, 1935 and 1937 when the rates were 31.1, 31.3 and 33.3 respectively. After World War II (1946), the crude rate started as 28.9 and increased to 31.5 in 1948. It decreased to 30.9 in 1949, only to increase again to 31.6 in 1950. A uniform rate of 30 births per 1,000 population was recorded from 1951 to 1956 except in 1953 when it slightly decreased to 29.7. In 1957 and 1958 the rates declined to 29.6 and 29.4 respectively, but in 1959 it increased to 30.0. In 1961 the rate dropped to an all time lowest - 27.3 for the past 42 years. In 1962 it increased to 28.0 although this figure is still within the declining pattern of the crude birth rate.

Births by Sex - Of the total 832,204 live births registered in 1962, 435,533 were males and 396,671 females representing 52.3% and 47.7% of the total, respectively. The proportion of male to female births for this year (1962) is exactly the same as that of 1961.

Births by Nationality - Birth statistics in this report are classified by nationality as Filipinos, Chinese, American and others. In 1962, 823,325 or 98.93% are Filipinos, 4,266 or 0.51% Chinese; 492 representing 0.06% are Americans and 4,121 (0.50%) belong to other nationalities. The greatest number of non-Filipino births was registered in Region 3 while Region 7 reported the least. Manila registered the highest number of foreign births - 6,558 (8.11%) out of 80,795 births which is due to the fact that the centers of commerce and trade are located in this city; more over it is the port of entry for foreign visitors.

Attendance of Birth - Of the 832,204 births registered for 1962, 410,189 (49.3%) had the benefits of medical attendance (Table 8). This figure shows an increase of 2.7% over that of the previous year. It is observed that more than one half of all the deliveries (50.7%) were not medically attended. Of those medically attended, 35.7% were delivered by physicians; 16.5% by nurses and 47.8% by midwives. Health Region 3 had the highest percentage (68.9%) of births medically attended while Region 4 had the lowest (28.5%).

Births by Place of Delivery - As shown in Table 9, there were 692,100 births delivered in the homes and 140,104 delivered in hospitals. These figures represent 83.2% and 16.8% of the total, respectively. Of the different health regions, Region 3 reported the most number of hospital deliveries. This is because many hospitals are located in this region. Table 9 shows that even in cities, majority of deliveries are in the homes. Among the cities, Trece Martires had the highest percentage of hospital deliveries (94.6%) and the provinces, Rizal reported the highest (12.8%).

Birth Rate by Month - The monthly birth rates for 1962 showed a major peak in October and minor peaks in January and November (Figure 11). The rate started as a minor peak in January (29.6); it went down in February and formed a trough in March and April. In May, it increased only to drop to its lowest in June (24.4). It went up again in July and August but dropped in September only to suddenly rise to its highest in October (29.8). The rate slightly decreased in November (29.6) and continued decreasing in December (28.3).

Crude rates by month from 1953 to 1962 showed a fairly regular pattern of seasonal movements (Figure 11). A major and a minor peak either in January, October or December of each year and troughs at the end of the first quarter - March and April, are ob-

served. The curves show that in the earlier pattern, the lowest rate was observed around the middle of the year; while in the later years the annual low was in March and April. In the year 1961 and 1962, the lowest rate was in July and June, respectively. The monthly troughs were almost of the same depths and widths throughout the years.

Crude Birth Rates by Location - Table 4 shows that among the provinces, Cagayan (Region 2) had the highest birth rate (40.3 per 1,000 population) while Lanao del Sur (Region 7) had the lowest (4.3). Among the cities, Manila registered the highest rate (65.2) and Basilan had the lowest (4.0). This pattern was the same in 1961.

Of the health regions, Region 2 had the highest birth rate (39.2 births per 1,000 population) while Region 7 had the lowest (13.4).

Throughout the country (provinces and cities), Manila registered the highest crude birth rate (Table 4).

Variations in the crude birth rate in different places all over the country depend largely on the extent of the completeness of birth registration and do not necessarily depict the fertility of the people in those areas.

General Fertility Rate - Fertility of a country may be measured by the rate representing the total number of live births per 1,000 female population of the ages 15-44 years. Table 6 shows that the fertility rates for 1953, 1961 and 1962 are 124.2 133.2 and 137.2 respectively. It can be deduced that the fertility rate increased by 13 or 10.5% over the past 10 years (1953-1962), and by 4 or 3% from 1961 to 1962.

Legitimacy of Births - Table 9 shows the number and illegitimacy ratio of illegitimate births for the Philippines and each region, province and city. In 1962, 20,858 babies were born out of wedlock in the whole country. This figure is 6.9% less than that for 1961 (22,396).

A useful statistic in connection with the formulation and implementation of programs regarding children born out of wedlock is the illegitimacy ratio which is the number of illegitimate live births per 1,000 total live births. In 1962 the illegitimacy ratio is 25.1, while in 1961 it was 28.6. The 1962 figure represents a decrease of 3.1 or 10.8% from that of the previous year.

TABLE 7 - LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY,
1962

PLACE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	PLACE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	832204	435533	396671	MANILA.....	80795	42017	38778
REGION 1	118085	61805	56280	PASAY CITY.....	4110	2150	1960
ABRA.....	3527	1886	1641	QUEZON CITY.....	15091	7847	7244
ILOCOS NORTE....	10099	5321	4778	SAN PABLO CITY..	3283	1693	1590
ILOCOS SUR.....	11551	6065	5486	TAGAYTAY CITY..	104	58	46
LA UNION.....	10983	5684	5299	TRECE MARTIRES..	243	122	121
MT. PROVINCE....	7637	4014	3623	REGION 4	71727	37550	34177
PANGASINAN.....	41424	21621	19803	ALBAY.....	17645	9190	8455
TARLAC.....	17530	9199	8331	CAMARINES NORTE	6532	3423	3109
ZAMBALES.....	8836	4604	4232	CAMARINES SUR..	19457	10286	9171
BAGUIO CITY.....	3312	1734	1578	CATANDUANES....	4976	2675	2301
DAGUPAN CITY....	3186	1677	1509	MASBATE.....	7446	3851	3595
REGION 2	43930	23258	20672	SORSOGON.....	10089	5247	4842
BATANES.....	314	155	159	LEGASPI CITY...	2695	1437	1258
CAGAYAN.....	19432	10190	9242	NAGA CITY.....	2887	1441	1446
ISABELA.....	18337	9833	8504	REGION 5	64440	33314	31126
NUEVA VIZCAYA...	5847	3080	2767	AKLAN.....	4471	2285	2186
REGION 3	296312	154863	141449	ANTIQUE.....	5530	2858	2672
BATAAN.....	5136	2733	2403	CAPIZ.....	4868	2461	2407
BATANGAS.....	22616	11880	10736	ILOILO.....	16224	8317	7907
BULACAN.....	15064	7954	7110	NEGROS OCC.....	18197	9560	8637
CAVITE.....	8090	4201	3889	BACOLOD CITY...	4492	2250	2242
LAGUNA.....	14341	7511	6830	ILOILO CITY....	6250	3224	3026
MARINDUQUE.....	4475	2299	2176	ROXAS CITY.....	1164	619	545
NUEVA ECIJA.....	17075	9026	8049	SAN CARLOS CITY	1632	856	776
MINDORO OCC.....	2776	1433	1343	SILAY CITY.....	1612	884	728
MINDORO OR.....	7603	4027	3576	REGION 6	128073	67045	61028
PALAWAN.....	2417	1260	1157	BOHOL.....	21438	11348	10090
PAMPANGA.....	22039	11358	10681	CEBU.....	31007	16061	14946
QUEZON.....	24673	12928	11745	NORTHERN LEYTE..	19121	10104	9017
RIZAL.....	25953	13591	12362	SOUTHERN LEYTE..	5954	3085	2869
ROMBLON.....	3693	1947	1746	NEGROS ORIENTAL	11204	5917	5287
CABANATUAN CITY.	2739	1428	1311	SAMAR.....	16551	8590	7961
CALOOCAN CITY...	6217	3243	2974	CALBAYOG CITY..	1703	853	850
CAVITE CITY.....	2425	1279	1146	CANLAON CITY*..	-	-	-
LIPA CITY.....	2970	1619	1351	CEBU CITY.....	13245	6982	6263
LUCENA CITY.....	2384	1259	1125				

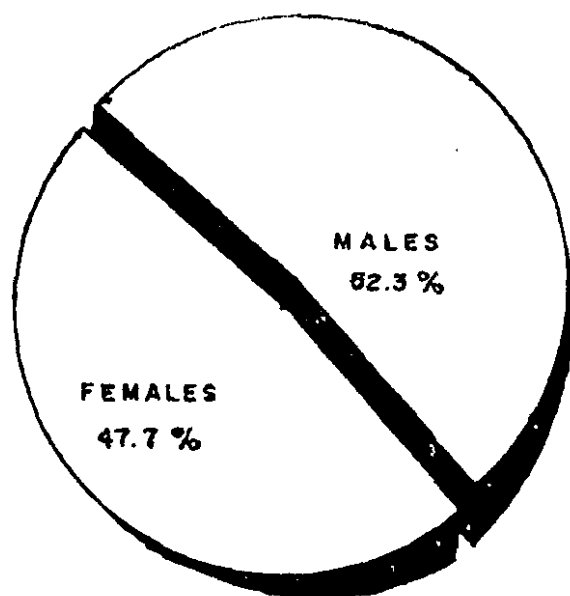
* Included in Negros Oriental province.

TABLE 7 - LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY,
-1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	BOTH SEXES	M A L E	F E M A L E
DANAO CITY.....	1348	728	620
DUMAGUETE CITY.....	1691	895	796
LAPU-LAPU CITY.....	*	*	*
ORMOC CITY.....	1477	754	723
TACLOBAN CITY.....	2248	1145	1103
TOLEDO CITY.....	1086	583	503
<u>REGION 7</u>	34987	18229	16678
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	4877	2485	2392
LANAO DEL SUR.....	2271	1133	1138
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL.....	7041	3608	3433
SULU.....	1979	1043	936
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE.....	4248	2243	2005
ZAMBAONGA DEL SUR.....	5940	3223	2717
BASILAN CITY.....	675	364	311
ILIGAN CITY.....	2136	1140	995
MARAWI CITY.....	406	203	203
OZAMIS CITY.....	1161	607	554
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	4254	2260	1994
<u>REGION 8</u>	74650	39389	35261
AGUSAN.....	4117	2135	1982
BUKIDNON.....	5653	3137	2516
COTABATO.....	12282	6483	5799
DAVAO.....	18524	9780	8744
MISAMIS ORIENTAL.....	8029	4387	3642
SURIGAO DEL NORTE.....	3946	2019	1927
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	3472	1784	1688
BUTUAN CITY.....	3326	1730	1596
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY.....	2818	1503	1315
COTABATO CITY.....	740	404	336
DAVAO CITY.....	10538	5380	5158
GINGOOG CITY.....	1205	647	558
DAVAO CITY.....	10538	5380	5158

* Included in Cebu province.

BIRTHS BY SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962



BIRTHS BY NATIONALITY: PHILIPPINES, 1962

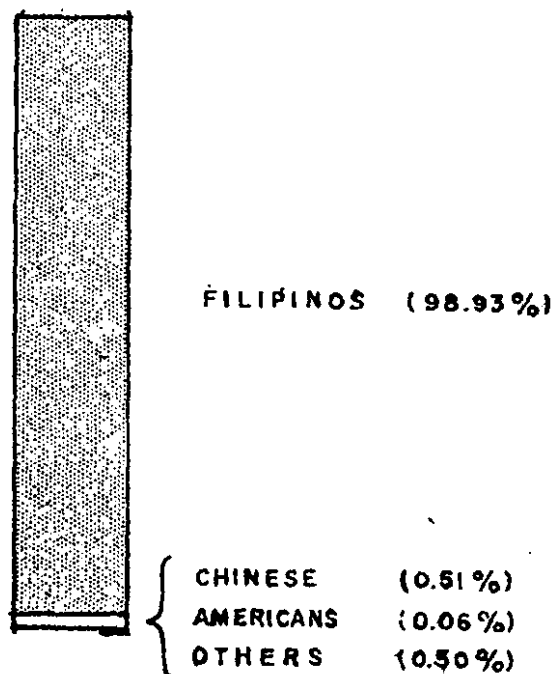


FIGURE 6

TABLE 8 - NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF LIVE BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT:
PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1962

P L A C E	TOTAL BIRTHS	BIRTHS ATTENDED BY -				PERCENT ATTENDED BY -			
		M.D.	Nurse	Midwife	Others	M.D.	Nurse	Midwife	Others
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	832204	146365	67780	196044	422015	17.6	8.1	23.6	50.7
<u>REGION 1</u>	118085	8573	10737	31877	66898	7.3	9.1	27.0	56.6
ABRA.....	3527	257	451	1028	1791	7.3	12.8	29.1	50.8
ILOCOS NORTE.....	10099	425	1357	2239	6078	4.2	13.4	22.2	60.2
ILOCOS SUR.....	11551	514	2059	3433	5545	4.4	17.8	29.7	48.1
LA UNION.....	10983	440	987	2326	7230	4.0	9.0	21.2	65.8
MT. PROVINCE.....	7637	569	1313	1884	3871	7.4	17.2	24.7	50.7
PANGASINAN.....	41424	1031	3244	7764	29385	2.5	7.8	18.7	71.0
TARLAC.....	17530	1355	1154	3961	11060	7.7	6.6	22.6	63.1
ZAMBALES.....	8836	459	1104	2067	5206	5.2	12.5	23.4	58.9
BAGUIO CITY.....	3312	2914	54	87	257	88.0	1.6	2.6	7.8
DAGUPAN CITY.....	3186	1068	118	319	1681	33.5	3.7	10.0	52.8
<u>REGION 2</u>	43930	1219	4250	7747	30714	2.8	9.7	17.6	69.9
BATANES.....	314	32	44	225	13	10.2	14.0	71.7	4.1
CAGAYAN.....	19432	451	1557	2421	15003	2.3	8.0	12.5	77.2
ISABELA.....	18337	613	1885	3657	12182	3.3	10.3	19.9	66.5
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	5847	123	764	1444	3516	2.1	13.1	24.7	60.1
<u>REGION 3</u>	296312	99482	19493	85168	92169	33.6	6.6	28.7	31.1
BATAAN.....	5136	136	767	2630	1603	2.7	14.9	51.2	31.2
BATANGAS.....	22616	945	1593	5453	14625	4.2	7.0	24.1	64.7
BULACAN.....	15064	1262	1702	5832	6268	8.4	11.3	38.7	41.6
CAVITE.....	8090	557	1087	4304	2142	6.9	13.4	53.2	26.5
LAGUNA.....	14341	946	1690	6966	4739	6.6	11.8	48.6	33.0
MARINDUQUE.....	4475	99	294	405	3677	2.2	6.6	9.0	82.2
NUEVA ECIJA.....	17075	648	2509	6615	7303	3.8	14.7	38.7	42.8
OCC. MINDORO.....	2776	108	325	569	1774	3.9	11.7	20.5	63.9
OR. MINDORO.....	7603	205	367	1152	5879	2.7	4.8	15.2	77.3
PALAWAN.....	2417	267	110	460	1580	11.0	4.6	19.0	65.4
PAMPANGA.....	22039	1817	1578	9504	9140	8.2	7.2	43.1	41.5
QUEZON	24673	726	1306	4464	18177	2.9	5.3	18.1	73.7
RIZAL.....	25953	4638	2790	15669	2856	17.9	10.7	60.4	11.0
ROMBLON.....	3693	106	199	948	2440	2.9	5.4	25.7	66.0
CABANATUAN CITY..	2739	704	454	542	1039	25.7	16.6	19.8	37.9
CALOOCAN CITY....	6217	2255	1333	2188	441	36.3	21.4	35.2	7.1
CAVITE CITY.....	2425	967	124	1220	114	39.9	5.1	50.3	4.7
LIPA CITY.....	2970	277	39	398	2256	9.3	1.3	13.4	76.0
LUCENA CITY.....	2384	753	160	278	1193	31.6	6.7	11.7	50.0

TABLE 8 - NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF LIVE BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT:
PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	TOTAL BIRTHS	BIRTHS ATTENDED BY -				PERCENT ATTENDED BY -			
		M.D.	Nurse	Midwife	Others	M.D.	Nurse	Midwife	Others
M A N I L A.....	80795	67890	593	11794	518	84.0	0.7	14.6	0.7
PASAY CITY.....	4110	2542	89	738	741	61.8	2.2	18.0	18.0
QUEZON CITY.....	15091	10856	259	2842	1134	71.9	1.7	18.9	7.5
SAN PABLO CITY...	3283	559	108	158	2458	17.0	3.3	4.8	74.9
TAGAYTAY CITY....	104		6	27	71		5.8	26.0	68.2
TRECE MARTIRES...	243	219	11	12	1	90.1	4.5	5.0	0.4
<u>REGION 4</u>	71727	4375	3799	12239	51314	6.1	5.3	17.1	71.5
ALBAY.....	17645	628	744	2667	13606	3.6	4.2	15.1	77.1
CAMARINES NORTE..	6532	623	453	1251	4205	9.5	6.9	19.2	64.4
CAMARINES SUR....	19457	918	1132	2900	14507	4.7	5.8	14.9	74.6
CATANDUANES.....	4976	71	318	996	3591	1.4	6.4	20.0	72.2
MASBATE.....	7446	478	495	1659	4814	6.4	6.6	22.3	64.7
SORSOGON.....	10089	303	288	1751	7747	3.0	2.8	17.4	76.8
LEGASPI CITY.....	2695	214	139	813	1529	7.9	5.2	30.2	56.7
NAGA CITY.....	2887	1140	230	202	1315	39.5	8.0	7.0	45.5
<u>REGION 5</u>	64440	7771	9601	14173	32895	12.1	14.9	22.0	51.0
AKLAN.....	4471	140	834	1290	2207	3.1	18.7	28.8	49.4
ANTIQUE.....	5530	211	714	994	3611	3.8	12.9	18.0	65.3
CAPIZ.....	4868	121	518	966	3263	2.5	10.6	19.9	67.0
ILOILO.....	16224	359	2839	3650	9376	2.2	17.5	22.5	57.8
NEGROS OCC.....	18197	895	2916	5499	8887	4.9	16.0	30.2	48.9
BACOLOD CITY.....	4492	2803	533	464	692	62.4	11.9	10.3	15.4
ILOILO CITY.....	6250	2130	834	559	2727	34.1	13.4	8.9	43.6
ROXAS CITY.....	1164	404	5	186	569	34.7	0.4	16.0	48.9
SAN CARLOS CITY..	1632	34	160	177	1261	2.1	9.8	10.8	77.3
SILAY CITY.....	1612	674	248	388	302	41.8	15.4	24.1	18.7
<u>REGION 6</u>	128073	12603	9055	23014	83401	9.8	7.1	18.0	65.1
BOHOL.....	21438	450	1584	2586	16818	2.1	7.4	12.1	78.4
CEBU.....	31007	385	1416	5324	23882	1.2	4.6	17.2	77.0
NORTHERN LEYTE...	19121	634	1221	4657	12609	3.3	6.4	24.4	65.9
SOUTHERN LEYTE...	5954	74	734	1444	3702	1.2	12.3	24.3	62.2
NEGROS ORIENTAL..	11204	268	1033	2058	7845	2.4	9.2	18.4	70.0
SAMAR.....	16551	254	1303	4850	10144	1.5	7.9	29.3	61.3
CALBAYOG CITY....	1703	71	0	158	1474	4.2	0	9.3	86.5
CANLAON CITY.....	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
CEBU CITY.....	13245	8475	1313	1149	2308	64.0	9.9	8.7	17.4

* Included in Negros Oriental province.

TABLE 8 - NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF LIVE BIRTHS BY ATTENDANT:
PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	TOTAL BIRTHS	BIRTHS ATTENDED BY -				PERCENT ATTENDED BY -			
		M.D.	Nurse	Midwife	Others	M.D.	Nurse	Midwife	Others
DANAO CITY.....	1348	10	85	236	1017	0.7	6.3	17.5	75.5
DUMAGUETE CITY...	1691	656	140	96	799	38.8	8.3	5.7	47.2
LAPU-LAPU CITY**.									
ORMOC CITY.....	1477	31	56	58	1332	2.1	3.8	3.9	90.2
TACLOBAN CITY....	2248	1228	48	244	728	54.6	2.1	10.9	32.4
TOLEDO CITY.....	1086	67	122	154	743	6.2	11.2	14.2	68.4
<u>REGION 7</u>	34987	3299	4425	7970	19293	9.4	12.7	22.8	55.1
LANAO DEL NORTE..	4877	49	546	1495	2787	1.0	11.2	30.7	57.1
LANAO DEL SUR....	2271	0	199	1579	493	0	8.8	69.5	21.7
MISAMIS OCC.....	7041	285	797	1171	4788	4.1	11.3	16.6	68.0
SULU.....	1979	85	278	673	943	4.3	14.0	34.0	47.7
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	4248	241	475	950	2582	5.7	11.2	22.4	60.7
ZAMB. DEL SUR....	5940	245	731	1076	3888	4.1	12.3	18.1	65.5
BASILAN CITY.....	675	116	228	104	227	17.2	33.8	15.4	33.6
ILIGAN CITY.....	2135	283	507	320	1025	13.3	23.7	15.0	48.0
MARAWI CITY.....	406	160	44	71	131	39.4	10.8	17.5	32.3
OZAMIS CITY.....	1161	136	184	90	751	11.7	15.8	7.8	64.7
ZAMBOANGA CITY...	4254	1699	436	441	1678	39.9	10.3	10.4	39.4
<u>REGION 8</u>	74650	9043	6420	13856	45331	12.1	8.6	18.6	60.7
AGUSAN.....	4117	119	437	1234	2327	2.9	10.6	30.0	56.5
BUKIDNON.....	5653	743	219	925	3766	13.1	3.9	16.4	66.6
COTABATO.....	12282	465	1480	3093	7244	3.8	12.0	25.2	59.0
DAVAO.....	18524	415	1352	2863	13894	2.2	7.3	15.5	75.0
MISAMIS ORIENTAL..	8029	277	802	2168	4782	3.4	10.0	27.0	59.6
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	3946	95	749	1491	1611	2.4	19.0	37.8	40.8
SURIGAO DEL SUR..	3472	75	369	968	2060	2.2	10.6	27.9	59.3
BUTUAN CITY.....	3326	666	28	370	2262	20.0	0.9	11.1	68.0
CAGAYAN DE ORO...	2818	632	359	65	1762	22.4	12.7	2.3	62.6
COTABATO CITY....	740	366	133	56	185	49.4	18.0	7.6	25.0
DAVAO CITY.....	10538	5131	374	534	4499	48.7	3.5	5.1	42.7
GINGOOG CITY.....	1205	59	118	89	939	4.9	9.8	7.4	77.9

** Included in Cebu province

TABLE 9 - NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF LIVE BIRTHS BY PLACE OF BIRTH;
NUMBER AND ILLEGITIMACY RATIO OF ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS: PHILIPPINES AND
EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1962
(Number of illegitimate live births per 1,000 total live births)

P L A C E	Births Delivered in -		Percent Delivered in -		Illegitimate Births	
	Home	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Number	Ratio
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	692,100	140,104	83.2	16.8	20,858	25.1
<u>REGION 1</u>	110,770	7,315	93.8	6.2	1,430	12.1
ABRA.....	3,428	99	97.2	2.8	53	15.0
ILOCOS NORTE.....	9,949	150	98.5	1.5	205	20.3
ILOCOS SUR.....	11,260	291	97.5	2.5	174	15.1
LA UNION.....	10,593	390	96.4	3.6	150	13.6
MT. PROVINCE.....	6,837	800	89.5	10.5	28	3.7
PANGASINAN.....	40,774	650	98.4	1.6	279	6.7
TARLAC.....	16,376	1,154	93.4	6.6	190	10.8
ZAMBALES.....	8,527	309	96.5	3.5	144	16.3
BAGUIO CITY.....	410	2,902	12.4	87.6	106	32.0
DAGUPAN CITY.....	2,307	879	72.4	27.6	101	31.7
<u>REGION 2</u>	43,522	408	99.1	0.9	401	9.1
BATANES.....	289	25	92.0	8.0	35	111.5
CAGAYAN.....	19,251	181	99.1	0.9	155	8.0
ISABELA.....	18,239	98	99.5	0.5	131	7.1
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	5,743	104	98.2	1.8	80	13.7
<u>REGION 3</u>	200,824	95,488	67.8	32.2	10,038	33.9
BATAAN.....	5,059	77	98.5	1.5	31	6.0
BATANGAS.....	21,954	662	97.1	2.9	240	10.6
BULACAN.....	14,520	544	96.4	3.6	118	7.8
CAVITE.....	7,896	194	97.6	2.4	322	39.8
LAGUNA.....	13,675	666	95.4	4.6	417	29.1
MARINDUQUE.....	4,432	43	99.0	1.0	91	20.3
NUEVA ECIJA.....	16,829	246	98.6	1.4	236	13.8
OCC. MINDORO.....	2,720	56	98.0	2.0	72	25.9
OR. MINDORO.....	7,515	88	98.8	1.2	98	12.9
PALAWAN.....	2,217	200	91.7	8.3	176	72.8
PAMPANGA.....	20,531	1,508	93.2	6.8	148	6.7
QUEZON.....	24,143	530	97.8	2.2	405	16.4
RIZAL.....	22,639	3,314	87.2	12.8	920	35.4
ROMBLON.....	3,569	124	96.6	3.4	23	6.2
CABANATUAN CITY..	1,953	786	71.3	28.7	64	23.4
CALOOCAN CITY....	2,815	3,402	45.3	54.7	140	22.5
CAVITE CITY.....	1,482	943	61.1	38.9	297	122.5
LIPA CITY.....	2,502	468	84.2	15.8	8	2.7
LUCENA CITY.....	1,664	720	69.8	30.2	75	31.4

TABLE 9 - NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF LIVE BIRTHS BY PLACE OF BIRTH;
 NUMBER AND ILLEGITIMACY RATIO OF ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS: PHILIPPINES AND
 EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)
 (Number of illegitimate live births per 1,000 total live births)

P L A C E	Births Delivered in -		Percent Delivered in -		Illegitimate Births	
	Home	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Number	Ratio
M A N I L A.....	13,870	66,925	17.2	82.8	5,500	68.1
PASAY CITY.....	1,773	2,337	43.1	56.9	278	67.6
QUEZON CITY.....	4,101	10,990	27.2	72.8	282	18.7
SAN PABLO CITY....	2,854	429	86.9	13.1	95	28.9
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	98	6	94.2	5.8	2	19.2
TRECE MARTIRES....	13	230	5.4	94.6	0	-
<u>REGION 4</u>	65,154	3,573	95.0	5.0	1,544	21.5
ALBAY.....	17,046	599	96.6	3.4	240	13.6
CAMARINES NORTE...	5,880	651	90.0	10.0	129	19.7
CAMARINES SUR.....	18,946	511	97.4	2.6	363	18.6
CATANDUANES.....	4,937	39	99.2	0.8	35	7.0
MASBATE.....	7,269	177	97.6	2.4	216	29.0
SORSOGON.....	9,867	222	97.8	2.2	448	44.4
LEGASPI CITY.....	2,491	205	92.4	7.6	20	7.4
NAGA CITY.....	1,718	1,169	59.5	40.5	93	32.2
<u>REGION 5</u>	56,185	8,255	87.2	12.8	843	13.1
AKLAN.....	4,387	84	98.1	1.9	80	17.9
ANTIQUE.....	5,362	168	97.0	3.0	95	17.2
CAPIZ.....	4,835	33	99.3	0.7	12	2.5
ILOILO.....	15,906	318	98.0	2.0	127	7.8
NEGROS OCC.....	16,617	1,580	91.3	8.7	354	19.4
BACOLOD CITY.....	1,689	2,803	37.6	62.4	55	12.2
ILOILO CITY.....	4,120	2,130	65.9	34.1	36	5.8
ROXAS CITY.....	762	402	65.5	34.5	9	7.7
SAN CARLOS CITY...	1,568	64	96.1	3.9	59	36.2
SILAY CITY.....	939	673	58.2	41.8	16	9.9
<u>REGION 6</u>	114,482	13,591	89.4	10.6	5,117	40.0
BOHOL.....	20,786	652	97.0	3.0	443	20.7
CEBU.....	30,785	222	99.3	0.7	952	30.7
NORTHERN LEYTE....	18,680	441	97.7	2.3	1,164	60.9
SOUTHERN LEYTE....	5,846	108	98.2	1.8	189	31.7
NEGROS OR.....	10,969	235	97.9	2.1	250	22.3
SAMAR.....	16,245	306	98.2	1.8	1,047	63.2
CALBAYOG CITY.....	1,632	71	95.8	4.2	93	54.6
CANLAON CITY*....						
CEBU CITY.....	3,970	9,275	30.0	70.0	772	58.3

* Included in Negros Oriental province.

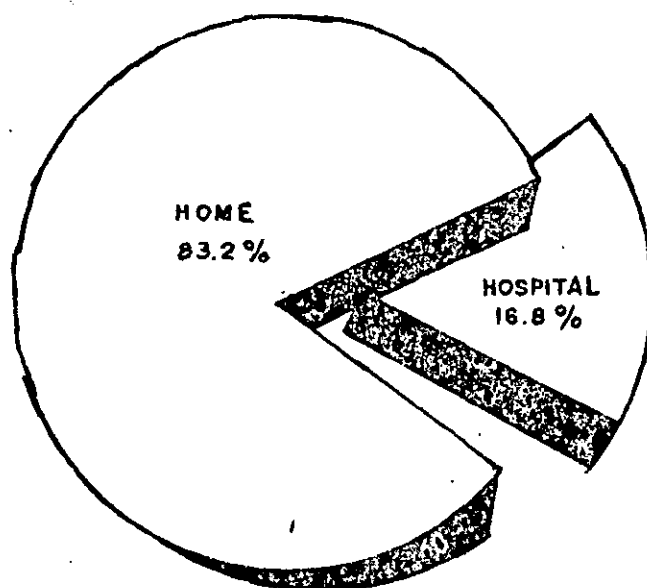
TABLE 9 - NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF LIVE BIRTHS BY PLACE OF BIRTH;
NUMBER AND ILLEGITIMACY RATIO OF ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS: PHILIPPINES AND
EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

(Number of illegitimate live births per 1,000 total live births)

P L A C E	Births Delivered in -		Percent Delivered in -		Illegitimate Births	
	Home	Hospital	Home	Hospital	Number	Ratio
DANAO CITY.....	1,333	15	98.9	1.1	16	11.9
DUMAGUETE CITY....	1,040	651	61.5	38.5	1	0.6
LAPU-LAPU CITY*...	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY.....	1,389	88	94.0	6.0	45	30.5
TACLOBAN CITY.....	787	1,461	35.0	65.0	123	54.7
TOLEDO CITY.....	1,020	66	93.9	6.1	22	20.2
<u>REGION 7</u>	32,246	2,741	92.2	7.8	465	13.3
LANAO DEL NORTE...	4,870	7	99.8	0.2	0	-
LANAO DEL SUR.....	2,271	0	100.0	0	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	6,909	132	98.1	1.9	97	13.8
SULU.....	1,948	31	98.4	1.6	1	0.5
ZAMB. DEL NORTE...	4,075	173	95.9	4.1	56	13.2
ZAMB. DEL SUR.....	5,767	173	97.1	2.9	92	15.5
BASILAN CITY.....	536	139	79.4	20.6	20	29.6
ILIGAN CITY.....	1,820	315	85.2	14.8	113	52.9
MARAWI CITY.....	242	164	59.6	40.4	0	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	1,032	129	88.9	11.1	4	3.4
ZAMBOANGA CITY....	2,776	1,478	65.2	34.8	82	19.3
<u>REGION 8</u>	65,917	8,733	88.3	11.7	1,020	13.7
AGUSAN.....	4,036	81	98.0	2.0	132	32.1
BUKIDNON.....	4,968	685	87.9	12.1	54	9.6
COTABATO.....	11,566	716	94.2	5.8	122	9.9
DAVAO.....	18,213	311	98.3	1.7	249	13.4
MISAMIS ORIENTAL..	7,833	196	97.6	2.4	181	22.5
SURIGAO DEL NORTE..	3,878	68	98.3	1.7	128	32.4
SURIGAO DEL SUR...	3,355	117	96.6	3.4	61	17.6
BUTUAN CITY.....	2,697	629	81.1	18.9	13	3.9
CAGAYAN DE ORO....	2,200	618	78.1	21.9	53	18.8
COTABATO CITY.....	309	431	41.8	58.2	0	-
DAVAO CITY.....	5,782	4,756	54.9	45.1	8	0.8
GINGOOG CITY.....	1,080	125	89.6	10.4	19	15.8

* Included in Cebu province.

BIRTHS BY PLACE OF BIRTH: PHILIPPINES, 1962



BIRTHS BY ATTENDANCE: PHILIPPINES, 1962

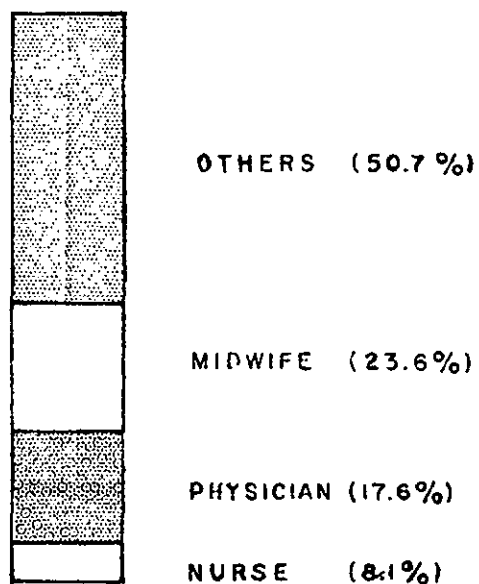


FIGURE 7

TABLE 10 - NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF LIVE BIRTHS BY NATIONALITY:
PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1962

P L A C E	TOTAL BIRTHS	N A T I O N A L I T Y							
		Filipino		Chinese		American		Others	
		Number	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>832204</u>	<u>823325</u>	<u>98.93</u>	<u>4266</u>	<u>0.51</u>	<u>492</u>	<u>0.06</u>	<u>4121</u>	<u>0.50</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>118085</u>	<u>117847</u>	<u>99.80</u>	<u>205</u>	<u>0.17</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>0.02</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>0.01</u>
ABRA.....	3527	3520	99.80	7	0.20	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE.....	10099	10084	99.85	15	0.15	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS SUR.....	11551	11535	99.86	16	0.14	0	-	0	-
LA UNION.....	10983	10962	99.81	17	0.15	4	0.04	0	-
MT. PROVINCE.....	7637	7636	99.99	1	0.01	0	-	0	-
PANGASINAN.....	41424	41405	99.95	17	0.04	2	0.01	0	-
TARLAC.....	17530	17480	99.71	47	0.27	2	0.01	1	0.01
ZAMBALES.....	8836	8836	100.00	0	-	0	-	0	-
BAGUIO CITY.....	3312	3245	97.98	47	1.42	13	0.39	7	0.21
DAGUPAN CITY.....	3186	3144	98.68	38	1.19	4	0.13	0	-
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>43930</u>	<u>43887</u>	<u>99.99</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>0.09</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.01</u>
BATANES.....	314	314	100.00	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	19432	19414	99.91	17	0.09	0	-	0	-
ISABELA.....	18337	18312	99.86	25	0.14	0	-	0	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	5847	5847	100.00	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>296312</u>	<u>288736</u>	<u>97.44</u>	<u>3047</u>	<u>1.03</u>	<u>449</u>	<u>0.15</u>	<u>4080</u>	<u>1.38</u>
BATAAN.....	5136	5136	100.00	0	-	0	-	0	-
BATANGAS.....	22616	22599	99.92	17	0.08	0	-	0	-
BULACAN.....	15064	15059	99.97	5	0.03	0	-	0	-
CAVITE.....	8090	8090	100.00	0	-	0	-	0	-
LAGUNA.....	14341	14326	99.90	15	0.10	0	-	0	-
MARINDUQUE.....	4475	4459	99.64	16	0.36	0	-	0	-
NUEVA ECIJA.....	17075	17069	99.96	6	0.04	0	-	0	-
OCC. MINDORO.....	2776	2776	100.00	0	-	0	-	0	-
OR. MINDORO.....	7603	7593	99.87	10	0.13	0	-	0	-
PALAWAN.....	2417	2412	99.79	5	0.21	0	-	0	-
PAMPANGA.....	22039	22013	99.88	15	0.07	11	0.05	0	-
QUEZON.....	24673	24635	99.84	37	0.15	1	0.01	0	-
RIZAL.....	25953	25847	99.59	99	0.38	7	0.03	0	-
ROMBLON.....	3693	3690	99.92	3	0.08	0	-	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY..	2739	2728	99.60	11	0.40	0	-	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY....	6217	6113	98.33	97	1.56	7	0.11	0	-
CAVITE CITY.....	2425	2220	91.55	16	0.66	188	7.75	1	0.04
LIPA CITY.....	2970	2970	100.00	0	-	0	-	0	-
LUCENA CITY.....	2384	2356	98.82	28	0.18	0	-	0	-

TABLE 10 - NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF LIVE BIRTHS BY NATIONALITY:
PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1962 (Continued.)

P L A C E	TOTAL BIRTHS	N A T I O N A L I T Y							
		Filipino		Chinese		American		Others	
		Number	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
M A N I L A.....	80795	74237	91.89	2444	3.02	171	0.21	3943	4.88
PASAY CITY.....	4110	3893	94.72	147	3.58	44	1.07	26	0.63
QUEZON CITY.....	15092	14894	98.70	67	0.44	20	0.13	110	0.73
SAN PABLO CITY...	3283	3274	99.72	9	0.28	0	-	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY....	104	104	100.00	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES...	243	243	100.00	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>71727</u>	<u>71578</u>	<u>99.79</u>	<u>143</u>	<u>0.19</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.01</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.01</u>
ALBAY.....	17645	17617	99.84	27	0.15	0	-	1	0.01
CAMARINES NORTE..	6532	6510	99.66	22	0.34	0	-	0	-
CAMARINES SUR....	19457	19437	99.90	19	0.09	0	-	1	0.01
CATANDUANES.....	4976	4974	99.96	2	0.04	0	-	0	-
MASEATE.....	7446	7433	99.82	12	0.16	1	0.02	0	-
SORSOGON.....	10089	10056	99.77	21	0.21	2	0.02	0	-
LAGASPI CITY.....	2695	2683	99.55	11	0.44	0	-	1	0.01
NAGA CITY.....	2887	2858	99.00	29	1.00	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>64440</u>	<u>64332</u>	<u>99.82</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>0.16</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.01</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.01</u>
AKLAN.....	4471	4471	100.00	0	-	0	-	0	-
ANTIQUE.....	5530	5528	99.96	2	0.04	0	-	0	-
CAPIZ.....	4868	4867	99.98	1	0.02	0	-	0	-
ILOILO.....	16224	16224	100.00	0	-	0	-	0	-
NEGROS OCC.....	18197	18191	99.97	3	0.01	2	0.01	1	0.01
BACOLOD CITY.....	4492	4421	98.42	71	1.58	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY.....	6250	6231	99.70	19	0.30	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY.....	1164	1158	99.48	5	0.51	0	-	1	0.01
SAN CARLOS CITY..	1632	1631	99.94	0	-	0	-	1	0.06
SILAY CITY.....	1612	1610	99.88	2	0.12	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>128073</u>	<u>127767</u>	<u>99.76</u>	<u>286</u>	<u>0.22</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>0.01</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>0.01</u>
BOHOL.....	21438	21416	99.90	20	0.10	0	-	0	-
CEBU.....	31007	31006	99.99	1	0.01	0	-	0	-
NORTHERN LEYTE...	19121	19085	99.81	35	0.18	1	0.01	0	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE...	5954	5951	99.95	3	0.05	0	-	0	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL..	11204	11199	99.96	5	0.04	0	-	0	-
SAMAR.....	16551	16533	99.89	18	0.11	0	-	0	-
CALBAYOG CITY....	1703	1703	100.00	0	-	0	-	0	-
CANLAON CITY.....	0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	13245	13072	98.70	157	1.18	9	0.07	7	0.05

TABLE 10 - NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF LIVE BIRTHS BY NATIONALITY:
PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1962 (Continued..)

P L A C E	TOTAL BIRTHS	N A T I O N A L I T Y							
		Filipino		Chinese		American		Others	
		Number	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
DANAO CITY.....	1348	1348	100.00	0	-	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY...	1691	1688	99.82	3	0.18	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY...	0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ORMOC CITY.....	1477	1476	99.93	1	0.07	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY....	2248	2205	98.09	42	1.87	1	0.04	0	-
TOLEDO CITY.....	1086	1085	99.91	1	0.09	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>34987</u>	<u>34813</u>	<u>99.50</u>	<u>167</u>	<u>0.48</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>0.02</u>
LANAO DEL NORTE..	4877	4877	100.00	0	-	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL SUR....	2271	2271	100.00	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	7041	7035	99.91	6	0.09	9	-	0	-
SULU.....	1979	1959	98.99	20	1.01	0	-	0	-
ZAMB. DEL NORTE..	4248	4221	99.36	27	0.64	0	-	0	-
ZAMB. DEL SUR....	5940	5901	99.34	34	0.57	0	-	5	0.09
BASILAN CITY.....	675	675	100.00	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILIGAN CITY.....	2135	2118	99.20	16	0.75	0	-	1	0.05
MARAWI CITY.....	406	406	100.00	0	-	0	-	0	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	1161	1155	99.48	6	0.52	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY...	4254	4195	98.62	58	1.36	1	0.02	0	-
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>74650</u>	<u>74365</u>	<u>99.62</u>	<u>273</u>	<u>0.36</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>0.02</u>
AGUSAN.....	4117	4109	99.80	7	0.17	0	-	1	0.03
BUKIDNON.....	5653	5650	99.95	2	0.03	1	0.02	0	-
COTABATO.....	12282	12211	99.42	66	0.54	0	-	5	0.04
DAVAO.....	18524	18502	99.88	21	0.11	0	-	1	0.01
MISAMIS ORIENTAL.	8029	8014	99.81	15	0.19	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO DEL NORTE	3946	3935	99.72	11	0.28	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR..	3472	3470	99.94	2	0.06	0	-	0	-
BUTUAN CITY.....	3326	3325	99.97	1	0.03	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO...	2818	2799	99.33	19	0.67	0	-	0	-
COTABATO CITY....	740	713	96.35	24	3.24	0	-	3	0.41
DAVAO CITY.....	10538	10432	98.99	105	1.00	0	-	1	0.01
GINGOOG CITY.....	1205	1205	100.00	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 11 - LIVE BIRTHS BY MONTH AND SEX: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, 1962

P L A C E	WHOLE YEAR		JANUARY		FEBRUARY	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
PHILIPPINES.....	435,533	396,671	38,874	35,727	33,445	30,471
Region 1.....	61,505	56,280	6,005	5,431	5,233	4,669
Region 2.....	23,158	20,672	2,159	1,979	1,857	1,667
Region 3.....	154,293	141,449	14,004	12,826	11,575	10,689
Region 4.....	37,550	34,177	3,223	2,964	2,708	2,481
Region 5.....	33,294	31,126	2,964	2,861	2,790	2,510
Region 6.....	66,855	61,028	5,861	5,426	4,989	4,559
Region 7.....	18,229	16,678	1,321	1,292	1,372	1,303
Region 8.....	39,389	35,261	3,337	2,948	2,921	2,593

TABLE 11 - LIVE BIRTHS BY MONTH AND SEX: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, 1962
(Continued...)

P L A C E	MARCH		APRIL		MAY	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
PHILIPPINES.....	35,536	32,220	33,436	30,019	36,801	33,467
Region 1.....	5,053	4,589	4,668	4,073	5,181	4,795
Region 2.....	2,002	1,720	1,786	1,541	1,940	1,656
Region 3.....	12,100	11,090	11,706	10,660	12,862	11,779
Region 4.....	2,777	2,504	2,757	2,388	3,422	3,048
Region 5.....	3,198	2,974	2,791	2,514	2,810	2,610
Region 6.....	5,534	5,091	5,202	4,740	5,980	5,443
Region 7.....	1,611	1,423	1,425	1,283	1,420	1,289
Region 8.....	3,261	2,829	3,101	2,820	3,186	2,847

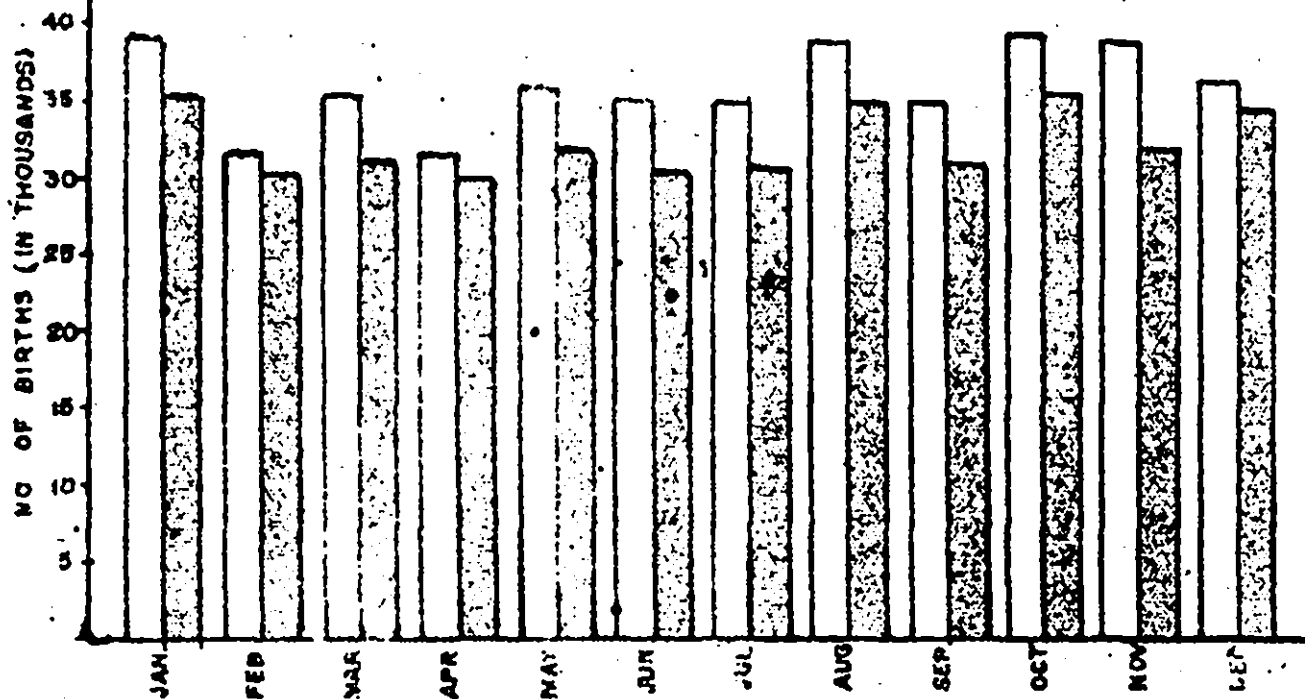
TABLE 11 - LIVE BIRTHS BY MONTH AND SEX: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, 1962
(Continued...)

P L A C E	JUNE		JULY		AUGUST	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
PHILIPPINES.....	35,087	31,707	34,639	31,579	37,936	35,081
Region 1.....	4,755	4,521	4,716	4,427	5,316	4,946
Region 2.....	1,790	1,580	1,834	1,571	1,812	1,757
Region 3.....	12,734	11,486	12,291	11,054	13,540	12,622
Region 4.....	3,115	2,750	2,844	2,714	3,307	2,934
Region 5.....	2,513	2,337	2,395	2,334	2,654	2,497
Region 6.....	5,664	4,968	5,561	5,063	6,001	5,528
Region 7.....	1,525	1,263	1,512	1,406	1,771	1,590
Region 8.....	2,991	2,802	3,486	3,010	3,535	3,207

TABLE 11 - LIVE BIRTHS BY MONTH AND SEX: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, 1962
(Continued...)

P L A C E	SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
PHILIPPINES	35,182	32,170	39,199	35,969	38,025	34,219	37,373	34,042
Region 1...	4,632	4,138	5,526	5,004	5,309	4,787	5,411	4,900
Region 2...	1,834	1,732	2,053	1,821	2,103	1,822	2,088	1,826
Region 3...	12,900	11,614	14,362	13,129	13,805	12,493	12,984	12,007
Region 4...	2,725	2,642	3,596	3,276	3,501	3,253	3,575	3,223
Region 5...	2,593	2,470	2,994	2,892	3,009	2,677	2,603	2,450
Region 6...	5,592	5,039	5,609	5,252	5,423	4,812	5,629	5,107
Region 7...	1,552	1,470	1,541	1,455	1,575	1,392	1,684	1,512
Region 8...	3,354	3,065	3,518	3,140	3,300	2,983	3,399	3,017

BIRTHS BY MONTH AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962



CRUDE BIRTH RATE BY MONTH: PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Rate: per 1000 population)

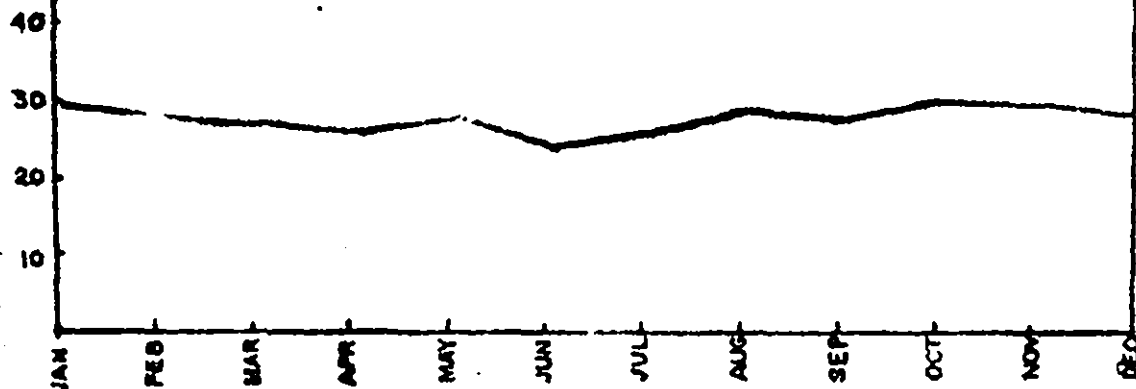


FIGURE 8

TABLE 12 - LIVE BIRTHS AND BIRTH RATES (per 1000 population) BY MONTH: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, 1962

Month	PHILIPPINES		REGION 1		REGION 2		REGION 3	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Whole Year	832204	28.0	118085	33.7	43930	39.2	296312	36.8
January.....	74601	29.6	11436	38.4	4138	43.5	26830	39.2
February.....	63916	28.1	9902	36.8	3524	41.0	22264	36.0
March.....	67756	26.9	9642	32.4	3722	39.1	23190	33.9
April.....	63455	26.0	8741	30.4	3327	36.1	22366	33.8
May.....	70268	27.9	9976	33.5	3596	37.8	24641	36.0
June.....	66794	24.4	9276	32.2	3370	36.6	24220	36.6
July.....	66218	26.3	9143	30.7	3405	35.8	23345	34.1
August.....	73017	29.0	10262	34.5	3569	37.5	26162	38.2
September....	67352	27.6	8770	30.5	3566	38.7	24514	30.9
October.....	75168	29.8	10530	35.4	3874	40.7	27491	40.2
November.....	72244	29.6	10096	35.1	3925	32.6	26298	39.7
December.....	71415	28.3	10311	34.7	3914	41.1	24991	36.5

TABLE 12 - LIVE BIRTHS AND BIRTH RATES (per 1000 population) BY MONTH: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, 1962 (Continued...)

Month	REGION 4		REGION 5		REGION 6		REGION 7		REGION 8	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Whole Year	71727	27.9	64440	19.4	128073	25.8	34987	13.4	74650	21.9
January.....	6187	28.4	5825	20.6	11287	26.8	2613	11.8	6285	20.9
February.....	5189	26.4	5300	20.8	9548	25.1	2675	13.4	5514	20.3
March.....	5281	24.2	6172	21.8	10625	25.2	3034	13.7	6090	20.3
April.....	5145	24.4	5305	19.4	9942	24.4	2708	12.6	5921	20.4
May.....	6470	29.7	5420	19.2	11423	27.1	2709	12.2	6033	20.1
June.....	5865	27.8	4859	17.7	10632	26.1	2788	13.0	5793	19.9
July.....	5558	25.5	4729	16.7	10624	25.2	2918	13.2	6496	21.6
August.....	6241	28.6	5151	18.2	11529	27.4	3361	15.2	6742	22.4
September....	5367	25.4	5063	18.5	10631	26.1	3022	14.1	6419	22.1
October.....	6872	31.5	5886	20.8	10861	25.8	2996	13.5	6658	22.2
November.....	6754	32.0	5686	20.8	10235	24.3	2967	13.8	6283	21.6
December.....	6798	31.2	5053	17.9	10736	25.5	3196	14.4	6416	21.4

CRUDE BIRTH RATE BY REGION: PHILIPPINES, 1962

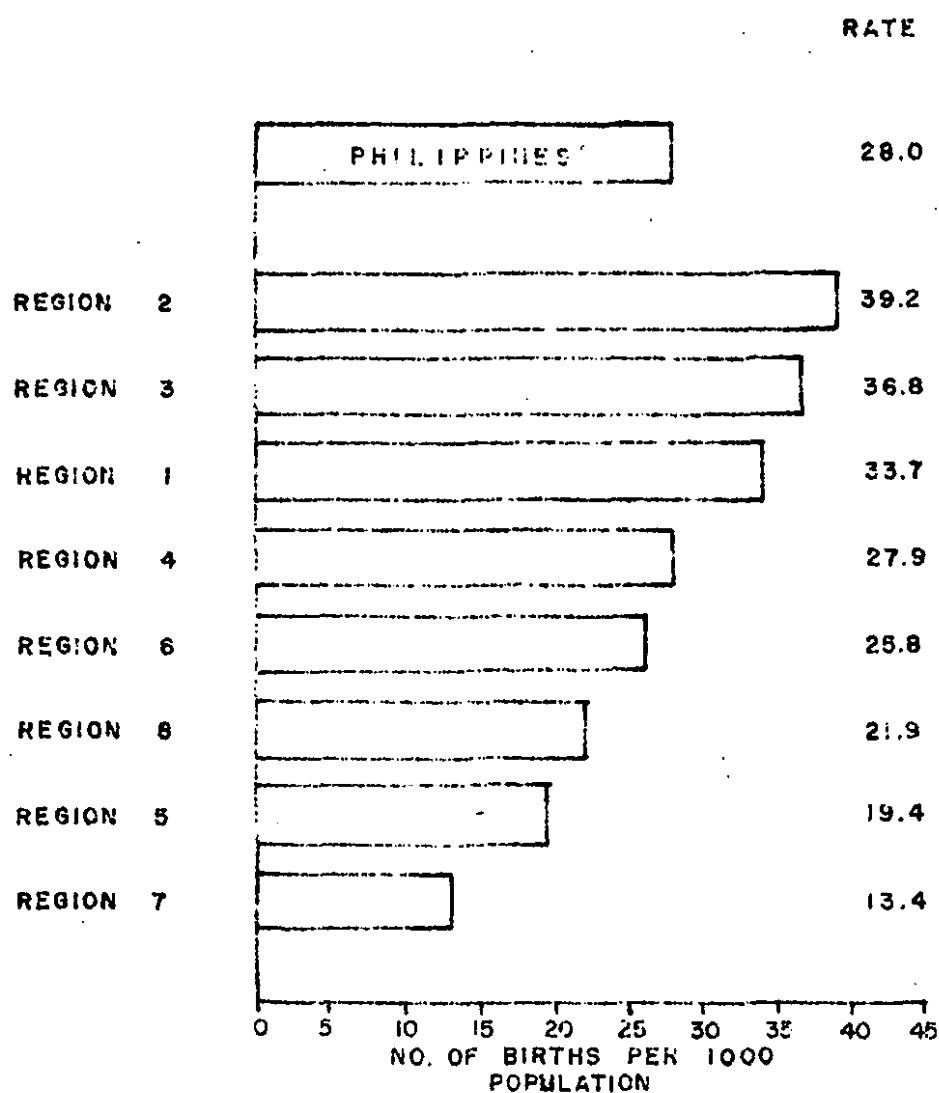


FIGURE 9

TABLE 13 - BIRTH RATES (per 1000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION,
PROVINCE AND CITY, 1953 - 1962

PLACE	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>28.0</u>	<u>27.3</u>	<u>29.2</u>	<u>30.0</u>	<u>29.4</u>	<u>29.6</u>	<u>30.9</u>	<u>30.9</u>	<u>30.5</u>	<u>29.7</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>33.7</u>	<u>33.5</u>	<u>36.4</u>	<u>35.2</u>	<u>35.3</u>	<u>34.8</u>	<u>36.8</u>	<u>35.8</u>	<u>35.2</u>	<u>35.3</u>
ABRA.....	27.9	28.4	30.0	30.7	32.0	30.4	34.9	33.8	31.9	31.0
ILOCOS NORTE...	32.5	33.1	35.4	33.8	33.7	33.4	34.1	33.6	32.6	32.8
ILOCOS SUR.....	31.6	32.1	35.7	31.5	30.8	29.5	31.0	30.3	29.3	29.0
LA UNION.....	34.4	36.9	40.6	39.5	38.7	38.0	40.6	40.3	36.2	39.5
MT. PROVINCE...	18.3	17.6	18.8	17.4	17.1	15.3	16.2	16.2	17.1	17.8
PANGASINAN.....	36.1	35.1	38.5	39.0	38.9	38.4	40.7	39.1	40.2	39.9
TARLAC.....	37.9	37.7	41.0	40.1	40.9	41.5	43.4	43.2	42.8	42.1
ZAMBALES.....	38.2	38.3	40.7	37.3	37.4	38.7	42.4	38.5	31.0	32.4
BAGUIO CITY....	60.8	57.4	56.4	41.4	54.5	48.6	48.9	48.6	47.6	43.6
DAGUPAN CITY...	46.7	45.2	47.4	46.5	45.9	45.1	48.4	48.1	47.0	44.9
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>39.2</u>	<u>38.3</u>	<u>39.7</u>	<u>39.5</u>	<u>39.6</u>	<u>39.6</u>	<u>43.3</u>	<u>43.1</u>	<u>42.7</u>	<u>42.9</u>
BATANES.....	28.0	34.0	29.6	29.1	26.6	25.7	31.0	29.9	30.8	31.2
CAGAYAN.....	40.3	40.0	41.2	41.3	41.2	41.0	44.3	45.6	43.5	43.7
ISABELA.....	38.3	36.8	38.6	38.0	38.4	38.6	42.6	42.0	42.9	42.8
NUEVA VIZCAYA..	39.2	38.3	39.4	39.5	39.2	38.8	43.2	39.0	38.6	41.2
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>36.8</u>	<u>43.8</u>	<u>36.1</u>	<u>38.4</u>	<u>35.9</u>	<u>36.1</u>	<u>37.1</u>	<u>37.8</u>	<u>37.0</u>	<u>35.0</u>
BATAAN.....	32.5	33.0	34.2	35.6	35.4	37.1	40.2	43.3	40.8	39.8
BATANGAS.....	34.1	30.6	35.1	34.4	35.3	35.3	39.1	40.5	39.9	38.9
BULACAN.....	25.0	23.8	24.9	35.0	23.3	22.5	26.0	26.7	22.7	22.6
CAVITE.....	23.8	23.0	24.1	23.0	24.7	22.4	26.9	28.8	24.8	23.4
LAGUNA.....	33.0	32.6	35.6	34.2	35.0	35.0	38.8	38.9	31.8	36.1
MARINDUQUE.....	36.0	34.8	41.0	38.6	39.0	40.6	43.4	42.7	39.4	39.6
NUEVA ECIJA....	29.3	28.0	31.4	33.6	33.0	35.0	35.8	34.4	31.2	29.3
OCC. MINDORO...	30.4	30.8	30.2	25.2	26.6	32.5	32.6	29.9	26.7	23.9
OR. MINDORO....	30.9	29.0	33.6	34.4	37.0	34.9	37.8	37.6	37.7	35.2
PALAWAN.....	13.7	13.1	10.7	11.8	12.0	12.8	14.9	12.7	12.2	11.5
PAMPANCA.....	33.1	31.9	33.2	33.6	35.8	35.2	36.0	36.7	35.2	35.7
QUEZON.....	37.5	39.9	41.1	37.2	36.7	36.8	40.5	39.9	40.5	39.8
RIZAL.....	30.3	28.8	29.8	29.2	28.8	29.2	30.3	31.0	31.5	31.5
ROMBLON**.....	25.9	26.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	36.0	31.9	39.4	39.6	39.9	43.6	36.7	33.4	37.1	45.3
CALOOCAN CITY..	40.2	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
CAVITE CITY....	40.8	40.0	39.5	38.9	40.7	41.2	45.6	41.1	40.3	38.1
LIPA CITY.....	39.6	37.3	42.7	41.9	45.1	42.8	44.6	47.0	46.1	43.6
LUCENA CITY....	44.7	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

* Not yet created as a city

** Transferred from Health Region No. 5 to Health Region No. 3 since 1960.

TABLE 13 - BIRTH RATES (per 1000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1953 - 1962 (Continued...)

PLACE	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953
M A N I L A....	65.2	62.3	63.9	78.1	58.7	56.9	50.7	52.8	47.2	44.6
PASAY CITY....	28.7	26.2	25.5	23.9	23.5	26.7	28.6	28.1	30.6	31.2
QUEZON CITY....	35.1	31.8	29.9	21.8	24.6	28.1	29.5	33.5	35.2	31.0
SAN PABLO CITY..	42.9	41.3	44.3	42.8	45.6	43.2	49.6	47.1	50.6	47.5
TAGAYTAY CITY..	13.5	13.6	13.4	7.9	19.3	24.2	25.0	19.6	22.4	18.0
TRECE MARTIRES..	52.1	49.6	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>27.9</u>	<u>25.9</u>	<u>28.1</u>	<u>30.5</u>	<u>30.1</u>	<u>29.4</u>	<u>31.9</u>	<u>30.6</u>	<u>30.5</u>	<u>30.6</u>
ALBAY.....	35.8	34.2	36.5	33.6	39.7	38.6	41.4	40.2	40.1	43.1
CAMARINES NORTE	32.0	31.7	36.1	38.0	38.6	39.4	43.9	45.5	43.2	44.0
CAMARINES SUR..	23.3	22.0	23.6	26.5	26.2	25.3	28.3	25.9	25.5	26.9
CATANDUANES....	29.4	24.4	28.6	29.2	31.1	31.7	32.2	30.8	31.7	30.9
MASBATE.....	20.4	16.7	18.1	19.5	18.7	18.1	20.0	18.4	21.7	19.4
SORSOGON.....	26.8	24.6	25.7	28.5	27.3	26.6	27.8	26.5	25.6	24.9
LEGASPI CITY...	41.0	39.6	42.9	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
NAGA CITY.....	47.9	45.9	51.0	51.4	47.4	44.5	46.8	49.3	45.0	41.5
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>19.4</u>	<u>19.4</u>	<u>22.5</u>	<u>21.9</u>	<u>21.2</u>	<u>21.8</u>	<u>22.4</u>	<u>23.2</u>	<u>22.4</u>	<u>21.6</u>
AKLAN.....	18.2	17.6	21.4	21.2	19.6	21.2	-	-	-	-
ANTIQUE.....	21.4	22.6	25.1	23.9	21.1	23.3	23.7	22.5	20.6	19.2
CAPIZ.....	17.0	17.9	18.7	19.0	18.0	21.6	20.7	22.7	23.5	24.6
ILOILO.....	18.4	18.8	21.7	22.8	22.3	23.0	23.2	26.3	24.0	23.8
NEGROS OCC.....	16.4	17.1	17.5	17.7	17.8	17.1	17.8	18.3	17.8	15.8
ROMBLON.....	-	-	29.3	29.5	27.5	28.6	28.6	28.4	26.9	22.2
BACOLOD CITY...	34.8	24.9	26.6	26.9	29.9	30.7	32.8	32.0	30.0	30.1
ILOILO CITY....	38.3	39.7	38.6	37.2	37.5	38.5	41.2	35.0	37.4	37.2
ROXAS CITY.....	21.8	25.0	23.1	23.3	26.9	26.8	31.9	28.5	32.9	37.0
SAN CARLOS CITY	12.1	10.5	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
SILAY CITY.....	24.8	27.2	27.4	28.8	*	*	*	*	*	*
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>25.8</u>	<u>26.2</u>	<u>28.6</u>	<u>30.0</u>	<u>29.2</u>	<u>28.7</u>	<u>31.1</u>	<u>30.6</u>	<u>31.6</u>	<u>29.6</u>
BOHOL.....	32.9	33.3	34.6	33.7	32.4	32.1	34.4	33.1	35.5	33.4
CEBU.....	29.1	30.8	31.9	32.4	31.4	31.0	34.5	33.5	36.7	34.8
NORTHERN LEYTE..	20.8	20.9	26.1	29.9	28.4	27.8	29.5	28.7	28.9	25.6
SOUTHERN LEYTE..	26.2	26.8								
NEGROS ORIENTAL	18.4	19.2	20.8	20.6	21.8	21.5	23.8	24.6	26.3	24.5
SAMAR.....	19.3	18.0	21.3	25.2	26.1	24.7	27.2	26.6	23.6	22.7
CALBAYOG CITY..	20.2	27.4	23.7	26.2	23.3	15.1	15.9	16.2	13.7	15.7
CANLAON CITY...	-	-	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
CEBU CITY.....	47.3	48.5	48.5	46.4	43.3	46.3	45.8	43.2	44.7	42.7

* Not yet created as a city.

Aklan was a part of Capiz before 1957. Leyte was divided into Northern Leyte and Southern Leyte in 1960. Canlaon City is included in Negros Oriental Prov.

TABLE 13 - BIRTH RATES (per 1000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION,
PROVINCE AND CITY, 1953 - 1962 (Continued...)

PLACE	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953
DANAO CITY.....	37.9	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
DUMAGUETE CITY..	44.2	42.4	44.0	43.4	44.0	42.5	44.5	45.3	46.5	45.3
LAPU-LAPU CITY..	-	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
ORMOC CITY.....	21.7	21.7	24.0	21.0	21.5	24.3	28.2	30.5	35.5	32.0
TACLOBAN CITY..	38.8	35.9	37.2	32.3	28.1	32.8	38.8	56.8	66.5	62.5
TOLEDO CITY....	15.8	18.2	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>13.4</u>	<u>11.5</u>	<u>12.5</u>	<u>13.0</u>	<u>13.6</u>	<u>14.6</u>	<u>14.3</u>	<u>16.1</u>	<u>16.5</u>	<u>16.1</u>
LANAO DEL NORTE	20.4	18.8	18.2	5.9	6.2	6.9	6.4	7.4	9.8	9.2
LANAO DEL SUR..	4.3	1.5	1.0							
MISAMIS OCC....	31.9	31.2	35.2	34.0	33.3	34.6	34.3	36.3	36.7	35.3
SULU.....	5.6	4.1	2.6	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.8	3.3	2.8
ZAMB. DEL NORTE	14.0	14.0	17.0	18.1	17.8	19.5	20.6	26.4	28.7	28.7
ZAMB. DEL SUR..	12.0	7.7	12.2	13.7	15.2	16.2	16.0	15.1	15.0	14.2
BASILAN CITY...	4.0	3.7	3.3	4.0	3.9	4.1	4.1	4.8	5.0	4.6
ILIGAN CITY....	32.8	28.7	30.6	30.0	29.8	31.7	36.4	40.8	47.7	45.2
MARAWI CITY....	7.7	5.9	4.0	6.6	7.0	8.5	9.7	14.6	12.8	10.4
OZAMIS CITY....	23.0	21.5	23.2	22.9	23.5	23.6	27.4	30.6	31.5	32.0
ZAMBOANGA CITY.	29.9	31.2	28.7	29.5	33.4	34.5	28.0	31.0	20.4	22.7
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>21.1</u>	<u>21.7</u>	<u>23.2</u>	<u>23.2</u>	<u>24.3</u>	<u>26.2</u>	<u>25.9</u>	<u>24.8</u>	<u>25.0</u>	<u>23.9</u>
AGUSAN.....	20.1	21.8	23.2	22.4	22.4	22.5	24.5	25.5	21.5	23.9
BUKIDNON.....	26.7	22.7	19.8	22.1	21.3	19.1	22.2	21.2	23.8	20.2
COTABATO.....	10.2	10.1	11.1	11.3	11.4	12.7	13.0	12.8	11.2	10.0
DAVAO.....	25.5	27.9	31.1	31.5	32.8	34.9	35.8	35.5	36.0	36.2
MISAMIS OR.....	27.8	32.3	29.8	27.2	27.0	27.3	28.0	27.7	27.8	26.1
SURIGAO DEL NOR.	18.7	17.9								
SURIGAO DEL SUR	19.4	12.8	21.9	26.4	30.4	32.1	25.1	18.8	20.1	19.4
BUTUAN CITY....	37.1	39.0	39.1	35.6	43.5	41.9	46.5	42.0	48.1	41.8
CAGAYAN DE ORO.	38.3	39.4	39.3	37.1	39.3	37.6	39.8	40.4	38.2	36.5
COTABATO CITY..	18.3	17.1	18.6	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
DAVAO CITY.....	42.0	45.1	44.3	39.1	41.1	53.1	49.1	47.8	52.6	53.2
GINGOOG CITY...	21.2	21.7	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

* Not yet created as a city.

The province of Lanao was divided into Lanao del Norte and Lanao del Sur in 1959; Surigao was divided into Surigao del Norte and Surigao del Sur in 1960. Lapu-Lapu City is included in Cebu City.

CRUDE BIRTH, INFANT, MATERNAL AND FOETAL
DEATH RATES BY MONTHS:
PHILIPPINES, 1962

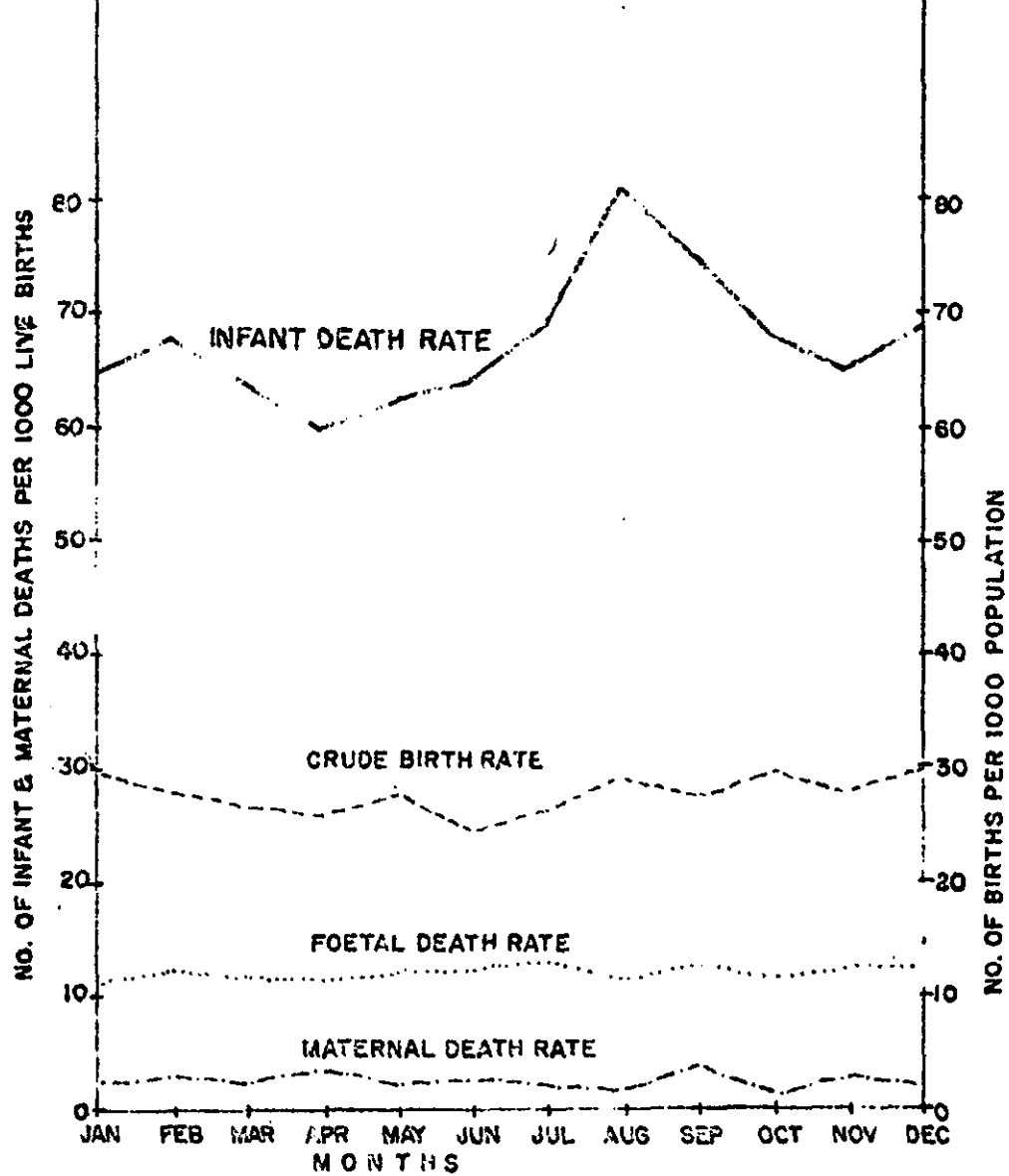


FIGURE 10

TABLE 14 - BIRTHS AND BIRTH RATES(per 1,000 population) BY MONTH: PHILIPPINES, 1953 - 1962

M O N T H	1 9 6 2		1 9 6 1		1 9 6 0	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Whole Year	832,204	28.0	782,857	27.3	810,904	29.2
January.....	74,601	29.6	69,544	28.5	73,187	31.0
February.....	63,916	28.1	60,351	27.4	70,734	32.1
March.....	67,756	26.9	63,505	26.0	68,544	29.1
April.....	63,455	26.0	61,250	26.0	58,577	25.7
May.....	70,268	27.9	65,565	26.9	68,232	28.9
June.....	66,794	24.4	63,071	26.7	68,091	29.8
July.....	66,218	26.3	61,750	25.3	65,956	28.0
August.....	73,017	29.0	65,794	27.0	66,852	28.3
September.....	67,352	27.6	66,151	28.0	68,544	30.0
October.....	75,168	29.8	68,062	27.9	67,096	28.5
November.....	72,244	29.6	66,387	28.1	65,830	28.8
December.....	71,415	28.3	71,427	29.3	69,261	29.4

TABLE 14 - BIRTHS AND BIRTH RATES(per 1,000 population) BY MONTH: PHILIPPINES, 1952 - 1962 (Continued...)

M O N T H	1 9 5 9		1 9 5 8		1 9 5 7	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Whole Year	809,086	30.0	766,562	29.4	748,331	29.6
January.....	74,116	32.4	72,736	32.8	69,691	32.5
February.....	65,814	31.9	57,043	28.5	61,827	31.9
March.....	63,398	27.7	56,585	25.5	62,220	29.0
April.....	64,347	29.1	57,389	26.8	58,495	28.2
May.....	64,918	28.4	65,472	29.6	65,935	30.7
June.....	64,787	29.3	60,930	28.4	59,727	28.8
July.....	66,648	29.2	65,862	29.7	57,662	26.9
August.....	63,777	27.9	65,128	29.4	60,775	28.3
September.....	70,321	31.8	66,782	31.2	59,947	28.9
October.....	72,936	31.9	68,006	30.7	65,318	30.4
November.....	63,894	28.9	63,065	29.4	62,268	30.0
December.....	74,130	32.4	67,564	30.5	64,466	30.0

TABLE 14 - BIRTHS AND BIRTH RATES(per 1,000 population) BY MONTH: PHILIPPINES,
1953 - 1962 (Continued...)

M O N T H	1 9 5 6		1 9 5 5		1 9 5 4		1 9 5 3	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Whole Year	757,794	30.9	734,761	30.9	702,662	30.5	661,938	29.7
January.....	70,381	33.8	64,200	31.8	63,888	32.7	65,554	34.6
February.....	63,071	33.6	58,829	32.3	56,659	32.1	54,425	31.8
March.....	61,148	29.4	62,826	31.2	57,565	29.5	54,343	28.7
April.....	62,476	31.0	57,852	29.6	55,588	29.4	52,598	28.7
May.....	67,601	32.5	61,530	30.5	60,282	30.8	56,601	29.9
June.....	63,507	31.5	59,602	30.5	57,002	30.1	53,898	29.4
July.....	59,782	28.7	57,133	28.3	56,887	29.1	51,893	27.4
August.....	61,456	29.5	60,566	30.0	55,119	28.2	49,516	26.1
September.....	58,652	29.1	61,460	31.5	57,347	30.3	52,627	28.7
October.....	65,629	31.5	64,069	31.8	60,922	31.2	56,099	29.6
November.....	60,631	30.1	59,103	30.3	58,356	30.9	52,187	28.5
December.....	63,460	30.5	67,591	33.5	63,047	32.3	62,197	32.8

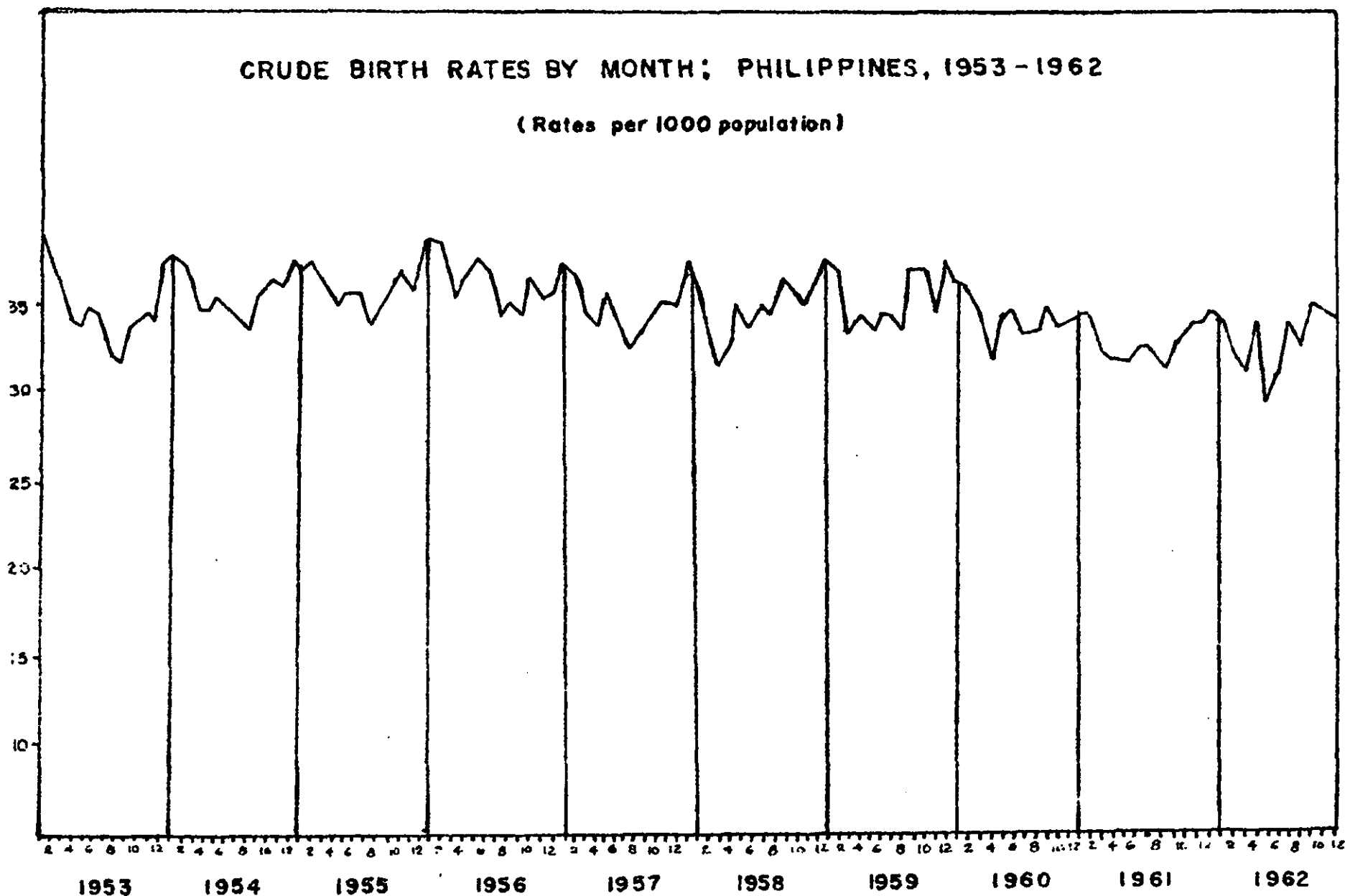


FIGURE 11

NOTIFIABLE DISEASES STATISTICS

All notifiable diseases in the Philippines are communicable except Beriberi and Malignant Neoplasms. The diseases that must be reported according to Act 3573 (Law on Reporting of Communicable Diseases) are: Cholera, Plague, Relapsing fever, Smallpox, Typhus (Epidemic), Yellow Fever, Anthrax, Gastro-enteritis, Diphtheria, Amoebic Dysentery, Other Forms of Dysentery, Food Poisoning, Poliomyelitis, Typhoid and Para-Typhoid Fevers, Acute Toxic Febrile Condition with Hemorrhage, Acute Infectious Encephalitis, Beriberi, Pneumonias, Bronchitis, Chancroid, Filariasis, Gonococcal Infections, Infectious Hepatitis, Influenza, Leprosy, Lymphogranuloma Venereum, Malaria, Measles, Meningococcal Infection, Mumps, Malignant Neoplasms, Ophthalmia Neonatorum and Rabies. The first six diseases are quarantinable, while the next eight diseases are highly communicable.

Trends of Notifiable Diseases -Figure 23 presents the trend of the death rate of communicable diseases as a group in comparison with that of Malignant Neoplasms and Diseases of the Heart from 1920 to 1962.

The incidence and mortality of the notifiable diseases for the past 10 years are presented in this report (Table 20). It is observed that deaths from notifiable diseases showed a continued declining trend; on the other hand, the incidence from certain diseases such as Respiratory Tuberculosis, Gastro-enteritis, Bronchitis, Diphtheria, Whooping Cough, Tetanus, Leprosy and Varicella showed a generally increasing trend during the early part of the ten-year period up to 1958. It is believed that the increase in the number of cases is a reflection of better diagnosis and notification rather than an actual rise in incidence, since the deaths from these diseases throughout the 10-year period was on a declining trend. Since 1959, however, the incidence from these diseases began to decline. The decreasing trend of Dysentery and Typhoid and Para-typhoid fevers was apparently due to the improvement in environmental sanitation and intensified immunization programs. Malaria has gradually decreased because of intensified campaign against this malady. Measles and Influenza present irregular trends as a result of frequent outbreaks at almost yearly intervals. Malignant Neoplasms, on the contrary, has consistently increased in incidence and mortality.

The improving picture of notifiable diseases in the Philippines is due to a host of factors. Among these maybe mentioned environmental sanitation, modern therapeutics, and advances in immunology. Of these three, improvement in environmental sanitation

made its earliest contribution; later, modern therapeutical measures including antibiotics; contributed much in limiting the spread of diseases; and lately, the application of recent immunological procedures not only reduced the incidence of some communicable diseases but practically eliminated a number of them. Modern methods of control and the growing emphasis on health education, which make the people aware of the hazards of diseases, also play major roles.

Leading Causes of Morbidity - Table 15 shows the ten (10) leading causes of morbidity in 1962 and for the past 5 years. Of these diseases, 4 are broncho-pulmonary (Bronchitis, Respiratory Tuberculosis, Pneumonias and Whooping Cough); 2 are gastro-intestinal (Gastro-enteritis including Colitis and Dysenteries); 2 are viral (Influenza and Measles); 1 is nutritional (Beriberi) and 1 is parasitic (Malaria).

Bronchitis is the leading cause of morbidity not only in 1962 but also for the last 11 years (1952-1962), except in 1957 when an influenza epidemic revaged the country.

The leading causes of morbidity in the health regions almost approximate those for the whole country in ranks and rates, with a few exceptions. Cholera El Tor, for instance, is one of the leading causes in each Region except Regions 1 and 3, but it is not among the ten leading causes of illness for the whole country.

Seasonal Variations --The seasonal variations and expected limits of weekly incidence of selected notifiable diseases are shown in Table 19. Gastro-enteritis (including Colitis), Measles, Influenza, Diphtheria, Varicella and Bronchitis show definite variations of seasonal incidence.

The expected limits of the weekly number of cases were computed as follows: From the number of cases reported each sanitary calendar week for the past 5 years, 1957-1961, three central figures were selected by eliminating the highest and lowest figures reported for each week. The average of the middlemost figure (median) and the highest of the three central figures was taken as the upper quartile limit. The resultant figures were used as the maximum limit for the expected weekly number of cases. The lower quartile limit is the arithmetic mean of the middlemost figure and the lowest of the three central figures.

Sex - Table 17 shows the age and sex classification of the reported cases of notifiable diseases. It is noted that there is no significant sex difference among the cases. While in some age groups the number of cases for either sex may be slightly higher than the other, yet sex does not seem to play an important role in the incidence of these diseases.

Age - The age distribution of the notifiable diseases is shown in Table 17. Each disease has its particular distribution as to age. Some of them are mostly confined in the younger age groups such as Diphtheria, Whooping Cough, Meningococcal Infection, Tetanus, Yaws, Poliomyelitis, Acute Infectious Encephalitis, Measles, Varicella, Mumps, Influenza, the Pneumonias, Bronchitis, Gastroenteritis and H-Fever; a few of them, such as Respiratory Tuberculosis, Leprosy and Malignant Neoplasms are confined to the older age groups. The rest of the notifiable diseases are almost evenly distributed among the different age groups.

Geographical Distribution - The notifiable diseases are almost evenly distributed throughout the country with a few exceptions. Schistosomiasis, for instance, is highly endemic in Region 6; Filariasis is prevalent in Region 4; and Malaria affects mostly the hinterlands and newly opened areas of settlement.

Table 16 shows the leading causes of morbidity in each health region. It is observed that practically the same disease problems are present in all the eight regions.

Cholera El Tor - Cases of this disease first appeared in this country on September 22, 1961, following the occurrence of outbreaks in many parts of Eastern Asia. The first cases were identified in Manila; shortly thereafter, cases appeared in neighboring provinces and cities; and eventually at this time, practically all provinces and cities of the country have reported cases at one time or another. Historically, epidemics of Cholera Asiatica have occurred in an irregular fashion, either in localized or widespread areas in the Philippines. However, for the past 24 years preceding this current occurrence, no single case has been identified.

During 1961 (from September), a total of 9,923 suspected cases and 1,405 deaths have been reported, while in 1962, the suspected cases and deaths reported totalled 13,015 and 1,682, respectively. The 1962 figures represent a morbidity rate of 43.8 and a mortality rate of 5.7 per 100,000 population.

TABLE 15 - MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES, NUMBER AND RATE(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 5-YEAR AVERAGE (1957-1961) AND 1962

C A U S E S	5-YEAR AVERAGE (1957-1961)		1 9 6 2	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Bronchitis.....(500-502)	256,862	952.5	249,158	839.0
Gastro-enteritis and Colitis*.....(571-572;764)	206,593	766.1	212,969	717.1
Influenza.....(480-483)	395,585	1466.9	177,289	597.0
Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....(001-008)	108,275	401.5	107,259	361.2
Pneumonias.....(490-493;763)	61,582	228.4	64,213	216.2
Beriberi.....(280)	51,615	191.4	42,714	143.8
Malaria.....(110-117)	58,628	217.4	40,342	135.8
Whooping Cough.....(056)	22,032	81.7	24,214	81.5
Measles.....(085)	15,177	56.3	17,686	59.6
Dysentery, all forms.....(045-048)	13,458	49.9	13,596	45.8

* It excludes ulcerative colitis

MORBIDITY-TEN(10) LEADING CAUSES; PHILIPPINES,
5-YR. AVE. (1957-1961) & 1962

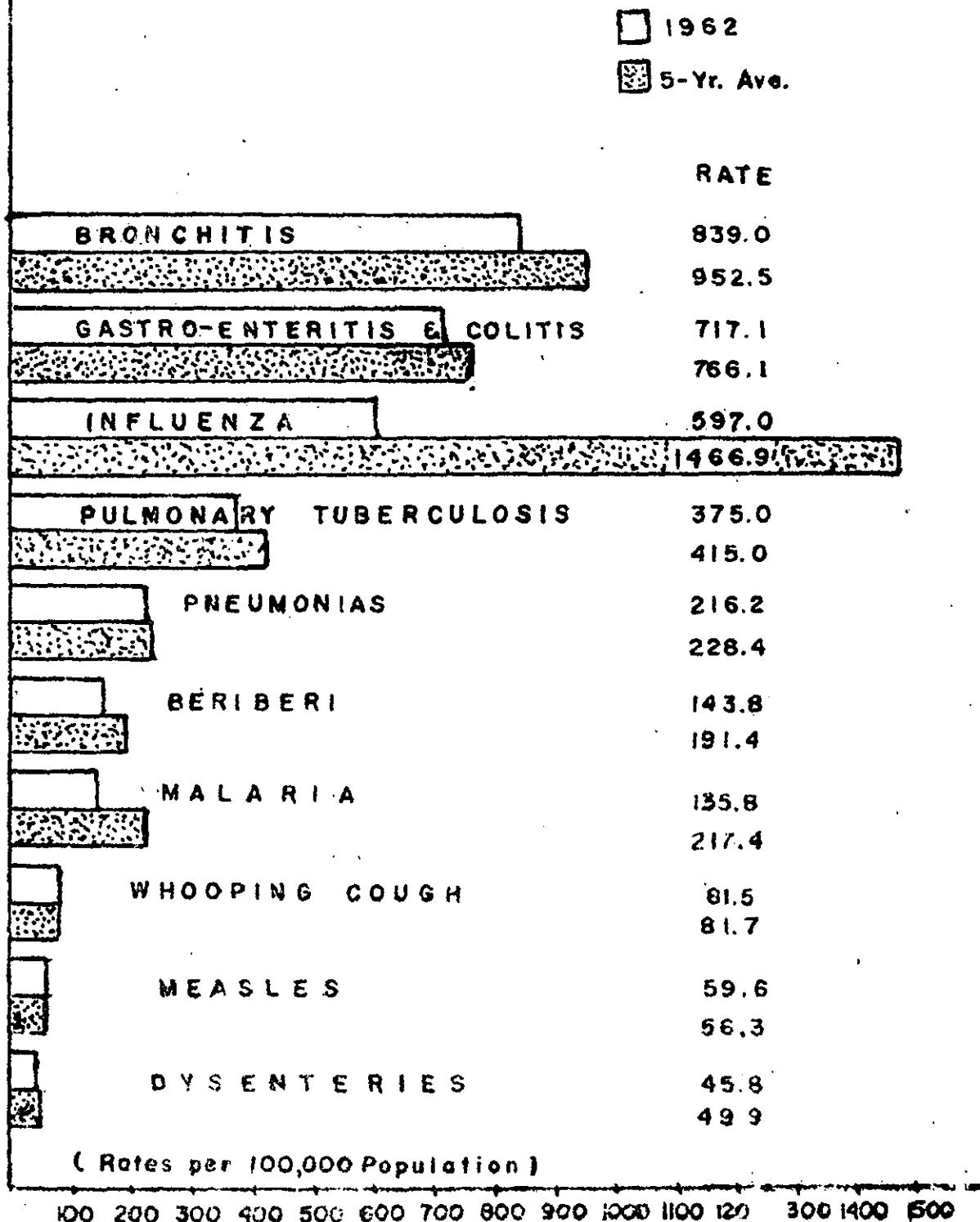


Figure 12

TABLE 16 - MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES, NUMBER AND RATE (per 100,000 population) FOR EACH REGION: PHILIPPINES, 1962

R E G I O N 1			R E G I O N 2		
C A U S E S	Number	Rate	C A U S E S	Number	Rate
Gastro-enteritis and Colitis*	38110	1087.7	Bronchitis	13678	1219.5
Bronchitis	33632	959.9	Malaria	10769	960.1
Influenza	24372	695.6	Gastro-enteritis and Colitis*	6371	568.0
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	10223	291.8	Influenza	5436	484.7
Pneumonias	8054	229.9	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	4341	387.0
Beriberi	4144	118.3	Pneumonias	2950	263.0
Measles	2760	78.8	Beriberi	2820	251.4
Whooping Cough	2245	64.1	Measles	661	58.9
Malaria	2109	60.2	Whooping Cough	468	41.7
Varicella	934	26.6	Cholera El Tor	298	26.6

TABLE 16 - MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES, NUMBER AND RATE (per 100,000 population) FOR EACH REGION: PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued...)

R E G I O N 3			R E G I O N 4		
C A U S E S	Number	Rate	C A U S E S	Number	Rate
Bronchitis	65341	810.7	Gastro-enteritis and Colitis *	21293	829.4
Influenza	53506	663.9	Bronchitis	19211	748.3
Gastro-enteritis and Colitis*	52840	655.6	Influenza	12985	505.8
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	34126	423.4	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	9808	382.0
Pneumonias	18742	232.5	Pneumonias	4975	193.8
Beriberi	12534	155.5	Whooping Cough	2139	83.3
Malaria	11534	143.1	Beriberi	2134	83.1
Whooping Cough	5367	66.6	Measles	1249	48.6
Measles	4495	55.8	Cholera El Tor	637	24.8
Varicella	2861	35.5	Dysentery (All forms)	619	24.1

* It excludes ulcerative colitis.

TABLE 16 - MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES, NUMBER AND RATE (per 100,000 population) FOR EACH REGION: PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued...)

R E G I O N 5			R E G I O N 6		
C A U S E S	Number	Rate	C A U S E S	Number	Rate
Bronchitis	22020	661.4	Bronchitis	37899	763.5
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	14187	426.1	Gastro-enteritis and Colitis*	34307	691.1
Influenza	13136	394.5	Influenza	20145	405.8
Gastro-enteritis and Colitis*	12304	369.5	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	18087	364.2
Pneumonias	5502	165.2	Pneumonias	14545	293.0
Whooping Cough	3757	112.8	Beriberi	8088	162.9
Beriberi	2653	79.7	Whooping Cough	4510	90.8
Dysentery (All forms)	1946	58.4	Dysentery (All forms)	2968	59.8
Measles	1798	54.0	Measles	2201	44.3
Cholera El Tor	1524	45.8	Cholera El Tor	2199	44.3

TABLE 16 - MORBIDITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES, NUMBER AND RATE (per 100,000 population) FOR EACH REGION: PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued...)

R E G I O N 7			R E G I O N 8		
C A U S E S	Number	Rate	C A U S E S	Number	Rate
Bronchitis	22637	866.2	Bronchitis	34740	981.6
Influenza	21389	818.4	Gastro-enteritis and Colitis*	28085	793.6
Gastro-enteritis and Colitis*	19659	752.2	Influenza	26320	743.7
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	7432	284.4	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	9064	256.1
Malaria	5336	204.2	Malaria	8080	228.3
Cholera El Tor	3914	149.8	Beriberi	6878	194.3
Beriberi	3463	132.5	Pneumonias	6202	175.2
Pneumonias	3243	124.1	Dysentery (All forms)	4078	115.2
Measles	2060	78.8	Whooping Cough	3818	107.9
Whooping Cough	1910	73.1	Cholera El Tor	2591	73.2

* It excludes ulcerative colitis.

TABLE 17 - REPORTED CASES OF NOTIFIABLE DISEASES BY AGE AND SEX: NUMBER AND RATE (per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1962

A G E	S E X	Pulmonary Tuberculosis (001 - 008)		Tuberculosis, other forms (010 - 009)		Syphilis & its sequelae (020 - 029)		Gonococcal Infection (030 - 035)	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ALL AGES:	Both sexes	107259	361.2	4372	14.7	54	0.2	3171	10.7
	Male	51852	347.5	2167	491.4	39	8.8	1388	314.7
	Female	55407	375.0	2205	14.9	15	0.1	1783	12.1
Under 1	Both sexes	585	67.9	203	23.6	11	1.3	10	1.2
	Male	312	70.7	101	22.9	11	2.5	3	0.7
	Female	273	65.0	102	24.3	0	-	7	1.7
1 - 4	Both sexes	2470	54.6	644	14.2	0	-	13	0.3
	Male	1250	54.4	345	15.0	0	-	7	0.3
	Female	1220	54.7	299	13.4	0	-	6	0.3
5 - 9	Both sexes	1877	42.6	506	11.5	1	0.02	9	0.2
	Male	894	39.9	241	10.8	1	0.04	7	0.3
	Female	983	45.5	265	12.3	0	-	2	0.1
10 - 14	Both sexes	1623	42.9	307	8.1	0	-	6	0.2
	Male	755	39.0	158	8.2	0	-	2	0.1
	Female	868	47.0	149	8.1	0	-	4	0.2
15 - 19	Both Sexes	3281	103.7	254	8.0	3	0.1	347	11.0
	Male	1700	105.5	122	7.6	3	0.2	125	7.8
	Female	1581	101.8	132	8.5	0	-	222	14.3
20 - 24	Both Sexes	6981	283.5	232	9.4	4	0.2	1173	47.6
	Male	3567	292.9	115	9.4	4	0.3	444	36.5
	Female	3414	274.4	117	9.4	0	-	729	58.6
25 - 29	Both Sexes	8433	428.1	308	15.6	3	0.2	769	39.0
	Male	4117	428.1	154	16.0	2	0.2	321	33.4
	Female	4316	427.8	154	15.3	1	0.1	448	44.4
30 - 34	Both Sexes	9935	605.4	297	18.1	3	0.2	463	28.2
	Male	4689	592.8	131	16.6	2	0.3	211	26.7
	Female	5246	617.2	166	19.5	1	0.1	252	29.6
35 - 39	Both Sexes	10284	712.7	251	17.4	0	-	230	15.9
	Male	4764	685.5	124	17.8	0	-	144	20.7
	Female	5520	738.0	127	17.0	0	-	86	11.5
40 - 44	Both Sexes	10967	843.0	265	20.4	0	-	91	7.0
	Male	4979	780.4	117	18.3	0	-	72	11.3
	Female	5988	903.2	148	22.3	0	-	19	2.9

TABLE 17 - REPORTED CASES OF NOTIFIABLE DISEASES BY AGE AND SEX: NUMBER AND RATE(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued...)

A G E and S E X		Pulmonary Tuberculosis (001 - 008)		Tuberculosis, other forms (010 - 009)		Syphilis & its sequelae (020 - 029)		Gonococcal Infection (030 - 035)	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
45 - 49	Both sexes	11435	995.2	256	22.3	2	0.2	33	2.9
	Male	5202	900.0	123	21.3	2	0.3	29	5.0
	Female	6233	1091.6	133	23.3	0	-	4	0.7
50 - 54	Both sexes	10319	1096.6	240	25.5	3	0.3	18	1.9
	Male	4877	1026.7	123	25.9	2	0.4	14	2.9
	Female	5442	1167.8	117	25.1	1	0.2	4	0.9
55 - 59	Both sexes	7798	1058.1	193	26.2	2	0.3	2	0.3
	Male	3702	997.8	92	24.8	2	0.5	2	0.5
	Female	4096	1119.1	101	27.6	0	-	0	-
60 - 64	Both sexes	8024	1422.7	164	29.1	15	2.7	5	0.9
	Male	4070	1403.4	85	29.3	3	1.0	5	1.7
	Female	3954	1443.1	79	28.8	12	4.4	0	-
65 - 69	Both sexes	4633	1265.8	92	25.1	2	0.5	2	0.5
	Male	2361	1269.4	47	25.3	2	1.1	2	1.1
	Female	2272	1262.2	45	25.0	0	-	0	-
70 - 74	Both sexes	3891	1721.7	71	31.4	1	0.4	0	-
	Male	2032	1782.5	38	33.3	1	0.9	0	-
	Female	1859	1659.8	33	29.5	0	-	0	-
75 - 79	Both sexes	1991	1731.3	50	43.5	0	-	0	-
	Male	1104	1936.8	30	52.6	0	-	0	-
	Female	887	1521.3	20	34.5	0	-	0	-
80 and over	Both sexes	2303	5355.8	30	69.8	0	-	0	-
	Male	1248	5942.9	15	71.4	0	-	0	-
	Female	1055	4795.5	15	68.2	0	-	0	-
Not sta- ted	Both sexes	429	-	9	-	4	-	0	-
	Male	229	-	6	-	4	-	0	-
	Female	200	-	3	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 17 - REPORTED CASES OF NOTIFIABLE DISEASES BY AGE AND SEX: NUMBER AND RATE(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued...)

A G E and S E X		Chancroid (036)		Lymphogranu- loma Venerium (037)		Typhoid & Pa- ratyphoid Fe- ver (040-041)		Cholera El Tor (043)	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ALL AGES	Both sexes	72	0.2	8	0.03	153	0.5	13015	43.8
	Male	47	0.3	3	0.02	89	0.6	6412	43.0
	Female	25	0.2	5	0.03	64	0.4	6603	44.7
Under 1	Both sexes	9	1.0	0	-	3	0.3	90	10.5
	Male	9	2.0	0	-	1	0.2	36	8.2
	Female	0	-	0	-	2	0.5	54	12.9
1 - 4	Both sexes	24	0.5	3	0.1	11	0.2	907	20.0
	Male	19	0.8	2	0.1	7	0.3	492	21.4
	Female	5	0.2	1	0.04	4	0.2	415	18.6
5 - 9	Both sexes	8	0.2	2	0.05	16	0.4	1169	26.6
	Male	5	0.2	0	-	8	0.4	649	29.0
	Female	3	0.1	2	0.1	8	0.4	520	24.1
10 - 14	Both sexes	1	0.03	0	-	26	0.7	632	16.7
	Male	1	0.1	0	-	14	0.7	356	18.4
	Female	0	-	0	-	12	0.6	276	14.9
15 - 19	Both sexes	2	0.1	0	-	16	0.5	695	22.0
	Male	2	0.1	0	-	11	0.7	306	19.0
	Female	0	-	0	-	5	0.3	389	25.0
20 - 24	Both sexes	2	0.1	3	0.1	17	0.7	1120	45.5
	Male	2	0.2	1	0.1	11	0.9	501	41.1
	Female	0	-	2	0.2	6	0.5	619	49.8
25 - 29	Both sexes	4	0.2	0	-	13	0.7	1502	76.2
	Male	1	0.1	0	-	10	1.0	626	65.1
	Female	3	0.3	0	-	3	0.3	876	86.8
30 - 34	Both sexes	2	0.1	0	-	10	0.6	1259	76.7
	Male	1	0.1	0	-	6	0.8	572	72.3
	Female	1	0.1	0	-	4	0.5	687	80.8
35 - 39	Both sexes	1	0.1	0	-	13	0.9	1251	86.9
	Male	1	0.1	0	-	4	0.6	529	76.1
	Female	0	-	0	-	9	1.2	722	96.5
40 - 44	Both sexes	1	0.1	0	-	5	0.4	992	76.2
	Male	0	-	0	-	3	0.5	493	77.3
	Female	1	0.2	0	-	2	0.3	499	75.3

TABLE 17 - REPORTED CASES OF NOTIFIABLE DISEASES BY AGE AND SEX: NUMBER AND RATE(per 100,000 population) PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued...)

A G E and S E X		Chancroid (036)		Lymphogranu- loma Venerium (037)		Typhoid & Pa- ratyphoid Fe- ver (040-041)		Cholera El Tor (043)	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
45 - 49	Both sexes	4	0.3	0	-	7	0.6	885	77.0
	Male	1	0.2	0	-	4	0.7	481	83.2
	Female	3	0.5	0	-	3	0.5	404	70.8
50 - 54	Both sexes	2	0.2	0	-	5	0.5	756	80.3
	Male	1	0.2	0	-	2	0.4	399	84.0
	Female	1	0.2	0	-	3	0.6	357	76.6
55 - 59	Both sexes	4	0.5	0	-	4	0.5	519	70.4
	Male	1	0.3	0	-	4	1.1	272	73.3
	Female	3	0.8	0	-	0	-	247	67.5
60 - 64	Both sexes	2	0.4	0	-	5	0.9	548	97.2
	Male	1	0.3	0	-	2	0.7	290	100.0
	Female	1	0.4	0	-	3	1.1	258	94.2
65 - 69	Both sexes	3	0.8	0	-	0	-	226	61.7
	Male	2	1.0	0	-	0	-	135	72.6
	Female	1	0.6	0	-	0	-	91	50.6
70 - 74	Both sexes	2	0.9	0	-	2	0.9	191	84.5
	Male	0	-	0	-	2	1.8	126	110.5
	Female	2	1.8	0	-	0	-	65	58.0
75 - 79	Both sexes	0	-	0	-	0	-	72	62.6
	Male	0	-	0	-	0	-	42	73.7
	Female	0	-	0	-	0	-	30	51.7
80 and over	Both sexes	1	2.3	0	-	0	-	87	202.3
	Male	0	-	0	-	0	-	47	223.8
	Female	1	4.5	0	-	0	-	40	181.8
Not stated	Both sexes	0	-	0	-	0	-	114	-
	Male	0	-	0	-	0	-	60	-
	Female	0	-	0	-	0	-	54	-

TABLE 17 - REPORTED CASES OF NOTIFIABLE DISEASES BY AGE AND SEX: NUMBER AND RATE(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued...)

A G E and S E X	Dysentery, all forms (045 - 048)		Food Poisoning (049)		Diphtheria (055)		Whooping cough (056)	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ALL AGES Both sexes	13596	45.8	831	2.8	1647	5.5	24214	81.5
Male	7627	51.1	480	3.2	874	5.9	12095	81.1
Female	5969	40.4	351	2.4	773	5.2	12119	82.0
Under 1 Both sexes	797	92.6	10	1.2	292	33.9	5225	606.9
Male	432	98.0	5	1.1	139	31.5	2704	613.2
Female	365	86.9	5	1.2	153	36.4	2521	600.2
1 - 4 Both sexes	3579	79.1	100	2.2	1111	24.5	11426	252.4
Male	1953	85.0	59	2.6	614	26.7	5618	244.6
Female	1626	72.9	41	1.8	497	22.3	5808	260.4
5 - 9 Both sexes	1838	41.7	106	2.4	137	3.1	5472	124.3
Male	1004	44.8	65	2.9	61	2.7	2721	121.4
Female	834	38.6	41	1.9	76	3.5	2751	127.2
10 - 14 Both sexes	1022	27.0	77	2.0	42	1.1	780	20.6
Male	560	28.9	42	2.2	17	0.9	411	21.2
Female	462	25.0	35	1.9	25	1.4	369	20.0
15 - 19 Both sexes	798	25.2	66	2.1	19	0.6	247	7.8
Male	437	27.1	40	2.5	11	0.7	118	7.3
Female	361	23.2	26	1.7	8	0.5	129	8.3
20 - 24 Both sexes	924	37.5	81	3.3	6	0.2	179	7.3
Male	556	45.6	36	3.0	6	0.5	95	7.8
Female	368	29.6	45	3.6	0	-	84	6.8
25 - 29 Both sexes	976	49.5	55	2.8	11	0.6	181	9.2
Male	556	57.9	24	2.5	6	0.6	83	8.6
Female	420	41.6	31	3.1	5	0.5	98	9.7
30 - 34 Both sexes	810	49.4	64	3.9	14	0.9	160	9.8
Male	462	58.4	36	4.6	11	1.4	65	8.2
Female	348	40.9	28	3.3	3	0.4	95	11.2
35 - 39 Both sexes	683	47.3	64	4.4	0	-	107	7.4
Male	406	58.4	43	6.2	0	-	61	8.8
Female	277	37.0	21	2.8	0	-	46	6.1
40 - 44 Both sexes	510	39.2	51	3.9	0	-	86	6.6
Male	313	49.1	31	4.9	0	-	37	5.8
Female	197	29.7	20	3.0	0	-	49	7.4

TABLE 17 - REPORTED CASES OF NOTIFIABLE DISEASES BY AGE AND SEX, NUMBER AND RATE(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued...)

A G E and S E X	Dysentery, all forms (045 - 048)		Food Poisoning (049)		Diphtheria (055)		Whooping cough (056)	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
45 - 49 Both sexes	503	43.8	38	3.3	0	-	75	6.5
Male	268	46.4	28	4.8	0	-	40	6.9
Female	235	41.2	10	1.8	0	-	35	6.1
50 - 54 Both sexes	332	35.3	40	4.3	0	-	71	7.5
Male	203	42.7	27	5.7	0	-	35	7.4
Female	129	27.7	13	2.8	0	-	36	7.7
55 - 59 Both sexes	243	33.0	21	2.8	6	0.8	49	6.6
Male	141	38.0	13	3.5	6	1.6	25	6.7
Female	102	27.9	8	2.2	0	-	24	6.6
60 - 64 Both sexes	237	42.0	15	2.7	3	0.5	31	5.5
Male	130	44.8	8	2.8	0	-	14	4.8
Female	107	39.1	7	2.6	3	1.1	17	6.2
65 - 69 Both sexes	112	30.6	17	4.6	0	-	14	3.8
Male	67	36.0	9	4.8	0	-	9	4.8
Female	45	25.0	8	4.4	0	-	5	2.8
70 - 74 Both sexes	96	42.5	13	3.5	0	-	9	4.0
Male	64	56.1	7	6.1	0	-	4	3.5
Female	32	28.6	6	5.4	0	-	5	4.5
75 - 79 Both sexes	45	39.1	7	6.1	0	-	7	6.1
Male	29	50.9	2	3.5	0	-	4	7.0
Female	16	27.6	5	8.6	0	-	3	5.2
80 and over Both sexes	48	111.6	6	14.0	0	-	3	7.0
Male	22	104.8	5	23.8	0	-	2	9.5
Female	26	118.2	1	4.5	0	-	1	4.5
Not stated Both sexes	43	-	0	-	6	-	92	-
Male	24	-	0	-	3	-	49	-
Female	19	-	0	-	3	-	43	-

TABLE 17 - REPORTED CASES OF NOTIFIABLE DISEASES BY AGE AND SEX: NUMBER AND RATE(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued...)

A G E and S E X		Meningococcal Infection (057)		Plague (058)		Leprosy (060)		Tetanus (061)	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ALL AGES	Both sexes	604	2.0	0	-	487	1.6	4076	13.7
	Male	339	2.3	0	-	298	2.0	2449	16.4
	Female	265	1.8	0	-	189	1.3	1627	11.0
Under 1	Both sexes	145	16.8	0	-	2	0.2	2444	283.9
	Male	92	20.9	0	-	1	0.2	1385	314.1
	Female	53	12.6	0	-	1	0.2	1059	252.1
1 - 4	Both sexes	229	5.1	0	-	5	0.1	291	6.4
	Male	125	5.4	0	-	3	0.1	175	7.6
	Female	104	4.7	0	-	2	0.1	116	5.2
5 - 9	Both sexes	89	2.0	0	-	8	0.2	339	7.7
	Male	50	2.2	0	-	3	0.1	213	9.5
	Female	39	1.8	0	-	5	0.2	126	5.8
10 - 14	Both sexes	47	1.2	0	-	30	0.8	154	4.1
	Male	30	1.5	0	-	17	0.9	105	5.4
	Female	17	0.9	0	-	13	0.7	49	2.7
15 - 19	Both sexes	20	0.6	0	-	43	1.4	116	3.7
	Male	8	0.5	0	-	23	1.4	80	5.0
	Female	12	0.8	0	-	20	1.3	36	2.3
20 - 24	Both sexes	23	0.9	0	-	50	2.0	114	4.6
	Male	15	1.2	0	-	34	2.8	75	6.2
	Female	8	0.6	0	-	16	1.3	39	3.1
25 - 29	Both sexes	12	0.6	0	-	50	2.5	105	5.3
	Male	2	0.2	0	-	30	3.1	73	7.6
	Female	10	1.0	0	-	20	2.0	32	3.2
30 - 34	Both sexes	6	0.4	0	-	46	2.8	103	6.3
	Male	2	0.3	0	-	25	3.2	71	9.0
	Female	4	0.5	0	-	21	2.5	32	3.8
35 - 39	Both sexes	7	0.5	0	-	43	3.0	80	5.5
	Male	3	0.4	0	-	31	4.5	56	8.1
	Female	4	0.5	0	-	12	1.6	24	3.2
40 - 44	Both sexes	2	0.2	0	-	43	3.3	50	3.8
	Male	1	0.2	0	-	31	4.9	34	5.3
	Female	1	0.2	0	-	12	1.8	16	2.4

TABLE 17 - REPORTED CASES OF NOTIFIABLE DISEASES BY AGE AND SEX: NUMBER AND RATE(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued...)

A G E and S E X		Meningococcal Infection (057)		Plague (058)		Leprosy (060)		Tetanus (061)	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
45 - 49	Both sexes	6	0.5	0	-	55	4.8	57	5.0
	Male	1	0.2	0	-	35	6.1	36	6.2
	Female	5	0.9	0	-	20	3.5	21	3.7
50 - 54	Both sexes	3	0.3	0	-	26	2.8	67	7.1
	Male	2	0.4	0	-	15	3.2	42	8.8
	Female	1	0.2	0	-	11	2.4	25	5.4
55 - 59	Both sexes	3	0.4	0	-	19	2.6	25	3.4
	Male	2	0.5	0	-	14	3.8	17	4.6
	Female	1	0.3	0	-	5	1.4	8	2.2
60 - 64	Both sexes	6	1.2	0	-	14	2.5	34	6.0
	Male	3	0.5	0	-	5	0.9	26	4.6
	Female	3	1.0	0	-	9	3.1	8	2.8
65 - 69	Both sexes	2	0.5	0	-	25	6.8	21	5.7
	Male	1	0.5	0	-	14	7.5	15	8.1
	Female	1	0.6	0	-	11	6.1	6	3.3
70 - 74	Both sexes	1	0.4	0	-	11	4.9	15	6.6
	Male	0	-	0	-	6	5.3	11	9.6
	Female	1	0.9	0	-	5	4.5	4	3.6
75 - 79	Both sexes	0	-	0	-	7	6.1	16	13.9
	Male	0	-	0	-	7	12.3	8	14.0
	Female	0	-	0	-	0	-	8	13.8
80 and over	Both sexes	0	-	0	-	8	18.6	6	14.0
	Male	0	-	0	-	3	14.3	5	23.8
	Female	0	-	0	-	5	22.7	1	4.5
Not stated	Both sexes	3	-	0	-	2	-	39	-
	Male	2	-	0	-	1	-	22	-
	Female	1	-	0	-	1	-	17	-

TABLE 17 - REPORTED CASES OF NOTIFIABLE DISEASES BY AGE AND SEX: NUMBER AND RATE(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued...)

A G E and S E X		Anthrax (062)		Relapsing Fever (071)		Yaws (073)		Poliomyelitis (080)	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ALL AGES	Both sexes	41	0.1	0	-	2599	8.8	552	1.9
	Male	24	0.2	0	-	1529	10.2	283	1.9
	Female	17	0.1	0	-	1070	7.2	269	1.8
Under 1	Both sexes	0	-	0	-	27	3.1	71	8.2
	Male	0	-	0	-	10	2.3	29	6.6
	Female	0	-	0	-	17	4.0	42	10.0
1 - 4	Both sexes	2	0.04	0	-	351	7.8	346	7.6
	Male	1	0.04	0	-	189	8.2	175	7.6
	Female	1	0.04	0	-	162	7.3	171	7.7
5 - 9	Both sexes	1	0.02	0	-	564	12.8	44	1.0
	Male	1	0.04	0	-	337	15.0	28	1.2
	Female	0	-	0	-	227	10.5	16	0.7
10 - 14	Both sexes	1	0.03	0	-	476	12.6	28	0.7
	Male	1	0.1	0	-	294	15.2	19	1.0
	Female	0	-	0	-	182	9.8	9	0.5
15 - 19	Both sexes	6	0.2	0	-	256	8.1	18	0.6
	Male	1	0.1	0	-	151	9.4	6	0.4
	Female	5	0.3	0	-	105	6.8	12	0.8
20 - 24	Both sexes	3	0.1	0	-	183	7.4	13	0.5
	Male	3	0.2	0	-	115	9.4	8	0.7
	Female	0	-	0	-	68	5.5	5	0.4
25 - 29	Both sexes	7	0.4	0	-	193	9.8	7	0.4
	Male	5	0.5	0	-	109	11.3	2	0.2
	Female	2	0.2	0	-	84	8.3	5	0.5
30 - 34	Both sexes	6	0.4	0	-	125	7.6	10	0.6
	Male	3	0.4	0	-	79	10.0	8	1.0
	Female	3	0.4	0	-	46	5.4	2	0.2
35 - 39	Both sexes	3	0.2	0	-	88	6.1	11	0.8
	Male	1	0.1	0	-	49	7.1	6	0.9
	Female	2	0.3	0	-	39	5.2	5	0.7
40 - 44	Both sexes	3	0.2	0	-	105	8.1	1	0.1
	Male	3	0.5	0	-	65	10.2	1	0.2
	Female	0	-	0	-	40	6.0	0	-

TABLE 17 - REPORTED CASES OF NOTIFIABLE DISEASES BY AGE AND SEX: NUMBER AND RATE(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued...)

A G E and S E X		Anthrax (062)		Relapsing Fever (071)		Yaws (073)		Poliomyelitis (080)	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
45 - 49	Both sexes	3	0.3	0	-	57	5.0	0	-
	Male	2	0.3	0	-	30	5.2	0	-
	Female	1	0.2	0	-	27	4.7	0	-
50 - 54	Both sexes	3	0.3	0	-	53	5.6	1	0.1
	Male	0	-	0	-	30	6.3	0	-
	Female	3	0.6	0	-	23	4.9	1	0.2
55 - 59	Both sexes	1	0.1	0	-	24	3.3	0	-
	Male	1	0.3	0	-	12	3.2	0	-
	Female	0	-	0	-	12	3.3	0	-
60 - 64	Both sexes	0	-	0	-	38	6.7	1	0.2
	Male	0	-	0	-	23	7.9	0	-
	Female	0	-	0	-	15	5.5	1	0.4
65 - 69	Both sexes	0	-	0	-	13	3.6	1	0.3
	Male	0	-	0	-	9	4.8	1	0.5
	Female	0	-	0	-	4	2.2	0	-
70 - 74	Both sexes	2	0.9	0	-	11	4.9	0	-
	Male	2	1.8	0	-	7	6.1	0	-
	Female	0	-	0	-	4	3.6	0	-
75 - 79	Both sexes	0	-	0	-	4	3.5	0	-
	Male	0	-	0	-	3	5.3	0	-
	Female	0	-	0	-	1	1.7	0	-
80 and over	Both sexes	0	-	0	-	5	11.6	0	-
	Male	0	-	0	-	2	9.5	0	-
	Female	0	-	0	-	3	13.6	0	-
Not stated	Both sexes	0	-	0	-	26	-	0	-
	Male	0	-	0	-	15	-	0	-
	Female	0	-	0	-	11	-	0	-

TABLE 17 - REPORTED CASES OF NOTIFIABLE DISEASES BY AGE AND SEX: NUMBER AND RATE(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued...)

A G E and S E X		Acute infectious encephalitis (082)		Smallpox (084)		Measles (085)		Varicella (087)	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ALL AGES	Both sexes	311	1.0	0	-	17686	59.6	6230	21.0
	Male	155	1.0	0	-	9214	61.7	3214	21.5
	Female	156	1.1	0	-	8472	57.3	3016	20.4
Under 1	Both sexes	44	5.1	0	-	2711	314.9	370	43.0
	Male	22	5.0	0	-	1422	322.4	183	41.5
	Female	22	5.2	0	-	1289	306.9	187	44.5
1 - 4	Both sexes	82	1.8	0	-	8732	192.9	2016	44.5
	Male	41	1.8	0	-	4601	200.3	1063	46.3
	Female	41	1.8	0	-	4131	185.2	953	42.7
5 - 9	Both sexes	36	0.8	0	-	4320	98.1	1700	38.6
	Male	15	0.7	0	-	2168	96.7	861	38.4
	Female	21	1.0	0	-	2152	100.0	839	38.8
10 - 14	Both sexes	22	0.6	0	-	1089	28.8	755	20.0
	Male	11	0.6	0	-	596	30.8	383	19.8
	Female	11	0.6	0	-	493	26.7	372	20.1
15 - 19	Both sexes	11	0.3	0	-	318	10.0	371	11.7
	Male	4	0.2	0	-	153	9.5	169	10.5
	Female	7	0.5	0	-	165	10.5	202	13.0
20 - 24	Both sexes	14	0.6	0	-	169	6.9	326	13.2
	Male	7	0.6	0	-	89	7.3	153	13.4
	Female	7	0.6	0	-	80	6.4	163	13.1
25 - 29	Both sexes	3	0.2	0	-	130	6.6	234	11.9
	Male	2	0.2	0	-	65	6.8	122	12.7
	Female	1	0.1	0	-	65	6.4	112	11.1
30 - 34	Both sexes	9	0.5	0	-	53	3.2	190	11.6
	Male	6	0.8	0	-	32	4.0	104	13.1
	Female	3	0.4	0	-	21	2.5	86	10.1
35 - 39	Both sexes	12	0.8	0	-	38	2.6	103	7.1
	Male	6	0.9	0	-	20	2.9	65	9.4
	Female	6	0.8	0	-	18	2.4	38	5.1
40 - 44	Both sexes	10	0.8	0	-	41	3.2	67	5.1
	Male	3	0.5	0	-	20	3.1	38	6.0
	Female	7	1.1	0	-	21	3.2	29	4.4

TABLE 17 - REPORTED CASES OF NOTIFIABLE DISEASES BY AGE AND SEX: NUMBER AND RATE(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued...)

A G E and S E X		Acute infectious encephalitis (082)		Smallpox (084)		Measles (085)		Varicella (087)	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
45 - 49	Both sexes	8	0.7	0	-	16	1.4	33	2.9
	Male	6	1.0	0	-	9	1.6	23	4.0
	Female	2	0.4	0	-	7	1.2	10	1.8
50 - 54	Both sexes	11	1.2	0	-	13	1.4	17	1.8
	Male	5	1.1	0	-	8	1.7	12	2.5
	Female	6	1.3	0	-	5	1.1	5	1.1
55 - 59	Both sexes	7	0.9	0	-	9	1.2	9	1.2
	Male	6	1.6	0	-	3	0.8	7	1.9
	Female	1	0.3	0	-	6	1.6	2	0.5
60 - 64	Both sexes	16	2.8	0	-	8	1.4	13	2.3
	Male	7	2.4	0	-	5	1.7	6	2.1
	Female	9	3.3	0	-	3	1.1	7	2.6
65 - 69	Both sexes	4	1.1	0	-	2	0.5	3	0.8
	Male	2	1.1	0	-	2	1.1	3	1.6
	Female	2	1.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
70 - 74	Both sexes	10	4.4	0	-	2	0.9	2	0.9
	Male	5	4.4	0	-	0	-	1	0.9
	Female	5	4.5	0	-	2	1.8	1	0.9
75 - 79	Both sexes	5	4.3	0	-	0	-	1	0.9
	Male	2	3.5	0	-	0	-	1	1.8
	Female	3	5.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
80 and over	Both sexes	5	11.6	0	-	3	7.0	0	-
	Male	4	19.0	0	-	1	4.8	0	-
	Female	1	4.5	0	-	2	9.1	0	-
Not stated	Both sexes	2	-	0	-	32	-	20	-
	Male	1	-	0	-	20	-	10	-
	Female	1	-	0	-	12	-	10	-

TABLE 17 - REPORTED CASES OF NOTIFIABLE DISEASES BY AGE AND SEX: NUMBER AND RATE(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued...)

A G E and S E X		Mumps		Yellow fever		Infectious Hepatitis		Rabies	
		(089)		(091)		(092)		(094)	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ALL AGES	Both sexes	2938	9.9	0	-	1568	5.3	277	0.9
	Male	1577	10.6	0	-	967	6.5	179	1.2
	Female	1361	9.2	0	-	601	4.1	98	0.7
Under 1	Both sexes	97	11.3	0	-	77	8.9	2	0.2
	Male	48	10.9	0	-	45	10.2	2	0.5
	Female	49	11.7	0	-	32	7.3	0	-
1 - 4	Both sexes	844	18.6	0	-	156	3.4	24	0.5
	Male	469	20.4	0	-	142	6.2	12	0.5
	Female	375	16.8	0	-	114	5.1	12	0.5
5 - 9	Both sexes	973	22.1	0	-	264	6.0	59	1.3
	Male	537	24.0	0	-	158	7.1	37	1.7
	Female	436	20.2	0	-	106	5.0	22	1.0
10 - 14	Both sexes	441	11.7	0	-	130	3.4	28	0.7
	Male	234	12.1	0	-	69	3.6	20	1.0
	Female	207	11.2	0	-	61	3.3	8	0.4
15 - 19	Both sexes	163	5.2	0	-	94	3.0	15	0.5
	Male	96	6.0	0	-	53	3.3	11	0.7
	Female	67	4.3	0	-	41	2.6	4	0.3
20 - 24	Both sexes	128	5.2	0	-	129	5.2	18	0.7
	Male	60	4.9	0	-	82	6.7	11	0.9
	Female	68	5.5	0	-	47	3.8	7	0.6
25 - 29	Both sexes	93	4.7	0	-	126	6.4	11	0.6
	Male	48	5.0	0	-	82	8.5	8	0.8
	Female	45	4.5	0	-	44	4.4	3	0.3
30 - 34	Both sexes	70	4.3	0	-	94	5.7	9	0.5
	Male	31	3.9	0	-	60	7.6	7	0.9
	Female	39	4.6	0	-	34	4.0	2	0.2
35 - 39	Both sexes	46	3.2	0	-	98	6.8	16	1.1
	Male	18	2.6	0	-	71	10.2	12	1.7
	Female	28	3.7	0	-	27	3.6	4	0.5
40 - 44	Both sexes	34	2.6	0	-	76	5.8	22	1.7
	Male	14	2.2	0	-	46	7.2	14	2.2
	Female	20	3.0	0	-	30	4.5	8	1.2

TABLE 17 - REPORTED CASES OF NOTIFIABLE DISEASES BY AGE AND SEX: NUMBER AND RATE(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued...)

A G E and S E X		Mumps		Yellow fever		Infectious Hepatitis		Rabies	
		(089)		(091)		(092)		(094)	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
45 - 49	Both sexes	13	1.1	0	-	59	5.1	12	1.0
	Male	8	1.4	0	-	42	7.3	9	1.6
	Female	5	0.9	0	-	17	3.0	3	0.5
50 - 54	Both sexes	9	1.0	0	-	49	5.2	16	1.7
	Male	3	0.6	0	-	35	7.4	5	1.1
	Female	6	1.3	0	-	14	3.0	11	2.4
55 - 59	Both sexes	3	0.4	0	-	38	5.2	9	1.2
	Male	1	0.3	0	-	27	7.3	6	1.6
	Female	2	0.5	0	-	11	3.0	3	0.8
60 - 64	Both sexes	4	0.7	0	-	26	4.6	15	2.7
	Male	0	-	0	-	22	7.6	10	3.4
	Female	4	1.5	0	-	4	1.5	5	1.8
65 - 69	Both sexes	6	1.6	0	-	13	3.6	8	2.2
	Male	4	2.2	0	-	7	3.8	7	3.8
	Female	2	1.1	0	-	6	3.3	1	0.6
70 - 74	Both sexes	4	1.8	0	-	11	4.9	4	1.8
	Male	2	1.8	0	-	7	6.1	3	2.6
	Female	2	1.8	0	-	4	3.6	1	0.9
75 - 79	Both sexes	1	0.9	0	-	6	5.2	3	2.6
	Male	0	-	0	-	5	8.8	2	3.5
	Female	1	1.7	0	-	1	1.7	1	1.7
80 and over	Both sexes	2	4.7	0	-	5	11.6	5	11.6
	Male	2	9.5	0	-	4	19.0	2	9.5
	Female	0	-	0	-	1	4.5	3	13.6
Not stated	Both sexes	7	-	0	-	17	-	1	-
	Male	3	-	0	-	10	-	1	-
	Female	4	-	0	-	7	-	0	-

TABLE 17 - REPORTED CASES OF NOTIFIABLE DISEASES BY AGE AND SEX: NUMBER AND RATE(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued....)

A G E and S E X		Typhus, Epidemic (100)		Malaria (110 - 117)		Schistoso- miasis (123)		Filariasis (127)	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ALL AGES	Both sexes	0	-	40342	135.8	3104	10.5	386	1.3
	Male	0	-	23497	157.5	2195	14.7	281	1.9
	Female	0	-	16845	114.0	909	6.2	105	0.7
Under 1	Both sexes	0	-	1281	148.8	3	0.3	1	0.1
	Male	0	-	660	149.7	2	0.5	1	0.2
	Female	0	-	621	147.9	1	0.2	0	-
1 - 4	Both sexes	0	-	6867	151.7	47	1.0	2	0.04
	Male	0	-	3650	158.9	21	0.9	0	-
	Female	0	-	3217	144.3	26	1.2	2	0.1
5 - 9	Both sexes	0	-	6500	147.6	458	10.4	2	0.1
	Male	0	-	3584	159.9	286	12.8	0	-
	Female	0	-	2916	134.9	172	8.0	2	0.1
10 - 14	Both sexes	0	-	4803	126.9	820	21.7	26	0.7
	Male	0	-	2773	143.2	557	28.8	14	0.7
	Female	0	-	2030	109.8	263	14.2	12	0.6
15 - 19	Both sexes	0	-	3645	115.2	394	12.4	45	1.4
	Male	0	-	2247	139.4	292	18.1	26	1.6
	Female	0	-	1398	90.0	102	6.6	19	1.2
20 - 24	Both sexes	0	-	3829	155.5	300	12.2	51	2.1
	Male	0	-	2418	198.5	232	19.0	32	2.6
	Female	0	-	1411	113.4	68	5.5	19	1.5
25 - 29	Both sexes	0	-	3247	164.8	246	12.5	42	2.1
	Male	0	-	1992	207.3	179	18.6	31	3.2
	Female	0	-	1255	124.4	67	6.6	11	1.1
30 - 34	Both sexes	0	-	2500	152.3	197	12.0	38	2.3
	Male	0	-	1535	194.1	149	18.8	32	4.0
	Female	0	-	965	113.5	48	5.6	6	0.7
35 - 39	Both sexes	0	-	2079	144.1	193	13.4	35	2.4
	Male	0	-	1245	179.1	148	21.3	30	4.3
	Female	0	-	834	111.5	45	6.0	5	0.7
40 - 44	Both sexes	0	-	1639	126.0	134	10.3	32	2.5
	Male	0	-	995	156.0	95	14.9	26	4.1
	Female	0	-	644	97.1	39	5.9	6	0.9

TABLE 17 - REPORTED CASES OF NOTIFIABLE DISEASES BY AGE AND SEX: NUMBER AND RATE(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued...)

A G E and S E X		Typhus, Epidemic (100)		Malaria (110 - 117)		Schistoso- miasis (123)		Filariasis (127)	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
45 - 49	Both sexes	0	-	1333	116.0	94	8.2	35	3.0
	Male	0	-	800	138.4	72	12.5	23	4.0
	Female	0	-	533	93.3	22	3.9	12	2.1
50 - 54	Both sexes	0	-	978	103.9	78	8.3	21	2.2
	Male	0	-	597	125.7	60	12.6	18	3.8
	Female	0	-	381	81.8	18	3.9	3	0.6
55 - 59	Both sexes	0	-	590	80.1	44	6.0	22	6.0
	Male	0	-	365	98.4	32	8.6	20	5.4
	Female	0	-	225	61.5	12	3.3	2	0.5
60 - 64	Both sexes	0	-	477	84.6	40	7.1	22	3.9
	Male	0	-	299	103.1	32	11.0	17	5.9
	Female	0	-	178	65.0	8	2.9	5	1.8
65 - 69	Both sexes	0	-	187	51.1	11	3.0	7	1.9
	Male	0	-	105	56.5	9	4.8	7	3.8
	Female	0	-	82	45.6	2	1.1	0	-
70 - 74	Both sexes	0	-	149	65.9	12	5.3	3	1.3
	Male	0	-	94	82.5	9	7.9	2	1.8
	Female	0	-	55	49.1	3	2.7	1	0.9
75 - 79	Both sexes	0	-	62	53.9	4	3.5	1	0.9
	Male	0	-	39	68.4	3	5.3	1	1.8
	Female	0	-	23	39.7	1	1.7	0	-
80 and over	Both sexes	0	-	64	148.8	3	7.0	0	-
	Male	0	-	40	190.5	3	14.3	0	-
	Female	0	-	24	109.1	0	-	0	-
Not stated	Both sexes	0	-	112	-	26	-	1	-
	Male	0	-	59	-	14	-	1	-
	Female	0	-	53	-	12	-	0	-

TABLE 17 - REPORTED CASES OF NOTIFIABLE DISEASES BY AGE AND SEX: NUMBER AND RATE(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued...)

A G E and S E X		Malignant Neoplasms (140 - 205)		Beriberi (280)		Influenza (480 - 483)		Pneumonias (490 - 493) (763)	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ALL AGES	Both sexes	6704	22.6	42714	143.8	177289	597.0	64213	216.2
	Male	3432	23.0	14405	96.5	92843	622.2	34553	231.6
	Female	3272	221.4	28309	191.6	84446	571.5	29660	200.7
Under 1	Both sexes	31	3.6	10345	1201.5	8203	952.7	19063	2214.1
	Male	19	4.3	5839	1324.0	4159	943.1	10468	2373.7
	Female	12	2.9	4506	1072.9	4044	962.9	8595	2046.4
1 - 4	Both sexes	145	3.2	2709	59.8	29280	646.8	25320	559.3
	Male	87	3.8	1475	64.2	15255	664.1	13286	578.4
	Female	58	2.6	1234	55.3	14025	628.9	12034	539.6
5 - 9	Both sexes	65	1.5	871	19.8	26291	597.1	6470	146.9
	Male	41	1.8	446	19.9	13698	611.2	3467	154.7
	Female	24	1.1	425	19.7	12593	582.5	3003	138.9
10 - 14	Both sexes	101	2.7	427	11.3	18308	483.8	2114	55.9
	Male	63	3.3	184	9.5	9401	485.6	1145	59.1
	Female	38	2.1	243	13.1	8907	482.0	969	52.4
15 - 19	Both sexes	114	3.6	1620	51.2	14078	444.8	1463	46.2
	Male	61	3.8	245	15.2	7409	459.6	852	52.9
	Female	53	3.4	1375	88.5	6669	429.4	611	39.3
20 - 24	Both sexes	149	6.1	4253	172.7	13770	559.3	1411	57.3
	Male	89	7.3	440	36.1	7364	604.6	826	67.8
	Female	60	4.8	3813	306.5	6406	515.0	585	47.0
25 - 29	Both sexes	187	9.5	4838	245.6	13178	668.9	1191	60.5
	Male	81	8.4	554	57.6	6919	720.0	650	67.6
	Female	106	10.5	4284	424.6	6259	620.3	541	53.6
30 - 34	Both sexes	272	16.6	4298	261.9	11766	717.0	1024	62.4
	Male	137	17.3	567	71.7	6159	778.6	548	69.3
	Female	135	15.9	3731	438.9	5607	659.6	476	56.0
35 - 39	Both sexes	377	26.1	3159	218.9	10428	722.7	947	65.6
	Male	193	27.8	541	77.8	5624	809.2	500	71.9
	Female	184	24.6	2618	350.0	4804	642.2	447	59.8
40 - 44	Both sexes	480	36.9	2269	174.4	8489	652.5	775	59.6
	Male	212	33.2	585	91.7	4612	722.9	425	66.6
	Female	268	40.4	1684	254.0	3877	584.8	350	52.8

TABLE 17 - REPORTED CASES OF NOTIFIABLE DISEASES BY AGE AND SEX: NUMBER AND RATE(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued...)

A G E and S E X		Malignant Neoplasms (140 - 205)		Beriberi (280)		Influenza (480 - 483)		Pneumonias (490 - 493) (763)	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
45 - 49	Both sexes	640	55.7	1705	148.4	7070	615.3	707	61.5
	Male	314	54.3	582	100.7	3663	633.7	372	64.4
	Female	326	57.1	1123	196.7	3407	596.7	335	58.7
50 - 54	Both sexes	696	74.0	1466	155.8	5585	593.5	676	71.8
	Male	374	78.7	571	120.2	2983	628.0	370	77.9
	Female	322	69.1	895	192.1	2602	558.4	306	65.7
55 - 59	Both sexes	701	95.1	953	129.3	3413	463.1	498	67.6
	Male	346	93.3	412	111.1	1832	493.8	273	73.6
	Female	355	97.0	541	147.8	1581	432.0	225	61.5
60 - 64	Both sexes	798	141.5	1330	235.8	3080	546.1	616	109.2
	Male	412	142.1	662	355.9	1554	535.9	346	119.3
	Female	386	140.9	668	243.8	1526	556.9	270	98.5
65 - 69	Both sexes	557	152.2	677	185.0	1497	409.0	383	104.6
	Male	261	140.3	342	183.9	788	423.7	211	113.4
	Female	296	164.6	335	186.1	709	393.9	172	95.6
70 - 74	Both sexes	507	224.3	644	285.0	1201	531.4	389	172.1
	Male	265	232.5	337	295.6	596	522.8	206	180.7
	Female	242	216.1	307	274.1	605	540.2	183	163.4
75 - 79	Both sexes	343	298.3	346	300.9	520	452.2	270	234.8
	Male	195	342.1	184	322.8	257	450.9	155	271.9
	Female	148	255.2	162	279.3	263	453.4	115	198.3
80 and over	Both sexes	533	1239.5	648	1507.0	578	1344.2	659	1532.6
	Male	276	1314.3	359	1709.5	289	1376.2	328	1561.9
	Female	257	1168.2	289	1313.6	289	1313.6	331	1504.5
Not stated	Both sexes	8	-	156	-	554	-	237	-
	Male	6	-	80	-	281	-	125	-
	Female	2	-	76	-	273	-	112	-

TABLE 17 - REPORTED CASES OF NOTIFIABLE DISEASES BY AGE AND SEX: NUMBER AND RATE(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued...)

A G E and S E X		Bronchitis (500 - 502)		Gastro- enteritis* (571-572;764)		Ophthalmia Neonatorum (765)		H-fever** (H788)	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
ALL AGES	Both sexes	249158	839.0	212969	717.1	58	0.2	135	0.5
	Male	128843	863.4	114403	766.7	27	0.2	68	0.5
	Female	120315	814.3	98566	667.1	31	0.2	67	0.5
Under 1	Both sexes	63521	7377.6	35574	4131.7	3	0.3	11	1.3
	Male	34400	7800.5	19384	4395.5	1	0.2	8	1.8
	Female	29121	6933.6	16190	3854.8	2	0.5	3	0.7
1 - 4	Both sexes	103800	2292.9	80497	1778.2	17	0.4	34	0.8
	Male	54593	2376.7	44203	1924.4	9	0.4	19	0.8
	Female	49207	2206.6	36294	1627.5	8	0.4	15	0.7
5 - 9	Both sexes	33442	759.5	24491	556.2	9	0.2	21	0.5
	Male	17275	770.9	13778	614.8	6	0.3	10	0.4
	Female	16167	747.8	10713	495.5	3	0.1	11	0.5
10 - 14	Both sexes	9357	247.3	10368	274.0	9	0.2	9	0.2
	Male	4671	241.3	5681	293.4	2	0.1	5	0.3
	Female	4686	242.0	4687	242.1	7	0.4	4	0.2
15 - 19	Both sexes	5281	166.9	7059	223.0	2	0.1	5	0.2
	Male	2568	159.3	3584	222.3	0	-	2	0.1
	Female	2713	174.7	3475	223.8	2	0.1	3	0.2
20 - 24	Both sexes	5433	220.7	8394	340.9	5	0.2	5	0.2
	Male	2486	204.1	4085	335.4	3	0.2	0	-
	Female	2947	236.9	4309	346.4	2	0.2	5	0.4
25 - 29	Both sexes	5003	254.0	8755	444.4	4	0.2	9	0.5
	Male	2108	219.4	4222	439.3	2	0.2	2	0.2
	Female	2895	286.9	4533	449.3	2	0.2	7	0.7
30 - 34	Both sexes	4580	279.1	7812	476.1	2	0.1	14	0.9
	Male	1992	251.8	3753	474.5	0	-	6	0.8
	Female	2588	304.5	4059	477.5	2	0.2	8	0.9
35 - 39	Both sexes	3731	258.6	6711	465.1	5	0.3	10	0.7
	Male	1638	235.7	3362	483.7	3	0.4	5	0.7
	Female	2093	279.8	3349	447.7	2	0.3	5	0.7
40 - 44	Both sexes	3174	244.0	5535	425.4	1	0.1	3	0.2
	Male	1455	228.1	2918	457.4	0	-	2	0.3
	Female	1719	259.3	2617	394.7	1	0.2	1	0.2

TABLE 17 -- REPORTED CASES OF NOTIFIABLE DISEASES BY AGE AND SEX: NUMBER AND RATE(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued...)

A G E and S E X		Bronchitis (500 - 502)		Gastro- enteritis* (571-572;764)		Ophthalmia Neonatorum (765)		H-fever** (H788)	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
45 - 49	Both sexes	2722	236.9	4653	405.0	0	-	8	0.7
	Male	1271	219.9	2451	424.0	0	-	5	0.9
	Female	1451	254.1	2202	385.6	0	-	3	0.5
50 - 54	Both sexes	2316	246.1	3796	403.4	0	-	0	-
	Male	1082	227.8	2010	423.2	0	-	0	-
	Female	1234	264.8	1786	383.3	0	-	0	-
55 - 59	Both sexes	1524	215.7	2426	329.2	1	0.1	0	-
	Male	721	194.3	1286	346.6	1	0.3	0	-
	Female	803	219.4	1140	311.5	0	-	0	-
60 - 64	Both sexes	1590	281.9	2505	444.1	0	-	0	-
	Male	727	128.9	1344	238.3	0	-	0	-
	Female	863	315.0	1161	423.7	0	-	0	-
65 - 69	Both sexes	842	230.1	1120	306.0	0	-	3	0.8
	Male	406	218.3	591	317.7	0	-	2	1.1
	Female	436	242.2	529	293.9	0	-	1	0.6
70 - 74	Both sexes	700	309.7	1027	454.4	0	-	0	-
	Male	348	305.3	545	478.1	0	-	0	-
	Female	352	314.3	482	430.4	0	-	0	-
75 - 79	Both sexes	337	293.0	451	392.2	0	-	0	-
	Male	169	296.5	242	424.6	0	-	0	-
	Female	168	289.7	209	360.3	0	-	0	-
80 and over	Both sexes	425	988.4	646	1502.3	0	-	3	7.6
	Male	229	1090.5	383	1823.8	0	-	2	9.5
	Female	196	890.9	263	1195.5	0	-	1	4.5
Not stated	Both sexes	1380	-	1149	-	0	-	0	-
	Male	704	-	581	-	0	-	0	-
	Female	676	-	568	-	0	-	0	-

* Includes colitis, except ulcerative

** Acute toxic febrile condition with hemorrhage

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962

P L A C E	RESPIRATORY TUBERCULOSIS (001 - 008)				TUBERCULOSIS, OTHER FORMS (010 - 019)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	107,259	361.2	23,619	79.5	4,372	14.7	1,461	4.9
<u>REGION 1</u>	10,223	291.8	2,995	85.5	213	6.1	123	3.5
ABRA.....	576	456.4	130	103.0	11	8.7	3	2.4
ILOCOS NORTE...	879	283.3	223	71.9	13	4.2	10	3.2
ILOCOS SUR.....	1,729	472.5	286	78.2	20	5.5	11	3.0
LA UNION.....	907	284.2	281	88.0	14	4.4	5	1.6
MT. PROVINCE...	732	175.3	145	34.7	6	1.4	4	1.0
PANGASINAN.....	2,962	257.9	1,167	101.6	32	2.8	28	2.4
TARLAC.....	1,618	350.1	438	94.8	33	7.1	33	7.1
ZAMBALES.....	509	220.3	229	99.1	70	30.3	16	6.9
BAGUIO CITY....	145	266.3	22	40.4	4	7.3	4	7.3
DAGUPAN CITY...	166	243.3	74	108.5	10	14.7	9	13.2
<u>REGION 2</u>	4,341	387.0	1,071	95.5	57	5.1	40	3.6
BATANES.....	56	500.0	16	142.9	3	26.8	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	2,027	420.5	545	113.1	25	5.2	23	4.8
ISABELA.....	1,813	378.5	392	81.8	18	3.8	11	2.3
NUEVA VIZCAYA..	445	298.1	118	79.0	11	7.4	6	4.0
<u>REGION 3</u>	34,126	423.4	6,214	77.1	1,245	15.4	532	6.6
BATAAN.....	849	537.7	190	120.3	11	7.0	9	5.7
BATANGAS.....	1,427	215.1	560	84.4	30	4.5	25	3.8
BULACAN.....	1,481	245.5	561	93.0	22	3.7	19	3.1
CAVITE.....	1,184	349.0	281	82.8	18	5.3	11	3.2
LAGUNA.....	1,424	327.9	475	109.4	49	11.3	45	10.4
MARINDUQUE.....	904	727.3	236	189.9	60	48.3	22	17.7
MINDORO OCC....	242	265.1	50	54.8	1	1.1	1	1.1
MINDORO OR.....	906	369.6	285	115.9	18	7.3	18	7.3
NUEVA ECIJA....	2,044	351.2	359	61.7	22	3.8	14	2.4
PALAWAN.....	593	336.4	86	48.8	225	127.6	4	2.3
PAMPANGA.....	1,518	227.9	534	80.2	38	5.7	27	4.1
QUEZON.....	3,594	546.9	649	98.7	164	25.0	58	8.8
RIZAL.....	3,601	420.5	609	71.1	85	9.9	77	9.0
ROMBLON.....	336	235.3	149	104.3	16	11.2	13	9.1
CABANATUAN CITY	97	127.4	59	77.5	13	17.1	7	9.2
CALOOCAN CITY..	305	197.4	106	68.6	21	13.6	19	12.3
CAVITE CITY....	370	623.2	27	45.5	23	38.7	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	122	162.7	67	89.4	60	80.0	6	8.0
LUCENA CITY....	232	435.4	93	174.5	51	95.7	34	63.8

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	RESPIRATORY TUBERCULOSIS (001 - 008)				TUBERCULOSIS, OTHER FORMS (010 - 019)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
M A N I L A....	11,025	890.1	72	5.8	189	15.3	19	1.5
PASAY CITY.....	395	276.1	29	20.3	3	2.1	2	1.4
QUEZON CITY....	1,237	287.6	642	149.3	92	21.4	82	19.1
SAN PABLO CITY..	222	290.0	85	111.0	26	34.0	15	19.6
TAGAYTAY CITY..	7	91.2	4	52.1	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES.	11	236.0	6	128.8	8	171.7	5	107.3
<u>REGION 4</u>	9,808	382.1	2,488	96.9	249	9.7	113	4.4
ALBAY.....	1,666	338.4	397	80.6	30	6.1	23	4.7
CAMARINES NORTE	993	486.8	227	111.3	25	12.3	14	6.9
CAMARINES SUR..	3,320	398.0	861	103.2	53	6.4	26	3.1
CATANDUANES....	934	551.4	173	102.1	5	3.0	3	1.8
MASBATE.....	1,307	358.9	240	65.9	84	23.1	15	4.1
SORSOGON.....	944	250.3	372	98.6	27	7.2	18	4.8
LEGASPI CITY...	235	357.5	95	144.5	2	3.0	1	1.5
NAGA CITY.....	409	678.4	123	204.0	23	38.2	13	21.6
<u>REGION 5</u>	14,187	427.1	3,603	108.2	551	16.5	211	6.3
AKLAN.....	1,024	418.0	255	104.1	10	4.1	9	3.7
ANTIQUE.....	828	320.1	462	178.6	27	10.4	26	10.1
CAPIZ.....	965	336.1	189	65.8	12	4.2	10	3.5
ILOILO.....	5,744	651.5	1,088	123.4	236	26.8	55	6.2
NEGROS OCC.....	3,923	352.9	1,038	93.4	155	13.9	35	3.1
BACOLOD CITY...	464	360.1	150	116.4	38	29.5	36	27.9
ILOILO CITY....	596	365.0	203	124.3	38	23.3	29	17.8
ROXAS CITY.....	207	387.8	57	106.8	12	22.5	4	7.5
SILAY CITY.....	139	213.8	72	110.7	12	18.5	4	6.2
SAN CARLOS CITY	297	220.4	89	66.0	11	8.2	3	2.2
<u>REGION 6</u>	18,078	364.2	4,645	93.6	1,213	24.4	253	5.1
BOHOL.....	2,713	416.4	833	127.9	27	4.1	15	2.3
CEBU.....	2,687	265.5	878	86.8	144	14.2	55	5.4
LEYTE DEL NORTE	4,223	459.2	1,268	137.9	397	43.2	43	4.7
LEYTE DEL SUR..	1,767	777.7	162	71.3	64	28.2	6	2.6
NEGROS ORIENTAL	874	149.5	359	61.4	26	4.5	23	3.9
SAMAR.....	3,005	349.9	462	53.8	326	38.0	26	3.0

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	RESPIRATORY TUBERCULOSIS (001 - 008)				TUBERCULOSIS, OTHER FORMS (010 - 019)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CALBAYOG CITY...	646	767.4	82	97.4	26	30.9	1	1.2
CEBU CITY.....	1,319	470.8	283	101.0	91	32.5	63	22.5
DANAO CITY.....	77	216.7	20	56.3	9	25.3	4	11.3
DUMAGUETE CITY..	177	463.0	26	68.0	11	28.8	1	2.6
LAPU-LAPU CITY..	52	98.8	45	85.6	10	19.0	4	7.6
ORMOC CITY.....	112	164.5	99	145.4	1	1.5	1	1.5
TACLOBAN CITY...	236	407.3	86	148.4	24	41.4	8	13.8
TOLEDO CITY.....	190	276.9	42	109.5	57	83.1	3	7.8
<u>REGION 7</u>	7,432	284.4	1,103	42.2	196	7.5	55	2.1
LANAO DEL NORTE.	985	412.9	106	44.4	11	4.6	6	2.5
LANAO DEL SUR...	805	154.0	73	14.0	16	3.1	2	0.4
MISAMIS OCC.....	709	320.9	257	116.3	11	5.0	9	4.1
SULU.....	1,557	440.2	85	24.0	4	1.1	2	0.6
ZAMBOANGA DEL N.	1,017	335.3	167	55.1	27	8.9	9	3.0
ZAMBAONGA DEL S.	1,008	203.6	174	35.2	88	17.8	15	3.0
BASILAN CITY....	151	89.3	36	21.3	4	2.4	0	-
ILIGAN CITY.....	138	212.2	57	87.6	11	16.9	6	9.2
MARAWI CITY.....	148	282.1	2	3.8	10	19.1	1	1.9
OZAMIZ CITY.....	220	435.8	45	89.1	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY..	694	487.6	101	71.0	14	9.8	5	3.5
<u>REGION 8</u>	9,064	256.1	1,500	42.4	648	18.3	134	3.8
AGUSAN.....	451	220.3	74	36.1	11	5.4	9	4.4
BUKIDNON.....	556	262.3	70	33.0	17	8.0	2	0.9
COTABATO.....	2,182	180.8	262	21.7	137	11.4	21	1.7
DAVAO.....	1,614	222.2	211	29.0	30	4.1	22	3.0
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	963	333.5	279	96.6	24	8.3	15	5.2
SURIGAO DEL N...	1,280	607.2	223	105.8	110	52.2	20	9.5
SURIGAO DEL S...	958	536.4	136	76.1	91	51.0	6	3.4
BUTUAN CITY.....	240	268.0	50	55.8	11	12.3	2	2.2
CAGAYAN DE ORO..	86	117.0	52	70.7	33	44.9	10	13.6
COTABATO CITY...	204	505.2	15	37.1	90	222.9	0	-
DAVAO CITY.....	446	177.8	109	43.5	81	32.3	21	8.4
GINGOOG CITY....	84	147.7	19	33.4	13	22.8	6	10.6

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued....)

P L A C E	S Y P H I L I S (020 - 029)				G O N O C O C C A L I N F E C - T I O N (030-035)				C H A N C R O I D (036)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>3171</u>	<u>10.7</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.006</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.01</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.03</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>1.4</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.03</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
ABRA.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.3	0	-
ILOCOS SUR.....	0	-	0	-	2	0.5	0	-	0	-	0	-
LA UNION.....	0	-	0	-	13	4.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
MT. PROVINCE...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PANGASINAN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TARLAC.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBALES.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
BAGUIO CITY....	1	1.8	0	-	22	40.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY...	0	-	0	-	10	14.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>0.8</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
BATANES.....	0	-	0	-	1	8.9	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	0	-	0	-	8	16.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
ISABELA.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>2397</u>	<u>29.7</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.01</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.06</u>
BATAAN.....	0	-	0	-	3	1.9	1	0.6	0	-	0	-
BATANGAS.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	3	0.5	3	0.5
BULACAN.....	0	-	0	-	5	0.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAVITE.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	8	2.4	0	-	1	0.3	0	-
LAGUNA.....	0	-	0	-	8	1.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
MARINDUQUE....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.8	1	0.8
MINDORO OCC....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OR....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NUEVA ECIJA....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
PALAWAN.....	0	-	0	-	4	2.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
PAMPANGA.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	427	64.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUEZON.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	18	2.7	0	-	0	-	0	-
RIZAL.....	2	0.2	2	0.2	2	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
ROMBLON.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
CABANATUAN CITY	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY..	0	-	0	-	3	1.9	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAVITE CITY....	0	-	0	-	254	427.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	11	20.6	0	-
LUCENA CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued....)

P L A C E	S Y P H I L I S (020 - 029)				G O N O C O C C A L I N F E C - T I O N (030-035)				C H A N C R O I D (036)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
M A N I L A....	18	1.4	2	0.2	1637	132.2	0	-	1	0.1	1	0.1
PASAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUEZON CITY.....	8	1.8	6	1.4	24	5.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY..	0	-	0	-	1	1.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES.	0	-	0	-	2	42.9	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.04</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.04</u>	<u>59</u>	<u>2.3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.04</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
ALBAY.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	-	0	-
CAMARINES NORTE	0	-	0	-	3	1.5	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAMARINES SUR..	0	-	0	-	15	1.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
CATANDUANES....	1	0.6	1	0.6	0	-	0	-	4	2.4	0	-
MASBATE.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
SORSOGON.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LEGASPI CITY...	0	-	0	-	7	10.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
NAGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	32	5.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>0.8</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
AKLAN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ANTIQUE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAPIZ.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
NEGROS OCC.....	0	-	0	-	2	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
BACOLOD CITY...	12	9.3	12	9.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY.....	1	1.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	1	0.7	1	0.7	23	17.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>228</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
BOHOL.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBU.....	4	0.4	4	0.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
NEGROS OR.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
NORTHERN LEYTE.	0	-	0	-	4	0.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAMAR.....	0	-	0	-	14	1.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE.	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	7	3.1	0	-

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued....)

P L A C E	S Y P H I L I S (020 - 029)				GONOCOCCAL INFEC- TION (030-035)				CHANCROID (036)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
CALBAYOG CITY..	0	-	0	-	3	3.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	0	-	0	-	200	71.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
DANAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	5.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY.	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	43	112.5	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY.	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ORMOC CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY..	0	-	0	-	1	1.7	0	-	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY....	0	-	0	-	2	5.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.04</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>1.8</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
LANAO DEL NORTE	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL SUR.,	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SULU.....	0	-	0	-	16	4.5	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL N	1	0.3	1	0.3	11	3.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL S	1	0.2	0	-	3	0.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
BASILAN CITY...	0	-	0	-	2	1.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILIGAN CITY....	0	-	0	-	1	1.5	0	-	0	-	0	-
MARAWI CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
OZAMIZ CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY.	0	-	0	-	14	9.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.03</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>356</u>	<u>10.0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>
AGUSAN.....	0	-	0	-	2	1.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
BUKIDNON.....	0	-	0	-	6	2.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
COTABATO.....	1	0.1	0	-	1	0.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OR.....	0	-	0	-	2	0.7	0	-	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO DEL N..	0	-	0	-	59	28.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO DEL S..	0	-	0	-	5	2.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
BUTUAN CITY....	0	-	0	-	14	15.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO.	0	-	0	-	30	40.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
COTABATO CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	235	93.7	0	-	0	-	0	-
GINGOOG CITY...	0	-	0	-	2	3.5	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	TYPHOID & PARATYPHOID (040-041)				CHOLERA EL TOR (043)				DYSENTERY, ALL FORMS (045 - 048)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>153</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>115</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>13015</u>	<u>43.8</u>	<u>1682</u>	<u>5.7</u>	<u>13596</u>	<u>45.8</u>	<u>499</u>	<u>1.7</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>247</u>	<u>7.0</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>1.4</u>	<u>857</u>	<u>24.5</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>0.9</u>
ABRA.....	1	0.8	1	0.8	0	-	0	-	1	0.8	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE...	2	0.6	2	0.6	74	23.8	11	3.5	22	7.1	2	0.6
ILOCOS SUR.....	2	0.5	2	0.5	13	3.6	1	0.3	37	10.1	1	0.3
LA UNION.....	3	0.9	2	0.6	0	-	0	-	2	0.6	1	0.3
MT. PROVINCE...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	580	138.9	6	1.4
PANGASINAN.....	6	0.5	6	0.5	135	11.8	36	3.1	68	5.9	7	0.6
TARLAC.....	0	-	0	-	6	1.3	1	0.2	7	1.5	2	0.4
ZAMBALES.....	0	-	0	-	7	3.0	1	0.4	50	21.6	8	3.5
BAGUIO CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	73	134.0	4	7.3
DAGUPAN CITY...	0	-	0	-	12	17.6	0	-	17	24.9	0	-
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>298</u>	<u>26.6</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>4.4</u>	<u>137</u>	<u>12.2</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.4</u>
BATANES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	0	-	0	-	291	60.6	49	10.2	106	22.1	0	-
ISABELA.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	7	1.5	1	0.2	0	-	0	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	31	20.8	5	3.3
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>1605</u>	<u>19.9</u>	<u>107</u>	<u>1.3</u>	<u>1796</u>	<u>22.3</u>	<u>78</u>	<u>1.0</u>
BATAAN.....	1	0.6	0	-	5	3.2	2	1.3	2	1.3	0	-
BATANGAS.....	4	0.6	4	0.6	16	2.4	0	-	10	1.5	6	1.0
BULACAN.....	0	-	0	-	139	23.0	3	0.5	67	11.1	1	0.2
CAVITE.....	0	-	0	-	126	37.1	3	0.9	66	19.4	4	1.2
LAGUNA.....	0	-	0	-	81	18.6	2	0.5	0	-	0	-
MARINDUQUE....	1	0.8	1	0.8	2	1.6	2	1.6	158	127.1	7	5.6
MINDORO OCC....	0	-	0	-	4	4.4	3	3.3	48	52.6	1	1.1
MINDORO OR....	1	0.4	1	0.4	84	34.2	20	8.1	264	107.4	7	2.8
NUEVA ECIJA....	1	0.2	1	0.2	20	3.4	2	0.3	3	0.5	1	0.2
PALAWAN.....	0	-	0	-	33	18.7	16	9.1	286	162.2	0	-
PAMPANGA.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	57	8.6	4	0.6	234	35.1	6	0.9
QUEZON.....	5	0.8	5	0.8	12	1.8	4	0.6	338	51.4	6	0.9
RIZAL.....	6	0.7	1	0.1	431	50.3	18	2.1	69	8.0	9	1.1
ROMBLON.....	1	0.7	1	0.7	55	38.5	14	9.8	50	35.0	6	4.2
CABANATUAN CITY	2	2.6	2	2.6	4	5.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY..	2	1.3	0	-	55	35.6	4	2.6	33	21.4	0	-
CAVITE CITY....	2	3.4	0	-	42	70.7	2	3.4	21	35.4	3	5.1
LIPA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	2.7	0	-	5	6.7	0	-
LUCENA CITY....	0	-	0	-	3	5.6	2	3.8	2	3.8	0	-

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	TYPHOID & PARATY- PHOID (040-041)				CHOLERA EL TOR (043)				DYSENTERY, ALL FORMS (045-048)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
M A N I L A.....	23	1.9	13	1.0	306	24.7	4	0.3	119	9.6	19	1.5
PASAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	33	23.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUEZON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	81	18.8	0	-	13	3.0	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY..	1	1.3	0	-	14	18.3	2	2.6	2	2.6	1	1.3
TAGAYTAY CITY...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	6	128.8	1	21.5
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>637</u>	<u>24.8</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>3.9</u>	<u>619</u>	<u>4.6</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>1.4</u>
ALBAY.....	0	-	0	-	4	0.8	0	-	3	0.6	1	0.2
CAMARINES NORTE.	0	-	0	-	1	0.5	0	-	30	14.7	3	1.5
CAMARINES SUR...	8	1.1	5	0.6	76	9.1	2	0.2	100	12.0	4	0.5
CATANDUANES.....	1	0.6	1	0.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MASBATE.....	2	0.6	0	-	466	127.9	89	24.4	390	107.1	13	3.6
SORSOGON.....	2	0.5	1	0.3	49	13.0	4	1.1	25	6.6	9	2.4
LEGASPI CITY....	0	-	0	-	10	15.2	2	3.0	14	21.3	2	3.0
NAGA CITY.....	1	1.7	1	1.7	31	51.4	4	6.6	57	94.5	3	5.0
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>1524</u>	<u>45.8</u>	<u>113</u>	<u>3.4</u>	<u>1946</u>	<u>58.4</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>2.3</u>
AKLAN.....	3	1.2	0	-	66	26.9	4	1.6	175	71.4	6	2.4
ANTIQUE.....	2	0.8	2	0.8	86	33.2	6	2.3	95	36.7	13	5.0
CAPIZ.....	0	-	0	-	63	21.9	2	0.7	353	122.9	3	1.0
ILOILO.....	1	0.1	0	-	183	20.8	14	1.6	493	55.9	14	1.6
NEGROS OCC.....	2	0.2	1	0.1	574	51.6	53	4.8	229	20.6	20	2.0
BACOLOD CITY....	1	0.8	0	-	441	342.2	29	22.5	453	351.5	1	0.8
ILOILO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	7	4.3	0	-	20	12.2	7	4.3
ROXAS CITY.....	1	1.9	1	1.9	37	69.3	1	1.9	74	138.6	10	18.7
SILAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	37	56.9	1	1.5	22	33.8	3	4.6
SAN CARLOS CITY.	0	-	0	-	30	22.2	3	2.2	32	23.7	0	-
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>0.7</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>0.7</u>	<u>2199</u>	<u>44.3</u>	<u>444</u>	<u>8.9</u>	<u>2968</u>	<u>59.8</u>	<u>118</u>	<u>2.4</u>
BOHOL.....	8	1.2	8	1.2	298	45.7	64	9.8	305	46.8	10	1.5
CEBU.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	164	16.2	45	4.4	14	1.4	4	0.4
LEYTE.....	10	1.1	10	1.1	91	9.9	45	4.9	473	51.4	16	1.7
NEGROS ORIENTAL.	0	-	0	-	275	47.0	31	5.3	65	11.1	4	0.7
SAMAR.....	13	1.5	13	1.5	794	92.4	192	22.4	1689	196.6	34	3.9
SOUTHERN LEYTE..	1	0.4	1	0.4	0	-	0	-	34	15.0	4	1.8

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	TYPHOID & PARATYPHOID (040-041)				CHOLERA EL TOR (043)				DYSENTERY, ALL FORMS (045-048)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
CALEBAYOG CITY...	0	-	0	-	225	267.3	19	22.6	85	101.0	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	4	1.4	3	1.1	111	39.6	17	6.1	43	15.3	23	8.2
DANAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	9	25.3	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY..	1	2.6	1	2.6	50	130.8	6	15.7	35	91.6	1	2.6
LAPU-LAPU CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	3.8	2	3.8
ORMOC CITY.....	0	-	0	-	16	23.5	3	4.4	4	5.9	3	4.4
TACLOBAN CITY...	0	-	0	-	171	295.1	21	36.2	34	58.7	16	27.6
TOLEDO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	4	10.4	1	2.6	176	459.0	1	2.6
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>3914</u>	<u>149.7</u>	<u>461</u>	<u>17.6</u>	<u>1195</u>	<u>45.7</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>1.2</u>
LANAO DEL NORTE.	0	-	0	-	174	72.9	33	13.8	82	34.4	5	2.1
LANAO DEL SUR...	0	-	0	-	1324	253.3	97	18.6	416	79.6	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	14	6.6	1	0.4	10	4.5	4	1.8
SULU.....	0	-	0	-	1114	315.0	198	56.0	352	99.5	1	0.3
ZAMBOANGA DEL N.	0	-	0	-	237	73.1	28	9.2	123	40.6	5	1.6
ZAMBAONGA DEL S.	0	-	0	-	192	38.8	31	6.3	101	20.4	10	2.0
BASILAN CITY....	1	0.6	1	0.6	330	195.2	41	24.2	20	11.8	1	0.6
ILIGAN CITY.....	3	4.6	3	4.6	41	63.0	3	4.6	57	87.6	4	6.2
MARAWI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	299	570.0	14	26.7	33	62.9	0	-
OZAMIZ CITY.....	0	-	0	-	75	148.6	11	21.8	1	2.0	1	2.0
ZAMBOANGA CITY..	2	1.4	2	1.4	114	80.1	4	2.8	0	-	1	0.7
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>2591</u>	<u>73.2</u>	<u>356</u>	<u>10.0</u>	<u>4078</u>	<u>115.2</u>	<u>123</u>	<u>3.5</u>
AGUSAN.....	2	1.0	2	1.0	126	61.5	13	6.3	497	242.7	10	4.9
BUKIDNON.....	0	-	0	-	3	1.4	0	-	48	22.6	7	3.3
COTABATO.....	7	0.6	7	0.6	943	78.1	98	8.1	985	81.6	51	4.2
DAVAO.....	0	-	0	-	119	16.4	31	4.3	273	39.0	15	2.1
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	3	1.0	3	1.0	180	62.3	24	8.6	352	121.9	8	2.8
SURIGAO DEL N...	2	1.0	0	-	351	166.5	68	32.2	565	268.0	13	6.1
SURIGAO DEL S...	0	-	0	-	339	189.8	63	25.3	782	437.8	6	3.4
BUTUAN CITY.....	1	1.1	1	1.1	95	106.1	21	23.4	95	106.1	4	4.5
CAGAYAN DE ORO..	1	1.4	1	1.4	90	122.4	14	19.0	39	53.0	0	-
COTABATO CITY...	1	2.5	1	2.5	85	210.5	4	9.9	117	289.7	1	2.5
DAVAO CITY.....	1	0.4	0	-	254	101.3	16	6.4	323	128.8	8	3.2
GINGOOG CITY....	0	-	0	-	6	10.6	4	7.0	2	3.5	0	-

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	FOOD POISONING (049)				DIPHTHERIA (055)				WHOOPIING COUGH (056)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>831</u>	<u>2.8</u>	<u>210</u>	<u>0.7</u>	<u>1647</u>	<u>5.5</u>	<u>549</u>	<u>1.8</u>	<u>24214</u>	<u>81.5</u>	<u>225</u>	<u>0.8</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>2.9</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>2.6</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>1.7</u>	<u>2245</u>	<u>64.1</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>0.2</u>
ABRA.....	0	-	0	-	2	1.6	2	1.6	34	26.9	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE...	3	1.0	3	1.0	12	3.9	4	1.3	255	82.2	2	0.6
ILOCOS SUR.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	4	1.1	2	0.5	237	64.8	0	-
LA UNION.....	57	17.9	4	1.3	1	0.3	0	-	311	97.4	1	0.3
MT. PROVINCE...	2	0.5	2	0.5	2	0.5	2	0.5	223	53.4	0	-
PANGASINAN.....	9	0.8	8	0.7	10	0.9	8	0.7	644	56.1	2	0.2
TARLAC.....	13	2.8	2	0.4	19	4.1	14	3.0	439	95.0	0	-
ZAMBALES.....	16	6.9	0	-	18	7.8	7	3.0	67	29.0	1	0.4
BAGUIO CITY....	0	-	0	-	2	3.7	1	1.8	30	55.1	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY...	0	-	0	-	21	30.8	21	30.8	5	7.3	0	-
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>1.2</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>0.8</u>	<u>124</u>	<u>11.1</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>1.9</u>	<u>468</u>	<u>41.7</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.3</u>
BATANES.....	5	44.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	25	223.2	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	4	0.8	4	0.8	51	10.6	6	1.2	208	43.1	1	0.2
ISABELA.....	4	0.8	4	0.8	43	9.0	8	1.7	158	33.0	0	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA..	1	0.7	1	0.7	30	20.1	7	4.7	77	51.6	2	1.3
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>215</u>	<u>2.7</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>1153</u>	<u>14.3</u>	<u>329</u>	<u>4.1</u>	<u>5367</u>	<u>66.6</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>0.2</u>
BATAAN.....	3	1.9	2	1.3	3	1.9	3	1.9	40	25.3	0	-
BATANGAS.....	2	0.3	2	0.3	5	0.8	5	0.8	160	24.1	0	-
BULACAN.....	3	0.5	3	0.5	5	0.8	4	0.7	421	69.8	1	0.2
CAVITE.....	0	-	0	-	3	0.9	3	0.9	84	24.8	0	-
LAGUNA.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	40	9.2	12	2.8	227	52.3	0	-
MARINDUQUE.....	29	23.3	2	1.6	3	2.4	1	0.8	68	54.7	0	-
MINDORO OCC....	4	4.4	0	-	2	2.2	1	1.1	63	69.0	0	-
MINDORO OR.....	2	0.8	2	0.8	8	3.2	3	1.2	300	122.0	0	-
NUEVA ECIJA....	9	1.5	1	0.2	17	2.9	5	0.9	407	69.9	0	-
PALAWAN.....	2	1.1	1	0.6	12	6.8	0	-	149	84.5	2	1.1
PAMPANGA.....	2	0.3	1	0.2	16	2.4	3	0.4	574	86.2	1	0.2
QUEZON.....	9	1.4	9	1.4	13	2.0	9	1.4	1056	160.7	1	0.2
RIZAL.....	0	-	0	-	15	1.8	2	0.2	444	51.8	2	0.2
ROMBLON.....	5	3.5	1	0.7	1	0.7	0	-	63	44.1	1	0.7
CABANATUAN CITY	1	1.3	1	1.3	14	18.4	14	18.4	0	-	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY..	0	-	0	-	9	5.8	0	-	80	51.8	0	-
CAVITE CITY....	0	-	0	-	15	25.3	0	-	195	328.4	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.3	1	1.3	1	1.3	1	1.3
LUCENA CITY....	2	3.8	1	1.9	13	24.4	2	3.8	4	7.5	0	-

TABLE 18-MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	FOOD POISONING (049)				DIPHTHERIA (055)				WHOOPIING COUGH (056)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
M A N I L A.....	134	10.8	1	0.1	938	75.7	257	20.7	275	222.0	3	0.2
PASAY CITY.....	-	-	0	-	2	1.4	2	1.4	237	165.0	0	-
QUEZON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	7	1.6	0	-	510	118.6	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY..	7	9.1	0	-	10	13.1	2	2.6	6	7.8	1	1.3
TAGAYTAY CITY...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES..	0	-	0	-	1	21.4	0	-	3	64.4	0	-
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>1.7</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>0.8</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>2.6</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>1.2</u>	<u>2139</u>	<u>83.3</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>0.5</u>
ALBAY.....	10	2.0	0	-	5	1.0	2	0.4	289	58.7	4	0.8
CAMARINES NORTE.	1	0.5	1	0.5	8	3.9	7	3.4	163	79.9	0	-
CAMARINES SUR...	2	0.2	2	0.2	14	1.7	7	0.8	444	53.2	4	0.5
CATANDUANES.....	8	4.7	8	4.7	1	0.6	1	0.6	104	61.4	0	-
MASBATE.....	11	3.0	7	1.9	1	0.3	1	0.3	668	183.4	1	0.3
SORSOGON.....	4	1.1	2	0.6	24	6.4	4	1.1	110	29.2	1	0.3
LEGASPI CITY....	7	10.6	0	-	5	7.6	4	6.1	33	50.2	0	-
NAGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	8	13.3	4	6.6	328	544.0	4	6.6
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>2.9</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>80</u>	<u>2.4</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>1.4</u>	<u>3757</u>	<u>112.8</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>0.7</u>
AKLAN.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	10	4.1	7	2.9	104	42.4	4	1.6
ANTIQUE.....	0	-	0	-	3	1.2	3	1.2	301	116.3	0	-
CAPIZ.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.3	1	0.3	322	112.1	7	2.4
ILOILO.....	11	1.2	6	0.7	13	1.5	6	0.7	2041	231.5	4	0.5
NEGROS OCC.....	58	5.2	5	0.4	19	1.7	12	1.1	834	75.0	4	0.4
BACOLOD CITY....	11	8.5	0	-	12	9.3	3	2.3	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY.....	5	3.1	3	1.8	15	9.2	10	6.1	1	0.6	0	-
ROXAS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	5.6	3	5.6	17	31.8	3	5.6
SILAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	3	4.6	1	1.5	10	15.4	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY.	10	7.4	1	0.7	1	0.7	1	0.7	127	94.2	2	1.5
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>174</u>	<u>3.5</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>1.1</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>4510</u>	<u>90.8</u>	<u>129</u>	<u>2.6</u>
BOHOL.....	7	1.1	4	0.6	6	0.9	0	-	432	66.3	41	6.3
CEBU.....	16	1.6	16	1.6	0	-	0	-	740	73.1	35	3.4
LEYTE.....	11	1.2	11	1.2	6	0.7	2	0.2	848	92.2	18	2.0
NEGROS ORIENTAL.	11	1.9	4	0.7	4	0.7	1	0.2	185	31.6	19	3.2
SAMAR.....	91	10.6	11	1.3	3	0.3	2	0.2	1497	174.3	11	1.3
SOUTHERN LEYTE..	7	1.8	7	3.1	0	-	0	-	191	84.1	0	-

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	FOOD POISONING (049)				DIPHTHERIA (055)				WHOOPIING COUGH (056)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
CALBAYOG CITY...	1	1.2	1	1.2	0	-	0	-	319	378.9	1	1.2
CEBU CITY.....	25	8.9	0	-	13	4.6	13	4.6	221	78.9	1	0.4
DANAO CITY.....	1	2.8	1	2.8	1	2.8	1	2.8	6	16.9	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY..	0	-	0	-	2	5.2	2	5.2	52	136.0	3	7.8
LAPU-LAPU CITY..	0	-	0	-	1	1.9	1	1.9	0	-	0	-
ORMOC CITY.....	1	1.5	1	1.5	1	1.5	0	-	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY...	1	1.7	0	-	13	22.4	3	5.2	17	29.3	0	-
TOLEDO CITY.....	2	5.2	1	2.6	1	2.6	1	2.6	2	5.2	0	-
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>3.2</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>1.1</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>1.3</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>1910</u>	<u>73.1</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>0.4</u>
LANAO DEL NORTE.	13	5.4	8	3.4	0	-	0	-	57	23.9	0	-
LANAO DEL SUR...	0	-	0	-	7	1.3	0	-	31	5.9	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	8	3.6	8	3.6	2	0.9	1	0.4	281	127.2	3	1.4
SULU.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	2	0.6	2	0.6	87	24.6	0	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL N.	46	15.2	0	-	5	1.6	1	0.3	471	155.3	7	2.3
ZAMBOANGA DEL S.	7	1.4	7	1.4	9	1.8	1	0.2	248	50.1	1	0.2
BASILAN CITY....	2	1.2	2	1.2	1	0.6	1	0.6	47	155.3	0	-
ILIGAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	3.1	1	1.5	84	129.2	0	-
MARAWI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	3.8	0	-
OZAMIZ CITY.....	7	13.9	2	4.0	2	4.0	1	2.0	170	336.8	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY..	0	-	0	-	3	2.1	1	0.7	432	303.5	0	-
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>2.9</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>0.9</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>1.4</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>0.7</u>	<u>3818</u>	<u>107.9</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>0.7</u>
AGUSAN.....	33	16.1	7	3.4	1	0.5	0	-	346	169.0	5	2.4
BUKIDNON.....	3	1.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	139	65.6	3	1.4
COTABATO.....	12	1.0	4	0.3	8	0.7	7	0.6	1027	85.1	2	0.2
DAVAO.....	3	0.4	3	0.4	2	0.3	2	0.3	559	77.0	3	0.4
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	34	11.8	10	3.5	4	1.4	0	-	737	255.2	0	-
SURIGAO DEL N...	11	5.2	4	1.9	6	2.8	3	1.4	290	137.6	9	4.3
SURIGAO DEL S...	5	2.8	2	1.1	0	-	0	-	169	94.6	2	1.1
BUTUAN CITY.....	1	1.1	1	1.1	6	6.7	6	6.7	40	44.7	0	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO..	1	1.4	1	1.4	0	-	0	-	100	136.0	0	-
COTABATO CITY...	0	-	0	-	2	5.0	1	2.5	364	901.4	0	-
DAVAO CITY.....	1	0.4	0	-	19	7.6	7	2.8	10	4.0	0	-
GINGOOG CITY....	0	-	0	-	1	1.8	0	-	37	65.1	1	1.8

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	MENINGOCOCCAL IN- FECTIONS (057)				L E P R O S Y (060)				T E T A N U S (061)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>604</u>	<u>2.0</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>487</u>	<u>2.1</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>4076</u>	<u>13.7</u>	<u>3202</u>	<u>10.8</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>1.4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>161</u>	<u>4.6</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>522</u>	<u>14.9</u>	<u>450</u>	<u>12.8</u>
ABRA.....	1	0.8	0	-	1	0.8	1	0.8	16	12.7	13	10.3
ILOCOS NORTE...	5	1.6	0	-	85	27.4	2	0.6	180	25.8	80	25.8
ILOCOS SUR.....	6	1.6	0	-	48	13.1	1	0.3	40	10.9	35	9.6
LA UNION.....	5	1.6	2	0.6	4	1.3	0	-	49	15.4	43	13.5
MT. PROVINCE...	3	0.7	1	0.1	9	2.2	0	-	7	1.7	7	1.7
PANGASINAN.....	4	0.4	0	-	9	0.8	4	0.3	212	18.5	166	14.5
TARLAC.....	15	3.3	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	-	88	19.0	84	18.2
ZAMBALES.....	11	4.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	7	3.0	2	0.9
BAGUIO CITY....	0	-	0	-	4	7.3	0	-	4	7.3	1	1.8
DAGUPAN CITY...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	19	27.9	19	27.9
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>2.5</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>210</u>	<u>18.7</u>	<u>205</u>	<u>18.3</u>
BATANES.....	0	-	0	-	2	17.9	1	8.9	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	0	-	0	-	19	3.9	0	-	115	23.9	115	23.9
ISABELA.....	2	0.4	1	0.2	2	0.4	0	-	72	15.0	67	14.0
NUEVA VIZCAYA..	5	3.4	0	-	5	3.4	1	0.7	23	15.4	23	15.4
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>223</u>	<u>2.8</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>0.7</u>	<u>693</u>	<u>8.6</u>	<u>524</u>	<u>6.5</u>
BATAAN.....	1	0.6	1	0.6	1	0.6	0	-	9	5.7	7	4.4
BATANGAS.....	8	1.2	3	0.5	1	0.2	1	0.2	24	3.6	24	3.6
BULACAN.....	2	0.3	0	-	2	0.3	1	0.2	27	4.5	23	3.8
CAVITE.....	16	4.7	0	-	2	0.6	0	-	16	4.7	16	4.7
LAGUNA.....	2	0.5	2	0.5	5	1.2	2	0.5	42	9.7	26	6.0
MARINDUQUE.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.8	0	-	10	8.1	6	4.8
MINDORO OCC....	1	1.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	3	3.3	3	3.3
MINDORO OR.....	5	2.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	13	5.3	13	5.3
NUEVA ECIJA....	40	6.9	0	-	5	0.9	0	-	67	11.5	56	9.6
PALAWAN.....	1	0.6	0	-	17	9.6	17	9.6	6	3.4	6	3.4
PAMPANGA.....	34	5.1	2	0.3	4	0.6	1	0.2	9	1.4	9	1.4
QUEZON.....	61	9.3	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	-	23	3.5	23	3.5
RIZAL.....	2	0.2	2	0.2	2	0.2	2	0.2	34	4.0	30	3.5
ROMBLON.....	6	4.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	10	7.0	7	4.9
CABANATUAN CITY	2	2.6	2	2.6	1	1.3	0	-	16	21.0	16	21.0
CALOOCAN CITY..	3	1.9	1	0.6	27	17.5	27	17.5	8	5.2	8	5.2
CAVITE CITY....	4	6.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	3.4	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	6	9.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	13	17.3	9	12.0
LUCENA CITY....	2	3.8	2	3.8	0	-	0	-	7	13.1	7	13.1

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	MENINGOCOCCAL IN- FECTIONS (057)				L E P R O S Y (060)				T E T A N U S (061)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
M A N I L A.....	2	0.2	2	0.2	4	0.3	2	0.2	331	26.7	222	17.9
PASAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.7	1	0.7
QUEZON CITY.....	24	5.6	0	-	2	0.5	2	0.5	3	0.7	3	0.7
SAN PABLO CITY..	1	1.3	1	1.3	1	1.3	0	-	19	24.8	9	11.8
TAGAYTAY CITY...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>137</u>	<u>5.3</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>379</u>	<u>14.8</u>	<u>262</u>	<u>10.2</u>
ALBAY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	61	12.4	48	9.7
CAMARINES NORTE.	6	2.9	0	-	1	0.5	0	-	38	18.6	38	18.6
CAMARINES SUR...	102	12.2	0	-	2	0.2	2	0.2	83	10.0	61	7.3
CATANDUANES.....	1	0.6	1	0.6	0	-	0	-	26	15.3	26	15.3
MASBATE.....	7	1.9	1	0.3	0	-	0	-	103	28.3	32	8.8
SORSOGON.....	11	2.9	1	0.3	2	0.5	0	-	42	11.1	37	9.8
LEGASPI CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	14	21.3	11	16.7
NAGA CITY.....	10	16.6	2	3.3	0	-	0	-	12	16.9	9	14.9
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>91</u>	<u>2.7</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>541</u>	<u>16.2</u>	<u>483</u>	<u>14.5</u>
AKLAN.....	0	-	0	-	3	0.3	1	0.4	11	4.5	11	4.5
ANTIQUE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	36	13.9	23	8.9
CAPIZ.....	1	0.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	17	5.9	17	5.9
ILOILO.....	47	5.3	0	-	6	0.7	6	0.7	180	20.4	176	20.0
NEGROS OCC.....	23	2.1	3	0.3	1	0.1	0	-	143	12.9	120	10.8
BACOLOD CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	72	55.9	63	48.9
ILOILO CITY.....	14	8.6	0	-	0	-	0	-	35	21.4	33	20.2
ROXAS CITY.....	4	7.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	16	30.0	15	28.1
SILAY CITY.....	2	3.1	1	1.5	0	-	0	-	14	21.5	11	16.9
SAN CARLOS CITY.	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	17	12.6	14	10.4
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>143</u>	<u>2.9</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>815</u>	<u>16.4</u>	<u>671</u>	<u>13.5</u>
BOHOL.....	2	0.3	0	-	55	8.4	3	0.5	117	18.0	86	13.2
CEBU.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	46	4.6	13	1.3	245	24.2	211	20.8
LEYTE.....	11	1.2	2	0.2	2	0.2	0	-	111	12.1	90	9.8
NEGROS ORIENTAL.	5	0.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	82	14.0	51	7.0
SAMAR.....	3	0.4	0	-	32	3.7	3	0.3	57	6.6	39	4.5
SOUTHERN LEYTE..	2	0.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	16	7.0	16	7.0

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	MENINGOCOCCAL IN- FECTIONS (057)				L E P R O S Y (060)				T E T A N U S (061)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
CALBAYOG CITY...	0	-	0	-	3	3.6	0	-	10	11.9	6	7.1
CEBU CITY.....	2	0.7	0	-	3	1.1	0	-	97	34.6	97	34.6
DANAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	2.8	0	-	9	25.3	9	25.3
DUMAGUETE CITY..	2	5.2	0	-	0	-	0	-	6	15.7	6	15.7
LAPU-LAPU CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	12	22.8	12	22.8
ORMOC CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	8	11.8	8	11.8
TACLOBAN CITY...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	25	43.2	20	34.5
TOLEDO CITY.....	3	4.4	0	-	1	1.5	0	-	20	52.2	20	52.2
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>0.8</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.04</u>	<u>281</u>	<u>10.8</u>	<u>254</u>	<u>9.7</u>
LANAO DEL NORTE.	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	19	8.0	17	7.1
LANAO DEL SUR...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	5	1.0	5	1.0
MISAMIS OCC.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	23	10.4	23	10.4
SULU.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	31	8.8	31	8.8
ZAMBOANGA DEL N.	2	0.7	0	-	1	0.3	0	-	26	8.6	26	8.6
ZAMBOANGA DEL S.	2	0.4	0	-	7	1.4	1	0.2	91	18.4	91	18.4
BASILAN CITY....	4	2.4	4	2.4	4	2.4	0	-	2	1.2	2	1.2
ILIGAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	24	36.9	24	36.9
MARAWI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	3.8	1	1.9
OZAMIZ CITY.....	14	27.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	18	35.7	17	33.7
ZAMBOANGA CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	40	28.1	17	11.9
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>1.2</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>1.5</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.02</u>	<u>635</u>	<u>17.9</u>	<u>353</u>	<u>10.0</u>
AGUSAN.....	1	0.5	1	0.5	1	0.5	0	-	13	6.3	13	6.3
BUKIDNON.....	4	1.9	0	-	18	8.5	0	-	21	9.9	7	3.3
COTABATO.....	17	1.4	0	-	13	1.1	1	0.1	206	17.1	155	12.8
DAVAO.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	43	5.9	41	5.6
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	8	2.8	1	0.3	20	6.9	0	-	14	4.9	10	3.5
SURIGAO DEL N...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	45	21.4	27	12.8
SURIGAO DEL S...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	25	14.0	12	6.7
BASILAN CITY....	2	2.2	1	1.1	0	-	0	-	145	161.9	20	22.3
CAGAYAN DE ORO..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	11	15.0	11	15.0
COTABATO CITY...	2	5.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	25	61.9	14	34.7
DAVAO CITY.....	4	1.6	4	1.6	0	-	0	-	87	34.7	43	17.1
GINGOOG CITY....	5	8.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	ANTHRAX (062)				Y A W S (073)				POLIOMYELITIS (080)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>0.02</u>	<u>2599</u>	<u>8.8</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.003</u>	<u>552</u>	<u>1.9</u>	<u>165</u>	<u>0.6</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>127</u>	<u>3.6</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.03</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>0.7</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>0.4</u>
ABRA.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE...	0	-	0	-	9	2.9	1	0.3	1	0.3	1	0.3
ILOCOS SUR.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	1	0.3	0	-	3	0.8	1	0.3
LA UNION.....	0	-	0	-	9	2.8	0	-	2	0.6	0	-
MT. PROVINCE...	0	-	0	-	69	16.5	0	-	2	0.5	0	-
PANGASINAN.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	7	1.0	0	-	4	0.3	4	0.3
TARLAC.....	13	2.8	0	-	9	2.0	0	-	1	-	0	-
ZAMBALES.....	0	-	0	-	4	1.7	0	-	7	3.0	5	2.2
BAGUIO CITY....	0	-	0	-	1	1.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY...	0	-	0	-	18	26.4	0	-	3	1.5	3	4.4
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>1.6</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1.3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.2</u>
BATANES.....	0	-	0	-	5	44.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	-	0	-	14	2.9	1	0.2
ISABELA.....	0	-	0	-	13	2.7	0	-	1	0.2	1	0.2
NUEVA VIZCAYA..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.01</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>343</u>	<u>4.2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>443</u>	<u>5.5</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>1.2</u>
BATAAN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
BATANGAS.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.2	1	0.2
BULACAN.....	1	0.2	0	-	11	1.8	0	-	2	0.3	1	0.2
CAVITE.....	0	-	0	-	44	13.0	0	-	2	0.6	2	0.6
LAGUNA.....	0	-	0	-	41	9.4	0	-	11	2.5	1	0.2
MARINDUQUE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	1.6	2	1.6
MINDORO CO.....	0	-	0	-	6	6.6	0	-	1	1.1	0	-
MINDORO OR.....	0	-	0	-	45	18.3	0	-	4	1.6	4	1.6
NUEVA ECIJA....	0	-	0	-	5	1.0	0	-	19	3.3	2	0.3
PALAWAN.....	0	-	0	-	49	27.8	0	-	1	0.6	0	-
PAMPANGA.....	0	-	0	-	4	1.0	0	-	5	0.8	5	0.8
QUEZON.....	0	-	0	-	26	4.0	0	-	6	0.9	0	-
RIZAL.....	0	-	0	-	77	9.0	0	-	46	5.4	1	0.1
ROMBLON.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.7	1	0.7
CABANATUAN CITY	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
CALOOCAN CITY..	0	-	0	-	6	3.9	0	-	29	18.8	0	-
CAVITE CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	4	6.7	1	1.7
LIPA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	1.3	0	-
LUCENA CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	1.9	1	1.9

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	ANTHRAX (062)				Y A W S (073)				POLIOMYELITIS (080)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
M A N I L A.....	0	-	0	-	21	1.7	0	-	301	24.3	69	5.6
PASAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUEZON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	8	1.86	0	-	3	0.7	3	0.7
SAN PABLO CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	3	3.9	3	3.9
TAGAYTAY CITY...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>288</u>	<u>11.2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>0.7</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>0.5</u>
ALBAY.....	0	-	0	-	38	7.7	0	-	2	0.4	1	0.2
CAMARINES NORTE.	12	5.9	0	-	2	1.0	0	-	2	1.0	1	0.5
CAMARINES SUR...	0	-	0	-	118	14.2	0	-	3	0.4	3	0.4
CATANDUANES.....	0	-	0	-	36	21.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
MASBATE.....	0	-	0	-	56	15.4	0	-	0	-	0	-
SORSOGON.....	0	-	0	-	27	7.2	0	-	11	2.9	7	1.8
LEGASPI CITY....	0	-	0	-	11	16.7	0	-	1	1.5	0	-
NAGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.03</u>	<u>92</u>	<u>2.8</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.1</u>
AKLAN.....	1	0.4	0	-	13	5.3	0	-	2	0.8	0	-
ANTIQUE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.4	1	0.4
CAPIZ.....	0	-	0	-	6	2.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO.....	0	-	0	-	51	5.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
NEGROS OCC.....	0	-	0	-	4	0.4	0	-	1	0.1	0	-
BACOLOD CITY....	0	-	0	-	18	14.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	4	2.4	3	1.8
ROXAS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	3.7	0	-
SILAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY.	1	0.7	1	0.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>615</u>	<u>12.4</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>0.3</u>
BOHOL.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.2	1	0.2
CEBU.....	0	-	0	-	13	1.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
LEYTE.....	0	-	0	-	74	8.1	0	-	2	0.2	0	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL.	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
SAMAR.....	2	0.2	2	0.2	324	37.7	0	-	3	0.3	2	0.2
SOUTHERN LEYTE..	0	-	0	-	8	3.5	0	-	1	0.4	1	0.4

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	ANTHRAX (062)				Y A W S (073)				POLIOMYELITIS (080)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
CALBAYOG CITY...	0	-	0	-	141	167.5	0	-	3	3.6	1	1.2
CEBU CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	8	2.8	7	2.5
DANAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	2.8	1	2.8
DUMAGUETE CITY..	0	-	0	-	46	120.3	0	-	1	2.6	1	2.6
LAPU-LAPU CITY..	1	1.9	1	1.9	0	-	0	-	1	1.9	1	1.9
ORMOC CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY...	0	-	0	-	3	5.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	6	8.7	0	-	2	5.2	2	5.2
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>0.3</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>389</u>	<u>14.9</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.2</u>
LANAO DEL NORTE.	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	0.8	2	0.8
LANAO DEL SUR...	3	1.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.0	0	-	1	0.4	1	0.4
SULU.....	0	-	0	-	287	81.1	0	-	1	0.3	1	0.3
ZAMBOANGA DEL N.	0	-	0	-	15	5.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL S.	4	1.0	0	-	35	7.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
BASILAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	36	21.3	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILIGAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	1.5	1	1.5
MARAWI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.9	0	-	0	-	0	-
OZAMIZ CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	2.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY..	0	-	0	-	13	9.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>727</u>	<u>20.5</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>0.4</u>
AGUSAN.....	0	-	0	-	41	20.0	0	-	0	-	0	-
BUKIDNON.....	0	-	0	-	27	12.7	0	-	0	-	0	-
COTABATO.....	0	-	0	-	394	32.6	0	-	7	0.6	7	0.6
DAVAO.....	0	-	0	-	205	28.2	0	-	3	0.4	3	0.4
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	0	-	0	-	8	2.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO DEL N...	0	-	0	-	24	11.4	0	-	3	1.4	3	1.4
SURIGAO DEL S...	0	-	0	-	15	8.4	0	-	1	0.6	1	0.6
BUTUAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	5	5.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
COTABATO CITY...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	8	3.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
GINGOOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued....)

P L A C E	ACUTE INFECTIOUS ENCEPHALITIS (082)				M E A S L E S (085)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>311</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>151</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>1768</u>	<u>59.6</u>	<u>1709</u>	<u>5.8</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>4.6</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>2.8</u>	<u>2760</u>	<u>787.8</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>30.2</u>
AERRA.....	2	1.6	2	1.6	92	72.9	2	1.6
ILOCOS NORTE....	4	1.3	2	0.6	54	17.4	5	1.6
ILOCOS SUR.....	2	0.5	2	0.5	433	145.7	1	0.3
LA UNION.....	0	-	0	-	215	67.4	13	4.1
MT. PROVINCE....	0	-	0	-	1221	292.4	22	5.3
PANGASINAN.....	2	0.2	0	-	335	29.1	34	3.0
TARLAC.....	5	1.1	3	0.6	163	35.2	18	3.9
ZAMBALES.....	0	-	0	-	37	16.0	7	3.0
BAGUIO CITY.....	1	1.8	1	1.8	200	367.2	1	1.8
DAGUPAN CITY....	0	-	0	-	10	14.6	3	4.4
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>3.6</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2.7</u>	<u>661</u>	<u>589.3</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>41.0</u>
BATANES.....	1	8.9	1	8.9	2	17.8	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	1	0.2	0	-	159	33.0	29	6.0
ISABELA.....	2	0.4	2	0.4	263	54.9	14	2.9
NUEVA VIZCAYA...					237	158.7	3	2.0
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>157</u>	<u>1.9</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>4495</u>	<u>55.7</u>	<u>416</u>	<u>5.2</u>
BATAAN.....	1	0.6	1	0.6	111	70.3	22	13.9
BATANGAS.....	3	0.5	3	0.5	31	4.7	6	0.9
BULACAN.....	10	1.6	3	0.5	97	16.1	9	1.5
CAVITE.....	4	1.2	2	0.6	21	6.2	10	2.9
LAGUNA.....	5	1.2	5	1.2	207	47.6	22	5.1
MARINDUQUE.....	2	1.6	2	1.6	15	12.1	2	1.6
MINDORO OCC....					202	22.1	5	5.5
MINDORO OR.....	1	0.4	0	-	44	17.9	6	2.4
NUEVA ECIJA.....	7	1.2	1	0.2	145	24.9	14	2.4
PALAWAN.....	1	0.6	1	0.6	134	76.0	3	1.7
PAMPANGA.....	6	0.9	6	0.9	382	57.0	18	2.7
QUEZON.....	11	1.7	3	0.5	334	50.8	6	0.9
RIZAL.....	6	0.7	6	0.7	420	49.0	49	5.7
ROMBLON.....	3	2.1	0	-	14	9.8	3	2.1
CABANATUAN CITY.	1	1.3	1	1.3	13	17.1	4	5.3
CALOOCAN CITY...	1	0.6	0	-	92	59.5	36	23.3
CAVITE CITY.....	1	1.7	1	1.7	34	57.3	2	3.4
LIPA CITY.....	7	9.3	1	1.3	9	12.0	0	-
LUCENA CITY.....	10	18.8	3	5.6	22	41.3	7	13.1

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued....)

P L A C E	ACUTE INFECTIOUS ENCEPHALITIS (082)				M E A S L E S (085)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
M A N I L A.....	43	3.5	37	3.0	1823	147.1	138	11.1
PASAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	78	54.5	1	0.7
QUEZON CITY.....	28	6.5	2	0.5	246	57.2	51	11.9
SAN PABLO CITY..	5	6.5	2	2.6	21	27.4	2	2.6
TAGAYTAY CITY...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES..	1	21.5	1	21.5	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>1.5</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>1249</u>	<u>48.6</u>	<u>157</u>	<u>6.1</u>
ALBAY.....	1	0.2	1	0.2	252	51.2	15	3.0
CAMARINES NORTE.	2	1.0	2	1.0	93	45.6	13	6.4
CAMARINES SUR...	10	1.2	3	0.4	294	35.2	22	2.6
CATANDUANES.....	2	1.2	2	1.2	100	59.0	17	10.0
MASBATE.....	3	0.8	0	-	139	38.2	34	9.3
SORSOGON.....	3	0.8	3	0.8	227	60.2	44	11.7
LEGASPI CITY....	5	7.6	1	1.5	28	42.6	6	9.1
NAGA CITY.....	13	21.6	1	1.7	116	192.4	6	10.0
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>1798</u>	<u>54.0</u>	<u>286</u>	<u>8.6</u>
AKLAN.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	51	20.8	12	4.9
ANTIQUE.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	98	37.9	29	11.2
CAPIZ.....	0	-	0	-	8	2.8	4	1.4
ILOILO.....	0	-	0	-	271	30.7	39	4.4
NEGROS OCC.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	519	46.6	160	14.4
BACOLOD CITY....	0	-	0	-	581	450.8	2	1.6
ILOILO CITY.....	7	4.3	1	0.6	223	136.6	6	3.7
ROXAS CITY.....	2	3.7	2	3.7	1	1.9	1	1.9
SILAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	25	38.4	21	32.3
SAN CARLOS CITY.	0	-	0	-	21	15.6	12	8.9
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>2201</u>	<u>44.3</u>	<u>394</u>	<u>7.9</u>
BOHOL.....	2	0.3	2	0.3	230	35.3	14	2.1
CEBU.....	10	1.0	1	0.1	259	25.6	73	7.2
NEGROS ORIENTAL.	2	0.3	2	0.3	72	12.3	25	4.3
NORTHERN LEYTE..	6	0.6	2	0.2	320	34.8	40	4.3
SAMAR.....	11	1.3	2	0.2	614	71.5	41	4.8
SOUTHERN LEYTE..	1	0.4	0	-	32	14.1	31	13.6

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued....)

P L A C E	ACUTE INFECTIOUS ENCEPHALITIS (082)				M E A S L E S (085)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CALBAYOG CITY...	0	-	0	-	136	161.6	10	11.9
CEBU CITY.....	11	3.9	11	3.9	416	148.5	135	48.2
DANAO CITY.....	2	5.6	2	5.6	11	31.0	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY..	0	-	0	-	72	183.3	1	2.6
LAPU-LAPU CITY..	1	1.9	1	1.9	10	19.0	8	15.2
ORMOC CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	1.5	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY...	1	1.7	1	1.7	13	22.4	5	8.6
TOLEDO CITY.....	3	7.8	3	7.8	15	39.1	11	28.7
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>2060</u>	<u>73.8</u>	<u>126</u>	<u>4.8</u>
LANAO DEL NORTE.	1	0.4	0	-	56	23.5	28	11.7
LANAO DEL SUR...	0	-	0	-	644	123.2	4	0.8
MISAMIS OCC.....	0	-	0	-	82	37.1	2	0.9
SULU.....	2	0.6	0	-	300	84.8	3	0.8
ZAMBOANGA DEL N.	0	-	0	-	265	87.4	20	6.6
ZAMBOANGA DEL S.	6	1.2	0	-	100	20.2	36	7.3
BASILAN CITY....	0	-	0	-	23	13.6	0	-
ILIGAN CITY.....	1	1.5	1	1.5	24	36.9	17	26.1
MARAWI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	24	45.7	1	1.9
OZAMIZ CITY.....	4	7.9	1	2.0	460	911.2	14	27.7
ZAMBOANGA CITY..	2	1.4	0	-	82	57.6	1	0.7
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>2462</u>	<u>69.6</u>	<u>178</u>	<u>5.0</u>
AGUSAN.....	1	0.5	1	0.5	135	65.9	29	14.2
BUKIDNON.....	0	-	0	-	378	178.3	9	4.2
COTABATO.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	297	24.6	18	1.5
DAVAO.....	0	-	0	-	245	33.7	27	3.7
MISAMIS OR.....	6	2.1	2	0.7	684	236.8	35	12.1
SURIGAO DEL N...	1	0.5	1	0.5	175	83.0	16	7.6
SURIGAO DEL S...	5	1.1	2	1.1	285	159.6	9	5.0
BUTUAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	31	34.6	13	14.5
CAGAYAN DE ORO..	0	-	0	-	52	70.7	2	2.7
COTABATO CITY...	1	2.5	1	2.5	62	153.5	0	-
DAVAO CITY.....	2	0.8	1	0.4	85	33.9	11	4.4
GINGOOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	33	58.0	9	15.8

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	V A R I C E L L A (087)				M U M P S (089)				INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS (092)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>6230</u>	<u>21.0</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>2938</u>	<u>9.9</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>0.03</u>	<u>1568</u>	<u>5.3</u>	<u>224</u>	<u>0.8</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>934</u>	<u>26.6</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>693</u>	<u>19.3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>97</u>	<u>2.7</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>0.5</u>
ABRA.....	48	38.0	1	0.8	54	42.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE...	56	18.0	0	-	9	2.9	0	-	2	0.6	2	0.6
ILOCOS SUR.....	195	53.3	0	-	107	29.2	0	-	14	3.8	4	1.1
LA UNION.....	89	27.9	0	-	65	20.4	0	-	2	0.6	2	0.6
MT. PROVINCE...	277	66.3	2	0.5	147	35.2	2	0.5	3	0.7	1	0.2
PANGASINAN.....	40	3.5	1	0.1	99	8.6	1	0.1	18	1.6	5	0.4
TARLAC.....	46	9.9	0	-	61	13.2	0	-	25	5.4	1	0.2
ZAMBALES.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	17	7.4	0	-	3	1.3	1	0.4
BAGUIO CITY....	163	299.3	0	-	123	225.8	0	-	30	55.1	2	3.7
DAGUPAN CITY...	19	27.8	0	-	11	16.1	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>186</u>	<u>16.6</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>2.3</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>3.3</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>0.6</u>
BATANES.....	47	419.6	0	-	2	1.8	0	-	10	89.3	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	18	3.7	0	-	7	1.4	0	-	9	1.9	2	0.4
ISABELA.....	99	20.7	1	0.2	13	2.7	0	-	18	3.8	5	1.0
NUEVA VIZCAYA..	22	14.7	0	-	4	2.7	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>2861</u>	<u>35.5</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>1101</u>	<u>13.6</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>416</u>	<u>4.5</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>1.0</u>
BATAAN.....	86	54.5	0	-	53	33.6	0	-	4	2.5	1	0.6
BATANGAS.....	22	3.3	0	-	79	11.9	0	-	3	0.5	3	0.5
BULACAN.....	62	10.3	0	-	30	5.0	1	0.2	17	2.6	4	0.7
CAVITE.....	36	10.6	0	-	43	12.7	0	-	61	18.0	4	1.2
LAGUNA.....	110	25.3	0	-	80	18.4	0	-	4	0.9	3	0.7
MARINDUQUE.....	55	44.2	1	0.8	8	6.4	0	-	2	4.6	2	1.6
MINDORO OCC....	43	47.1	0	-	21	23.0	0	-	2	2.2	1	1.1
MINDORO OR.....	105	42.7	0	-	21	8.5	0	-	2	0.8	2	0.8
NUEVA ECIJA....	50	8.6	1	0.2	5	0.8	0	-	12	2.1	3	0.5
PALAWAN.....	22	12.5	0	-	9	5.1	0	-	1	0.6	0	-
PAMPANGA.....	199	29.9	2	0.3	83	12.4	0	-	13	2.0	3	0.5
QUEZON.....	322	49.0	3	0.5	159	24.2	0	-	31	4.7	8	1.2
RIZAL.....	225	26.2	0	-	182	21.2	1	0.1	24	2.8	3	0.4
ROMBLON.....	9	6.3	0	-	1	0.7	0	-	5	3.5	1	0.7
CABANATUAN CITY	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	8	10.5	8	10.5
CALOOCAN CITY..	31	20.1	0	-	20	12.9	0	-	7	17.0	3	1.9
CAVITE CITY....	50	84.2	0	-	42	70.7	0	-	13	2.2	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	4	0.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	16	2.1	1	1.3
LUCENA CITY....	30	56.3	1	1.9	7	13.1	0	-	19	35.6	5	9.4

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	V A R I C E L L A (087)				M U M P S (089)				I N F E C T I O U S H E P A - T I T I S (092)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
M A N I L A.....	1059	85.5	2	0.2	55	4.4	0	-	89	7.2	26	2.1
PASAY CITY.....	104	72.7	0	-	44	30.8	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUEZON CITY.....	151	35.1	6	1.4	146	33.9	0	-	73	17.0	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY..	86	112.3	0	-	13	17.0	0	-	8	10.4	2	2.6
TAGAYTAY CITY...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES..	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	-	2	42.9	1	21.5
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>181</u>	<u>7.0</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>161</u>	<u>6.3</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>3.3</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>0.8</u>
ALBAY.....	54	11.0	0	-	35	7.1	0	-	4	0.8	4	0.8
CAMARINES NORTE..	17	8.3	0	-	16	7.8	1	0.5	4	2.0	0	-
CAMARINES SUR....	0	-	0	-	35	41.9	0	-	11	1.3	3	0.4
CATANDUANES.....	5	3.0	0	-	2	1.2	0	-	0	-	0	-
MASBATE.....	8	2.2	1	0.3	17	4.7	0	-	30	8.2	8	2.2
SORSOGON.....	75	19.9	0	-	32	8.5	1	0.3	12	3.2	4	1.1
LEGASPI CITY.....	10	16.6	1	1.5	10	15.2	0	-	13	19.8	0	-
NAGA CITY.....	12	19.9	0	-	14	23.2	0	-	10	16.6	1	1.7
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>107</u>	<u>3.2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.03</u>	<u>165</u>	<u>5.0</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.03</u>	<u>130</u>	<u>3.9</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>0.8</u>
AKLAN.....	7	2.8	1	0.4	31	12.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
ANTIQUE.....	13	5.0	0	-	7	2.7	0	-	3	1.2	3	1.2
CAPIZ.....	1	0.3	0	-	4	1.4	0	-	2	0.7	2	0.7
ILOILO.....	18	2.0	0	-	26	2.9	0	-	66	7.5	5	0.6
NEGROS OCC.....	54	4.8	0	-	92	8.3	1	0.1	38	3.4	7	0.6
BACOLOD CITY.....	0	-	0	-	5	3.9	0	-	9	7.0	0	-
ILOILO CITY.....	4	2.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	6	3.7	5	3.1
ROXAS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	4	7.5	4	7.5
SILAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	1.5	1	1.5
SAN CARLOS CITY..	10	7.4	0	-	0	-	0	-	1	0.7	0	-
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>769</u>	<u>15.5</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>401</u>	<u>8.1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.02</u>	<u>341</u>	<u>6.9</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>0.5</u>
BOHOL.....	88	13.5	1	0.2	57	1.1	0	-	39	6.0	1	0.2
CEBU.....	91	9.0	0	-	22	2.7	0	-	62	6.1	4	0.4
LEYTE.....	80	8.7	1	0.1	32	3.5	0	-	36	3.9	3	0.3
NEGROS ORIENTAL..	35	6.0	0	-	16	2.7	0	-	14	2.4	1	0.2
SAMAR.....	280	32.0	5	0.6	206	24.0	0	-	72	8.4	2	0.2
SOUTHERN LEYTE..	45	19.8	0	-	7	3.1	0	-	11	4.8	0	-

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	V A R I C E L L A (087)				M U M P S (089)				INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS (092)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
CALBAYOG CITY...	38	45.1	0	-	48	57.0	0	-	19	22.6	1	1.2
CEBU CITY.....	86	30.7	2	0.7	10	3.6	0	-	69	24.6	13	4.6
DANAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	14	39.4	1	2.8
DUMAGUETE CITY..	2	0.7	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	5.2	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY..	1	1.9	1	1.9	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
ORMOC CITY.....	15	22.0	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY...	8	13.8	1	1.7	1	1.7	1	1.7	2	3.5	1	1.7
TOLEDO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	2	5.2	0	-	1	1.5	0	-
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>640</u>	<u>24.5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>187</u>	<u>7.2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>322</u>	<u>12.2</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>0.6</u>
LANAO DEL NORTE.	2	0.8	0	-	10	1.9	0	-	2	0.8	2	0.8
LANAO DEL SUR...	11	2.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	60	27.2	0	-	2	0.9	0	-	2	0.9	2	0.9
SULU.....	132	87.3	0	-	93	26.3	0	-	39	11.0	0	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL N.	57	18.7	1	0.3	49	16.2	0	-	212	69.9	5	1.6
ZAMBOANGA DEL S.	14	2.8	2	0.4	9	1.8	0	-	30	6.1	2	0.4
BASILAN CITY....	16	9.5	0	-	10	5.9	0	-	18	10.7	3	1.8
ILIGAN CITY.....	10	15.4	0	-	6	9.2	0	-	0	-	1	1.5
MARAWI CITY.....	3	5.7	0	-	2	3.8	0	-	1	1.9	0	-
OZAMIZ CITY.....	250	495.2	0	-	5	9.9	0	-	15	29.7	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY..	85	59.7	0	-	1	0.7	0	-	3	2.1	1	0.7
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>552</u>	<u>15.6</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>204</u>	<u>5.8</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>141</u>	<u>3.9</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>0.7</u>
AGUSAN.....	57	27.8	1	0.5	19	9.3	0	-	9	4.4	1	0.5
BUKIDNON.....	64	30.2	1	0.5	26	12.3	0	-	18	8.5	0	-
COTABATO.....	69	5.7	0	-	49	4.0	0	-	10	2.5	3	0.2
DAVAO.....	39	5.4	4	0.6	0	-	0	-	1	0.1	1	0.1
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	93	32.2	0	-	14	4.8	0	-	32	11.1	5	1.7
SURIGAO DEL N...	89	42.2	2	0.9	6	2.8	0	-	17	8.1	1	0.5
SURIGAO DEL S...	85	47.6	1	0.6	85	47.6	0	-	4	2.2	1	0.6
BUTUAN CITY.....	15	16.7	1	1.1	2	2.2	0	-	11	12.3	5	5.6
CAGAYAN DE ORO..	3	4.1	0	-	0	-	0	-	2	2.7	2	2.7
COTABATO CITY...	1	2.5	1	2.5	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
DAVAO CITY.....	36	14.3	1	0.4	1	0.4	0	-	27	10.8	6	2.4
GINGOOG CITY.....	1	1.8	1	1.8	2	3.5	0	-	2	3.5	0	-

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	R A B I E S (094)				M A L A R I A (110 - 117)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>277</u>	<u>0.9</u>	<u>277</u>	<u>0.9</u>	<u>40342</u>	<u>135.8</u>	<u>1273</u>	<u>4.3</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>0.8</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>0.8</u>	<u>2109</u>	<u>60.2</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>1.9</u>
ABRA.....	0	-	0	-	45	35.7	5	4.0
ILOCOS NORTE...	7	2.3	7	2.3	59	19.0	14	4.5
ILOCOS SUR.....	9	2.5	9	2.5	56	15.3	2	0.5
LA UNION.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	9	2.8	1	0.3
MT. PROVINCE...	3	0.7	3	0.7	1751	419.4	26	6.2
PANGASINAN.....	6	0.5	6	0.5	53	4.6	15	1.3
TARLAC.....	3	0.6	3	0.6	50	10.8	1	0.2
ZAMBALES.....	0	-	0	-	85	36.8	4	1.7
BAGUIO CITY....	1	1.8	1	1.8	0	-	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY...	0	-	0	-	1	1.5	0	-
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>1.5</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>1.5</u>	<u>10769</u>	<u>960.1</u>	<u>572</u>	<u>51.0</u>
BATANES.....	0	-	0	-	4	35.7	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	6	1.2	6	1.2	3588	744.2	317	65.8
ISABELA.....	11	2.3	11	2.3	4110	858.0	207	43.2
NUEVA VIZCAYA..	0	-	0	-	3067	2055.6	48	32.2
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>0.6</u>	<u>11470</u>	<u>142.3</u>	<u>183</u>	<u>2.3</u>
BATAAN.....	1	0.6	1	0.6	435	275.5	11	7.0
BATANGAS.....	3	0.5	3	0.5	256	38.6	7	1.1
BULACAN.....	8	1.3	8	1.3	79	13.1	1	0.2
CAVITE.....	3	0.9	3	0.9	259	76.3	4	1.2
LAGUNA.....	3	0.7	3	0.7	393	90.5	5	1.2
MARINDUQUE.....	0	-	0	-	1161	934.0	11	8.8
MINDORO OCC....	0	-	0	-	732	801.8	8	8.8
MINDORO OR.....	3	1.2	3	1.2	624	253.9	25	10.2
NUEVA ECIJA....	1	0.2	1	0.2	318	54.6	5	0.9
PALAWAN.....	1	0.6	1	0.6	1844	1045.9	34	19.3
PAMPANGA.....	2	0.3	2	0.3	24	3.6	0	-
QUEZON.....	8	1.2	8	1.2	4289	652.6	54	8.2
RIZAL.....	0	-	0	-	351	41.0	1	0.1
ROMBLON.....	0	-	0	-	66	46.2	1	0.7
CABANATUAN CITY	0	-	0	-	16	21.0	4	5.3
CALOOCAN CITY..	1	0.6	1	0.6	3	1.9	1	0.6
CAVITE CITY....	0	-	0	-	2	3.4	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	1	1.3	1	1.3	2	2.7	1	1.3
LUCENA CITY....	3	5.6	3	5.6	559	1049.2	1	1.9

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962

P L A C E	R A B I E S (094)				M A L A R I A (110 - 117)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
M A N I L A....	14	1.1	14	1.1	6	0.5	6	0.5
PASAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
QUEZON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	20	4.6	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY..	0	-	0	-	31	40.5	3	3.9
TAGAYTAY CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
REGION 4	21	0.8	21	0.8	440	17.1	15	0.6
ALBAY.....	5	1.0	5	1.0	3	0.6	3	0.6
CAMARINES NORTE	0	-	0	-	282	138.2	8	3.9
CAMARINES SUR..	3	0.4	3	0.4	116	13.9	4	0.5
CATANDUANES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
MASBATE.....	8	2.2	8	2.2	17	4.7	0	-
SORSOGON.....	3	0.8	3	0.8	17	4.5	0	-
LEGASPI CITY...	1	1.5	1	1.5	1	1.5	0	-
NAGA CITY.....	1	1.7	1	1.7	4	6.6	0	-
REGION 5	18	0.5	18	0.5	443	13.3	15	0.4
AKLAN.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	3	1.2	0	-
ANTIQUE.....	0	-	0	-	50	19.3	0	-
CAPIZ.....	0	-	0	-	19	6.6	0	-
ILOILO.....	7	0.8	7	0.8	15	1.7	1	0.1
NEGROS OCC.....	5	0.4	5	0.4	353	31.8	14	1.3
BACOLOD CITY...	0	-	0	-	2	1.6	0	-
ILOILO CITY....	3	1.8	3	1.8	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY.....	1	1.9	1	1.9	0	-	0	-
SILAY CITY.....	1	1.5	1	1.5	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	0	-	0	-	1	0.7	0	-
REGION 6	61	1.2	61	1.2	1695	34.1	65	1.3
BOHOL.....	14	2.1	14	2.1	75	11.5	21	3.2
CEBU.....	8	0.8	8	0.8	10	1.0	7	0.7
LEYTE.....	7	0.8	7	0.8	33	3.6	6	0.7
NEGROS ORIENTAL	7	1.2	7	1.2	80	13.7	7	1.2
SAMAR.....	6	0.7	6	0.7	1461	170.1	20	2.3
SOUTHERN LEYTE..	0	-	0	-	14	1.5	0	-

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	R A B I E S (094)				M A L A R I A (110 - 117)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CALBAYOG CITY...	3	3.6	3	3.6	17	20.2	0	-
CEBU CITY.....	12	4.3	12	4.3	2	0.7	2	0.7
DANAO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	1	2.8	1	2.8
DUMAGUETE CITY..	1	2.6	1	2.6	1	2.6	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY..	0	-	0	-	1	1.9	1	1.9
ORMOC CITY.....	1	1.5	1	1.5	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY...	2	3.5	2	3.5	0	-	0	-
TOLEDO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>1.3</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>1.3</u>	<u>5336</u>	<u>204.2</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>2.6</u>
LANAO DEL NORTE.	2	0.8	2	0.8	265	111.1	9	3.8
LANAO DEL SUR...	0	-	0	-	100	19.1	1	0.2
MISAMIS OCC.....	1	0.4	1	0.4	56	25.3	10	4.5
SULU.....	1	0.3	1	0.3	3567	1008.5	4	1.1
ZAMFOANGA DEL N.	9	3.0	9	3.0	357	117.7	7	2.3
ZAMBOANGA DEL S.	9	1.8	9	1.8	523	105.7	23	4.6
BASILAN CITY....	0	-	0	-	361	213.6	6	3.6
ILIGAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	14	21.5	2	3.1
MARAWI CITY.....	2	3.8	2	3.8	3	5.7	0	-
OZAMIZ CITY.....	4	7.9	4	7.9	1	2.0	1	2.0
ZAMBOANGA CITY..	5	3.5	5	3.5	89	62.5	4	2.8
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>1.3</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>1.3</u>	<u>8080</u>	<u>228.3</u>	<u>288</u>	<u>8.1</u>
AGUSAN.....	1	0.5	1	0.5	1003	489.9	37	18.1
BUKIDNON.....	1	0.5	1	0.5	880	415.1	20	9.4
COTABATO.....	13	1.1	13	1.1	1808	149.8	57	4.7
DAVAO.....	6	0.8	6	0.8	980	134.9	53	7.3
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	2	0.7	2	0.7	530	183.5	20	6.9
SURIGAO DEL N...	1	0.5	1	0.5	217	102.9	16	7.6
SURIGAO DEL S...	3	1.7	3	1.7	1812	1014.6	20	11.2
BUTUAN CITY.....	1	1.1	1	1.1	189	211.1	16	17.9
CAGAYAN DE ORO..	1	1.4	1	1.4	14	19.0	8	10.9
COTABATO CITY...	2	5.0	2	5.0	23	57.0	0	-
DAVAO CITY.....	14	5.6	14	5.6	338	134.8	20	8.0
GINGOOG CITY....	0	-	0	-	286	502.9	21	36.9

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	SCHISTOSOMIASIS (123)				FILARIASIS (127)				MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140 - 205)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>3104</u>	<u>10.5</u>	<u>421</u>	<u>1.4</u>	<u>386</u>	<u>1.3</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.02</u>	<u>6704</u>	<u>22.6</u>	<u>6349</u>	<u>21.4</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.03</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.03</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0.06</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>750</u>	<u>21.4</u>	<u>721</u>	<u>20.6</u>
ABRA.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	17	13.5	17	13.5
ILOCOS NORTE...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	86	27.7	80	25.8
ILOCOS SUR.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	81	22.1	77	21.0
LA UNION.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	64	20.1	59	18.5
MT. PROVINCE...	0	-	0	-	2	0.5	0	-	24	5.7	24	5.7
PANGASINAN.....	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	-	0	-	228	19.9	226	19.7
TARLAC.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	132	28.6	124	26.8
ZAMBALES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	71	30.7	67	29.0
BAGUIO CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	22	40.4	22	40.4
DAGUPAN CITY...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	25	36.6	25	36.6
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>=</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>196</u>	<u>17.5</u>	<u>186</u>	<u>16.6</u>
BATANES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	3	26.8	3	26.8
CAGAYAN.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.2	1	0.2	82	17.0	74	15.2
ISABELA.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	89	18.6	88	18.4
NUEVA VIZCAYA..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	22	14.7	21	14.1
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>259</u>	<u>3.2</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>0.4</u>	<u>133</u>	<u>1.7</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.01</u>	<u>2871</u>	<u>35.6</u>	<u>2797</u>	<u>34.7</u>
BATAAN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	60	38.0	57	36.1
BATANGAS.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	207	7.2	205	30.9
BULACAN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	218	36.1	216	35.8
CAVITE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	125	36.8	122	36.0
LAGUNA.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	141		138	31.8
MARINDUQUE.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	35	28.1	34	27.4
MINDORO OCC....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	15	16.4	14	15.3
MINDORO OR.....	239	97.2	18	7.3	0	-	0	-	51	20.7	48	19.5
NUEVA ECIJA....	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	-	0	-	112	19.2	110	18.9
PALAWAN.....	0	-	0	-	133	75.4	1	0.6	16	9.1	15	8.5
PAMPANGA.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	236	35.4	233	35.0
QUEZON.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	155	23.6	150	22.8
RIZAL.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	243	28.4	232	27.1
ROMBLON.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	21	14.7	18	12.6
CABANATUAN CITY	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	35	46.0	32	42.0
CALOOCAN CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	58	37.5	56	36.2
CAVITE CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	25	42.1	23	38.7
LIPA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	25	33.3	24	32.0
LUCENA CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	31	58.2	29	54.4

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	SCHISTOSOMIASIS (123)				FILARIASIS (127)				MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140 - 205)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
MANILA.....	18	1.5	15	1.2	•	-	0	-	735	59.3	727	58.7
PASAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	25	17.5	19	13.3
QUEZON CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	265	61.6	263	61.1
SAN PABLO CITY..	1	1.3	0	-	0	-	0	-	33	43.1	30	39.2
TAGAYTAY CITY...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	4	85.8	2	42.9
REGION 4	57	2.2	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	-	410	16.0	384	15.0
ALBAY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	61	12.4	52	10.6
CAMARINES NORTE.	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	39	9.3	36	17.6
CAMARINES SUR...	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	110	13.2	105	12.6
CATANDUANES.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	25	14.8	23	13.6
MASBATE.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.3	0	-	60	16.5	58	15.9
SORSOGON.....	57	15.1	1	-	0	-	0	-	79	20.9	78	20.7
LEGASPI CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	15	22.8	13	19.8
NAGA CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	21	34.8	19	31.5
REGION 5	2	0.1	2	0.1	1	0.03	1	0.03	641	19.3	571	17.1
AKLAN.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	55	22.4	53	21.6
ANTIQUE.....	0	-	0	-	1	0.4	1	0.4	71	27.4	69	26.7
CAPIZ.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	35	12.2	31	10.8
ILOILO.....	2	0.2	2	0.2	0	-	0	-	192	21.8	161	18.3
NEGROS OCC.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	139	12.5	135	12.1
BACOLOD CITY....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	40	31.0	23	17.8
ILOILO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	59	36.1	57	34.9
ROXAS CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	22	41.2	17	31.8
SILAY CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	17	26.1	15	23.1
SAN CARLOS CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	11	8.2	10	7.4
REGION 6	1512	30.5	279	5.6	4	0.1	2	0.04	1228	24.7	1154	25.3
BOHOL.....	5	0.8	4	0.6	0	-	0	-	169	25.9	165	25.3
CEBU.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	350	34.6	333	32.9
LEYTE.....	1015	110.4	188	20.4	1	0.1	1	0.1	145	15.8	139	15.1
NEGROS ORIENTAL..	0	-	0	-	1	0.2	0	-	88	15.1	83	14.2
SAMAR.....	247	28.8	56	6.5	1	0.1	1	0.1	101	11.8	99	11.5
SOUTHERN LEYTE..	2	0.9	2	0.9	1	0.4	0	-	37	16.3	32	14.0

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	SCHISTOSOMIASIS (123)				FILARIASIS (127)				MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS (140 - 205)			
	Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths		Cases		Deaths	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
CALBAYOG CITY...	219	260.2	7	8.3	0	-	0	-	33	39.2	17	20.2
CEBU CITY.....	3	1.1	3	1.1	0	-	0	-	194	69.2	192	68.5
DANAO CITY.....	1	2.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	25	70.4	21	59.1
DUMAGUETE CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	12	31.4	10	26.2
LAPU-LAPU CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	29	55.1	26	49.4
ORMOC CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	7	10.3	5	7.3
TACLOBAN CITY...	20	34.5	19	32.8	0	-	0	-	21	36.2	18	31.1
TOLEDO CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	17	44.3	14	36.5
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>509</u>	<u>19.5</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>2.3</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>1.5</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>251</u>	<u>9.6</u>	<u>217</u>	<u>8.3</u>
LANAO DEL NORTE.	339	142.1	28	11.7	0	-	0	-	26	10.9	23	9.7
LANAO DEL SUR...	4	0.8	0	-	0	-	0	-	8	1.5	5	1.0
MISAMIS OCC.....	29	13.1	4	1.8	0	-	0	-	57	25.8	52	22.6
SULU.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	10	2.8	8	2.3
ZAMBOANGA DEL N.	1	0.3	1	0.3	40	13.2	0	-	38	12.5	35	11.5
ZAMBOANGA DEL S.	130	26.3	21	4.2	0	-	0	-	22	4.4	20	4.0
BASILAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	9	5.3	7	4.1
ILIGAN CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	19	29.2	16	24.7
MARAWI CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	5	9.5	1	1.9
OZAMIZ CITY.....	6	11.9	6	11.9	0	-	0	-	15	29.7	11	21.8
ZAMBOANGA CITY..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	42	29.5	39	27.3
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>764</u>	<u>21.6</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>1.2</u>	<u>204</u>	<u>5.8</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>357</u>	<u>10.1</u>	<u>319</u>	<u>9.0</u>
AGUSAN.....	76	37.1	11	5.4	155	75.7	0	-	19	9.3	16	7.8
BUKIDNON.....	82	38.7	2	0.9	6	2.8	0	-	10	4.7	10	4.7
COTABATO.....	331	27.4	5	0.4	0	-	0	-	57	4.7	55	4.6
DAVAO.....	197	27.1	6	0.8	0	-	0	-	59	8.1	57	7.8
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	0	-	0	-	31	10.7	0	-	70	24.2	65	22.5
SURIGAO DEL N...	46	21.8	10	4.7	0	-	0	-	29	13.8	26	12.3
SURIGAO DEL S...	3	1.7	2	1.1	0	-	0	-	26	14.6	23	12.9
BUTUAN CITY.....	24	26.8	6	6.7	12	13.4	0	-	15	16.8	10	11.2
CAGAYAN DE ORO..	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	23	31.3	20	27.2
COTABATO CITY...	1	2.5	1	2.5	0	-	0	-	16	39.6	11	27.2
DAVAO CITY.....	4	1.6	1	0.4	0	-	0	-	28	11.2	23	9.2
GINGOOG CITY.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-	5	8.8	3	5.3

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	B E R I B E R I (280)				I N F L U E N Z A (480 - 483)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>42714</u>	<u>143.8</u>	<u>12424</u>	<u>41.8</u>	<u>177289</u>	<u>597.0</u>	<u>1985</u>	<u>6.7</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>4144</u>	<u>118.3</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>53.8</u>	<u>24372</u>	<u>695.6</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>5.7</u>
ABRA.....	241	191.0	80	63.4	1662	1316.8	9	7.1
ILOCOS NORTE...	54	17.4	52	16.8	1587	511.3	42	13.5
ILOCOS SUR.....	440	120.3	117	32.0	3455	943.9	57	15.6
LA UNION.....	54	16.9	34	10.7	3137	982.5	23	7.2
MT. PROVINCE...	148	35.4	62	14.8	6006	1437.8	15	3.6
PANGASINAN.....	1711	149.0	1140	99.3	4221	367.2	34	3.0
TARLAC.....	1303	281.9	242	52.4	2699	583.8	12	2.6
ZAMBALES.....	132	57.1	110	47.6	641	277.4	8	3.5
BAGUIO CITY....	1	1.8	1	1.8	842	1546.1	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY...	60	88.0	49	71.8	122	178.8	0	-
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>2820</u>	<u>251.4</u>	<u>1070</u>	<u>95.4</u>	<u>5436</u>	<u>484.6</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>2.4</u>
BATANES.....	5	44.6	1	8.9	360	3214.3	4	35.7
CAGAYAN.....	971	201.4	431	89.4	1525	316.3	9	1.9
ISABELA.....	1453	303.4	505	105.4	2599	542.4	9	1.9
NUEVA VIZCAYA..	391	261.9	133	89.1	952	637.6	5	3.3
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>12534</u>	<u>155.4</u>	<u>2600</u>	<u>32.2</u>	<u>53506</u>	<u>663.5</u>	<u>269</u>	<u>3.3</u>
BATAAN.....	122	77.3	22	13.9	2663	1686.5	17	10.8
BATANGAS.....	563	84.9	329	49.6	2253	339.5	11	1.7
BULACAN.....	300	49.7	276	45.7	2026	335.7	26	4.3
CAVITE.....	142	41.9	24	7.1	1199	353.3	3	0.9
LAGUNA.....	905	208.4	184	42.4	5114	1177.2	5	1.2
MARINDUQUE.....	76	61.1	37	29.8	1935	1556.7	9	7.2
MINDORO OCC....	93	101.9	11	12.0	664	727.2	1	1.1
MINDORO OR.....	526	214.0	258	105.0	2970	1208.2	20	8.1
NUEVA ECIJA....	3664	629.4	409	40.0	2084	357.8	15	2.6
PALAWAN.....	356	201.9	46	26.1	1146	650.0	6	3.4
PAMPANGA.....	1878	281.9	131	19.7	4037	606.0	10	1.5
QUEZON.....	2306	350.9	446	67.9	10442	1588.0	88	13.4
RIZAL.....	1027	119.9	186	21.7	6400	746.9	12	1.4
ROMBLON.....	156	109.2	48	33.6	499	349.4	10	7.0
CABANATUAN CITY	80	105.1	65	85.4	370	486.1	1	1.3
CALOOCAN CITY..	50	32.4	25	16.2	581	376.0	3	1.9
CAVITE CITY....	14	23.6	7	11.8	585	985.3	1	1.7
LIPA CITY.....	41	54.7	27	36.0	98	130.7	2	2.7
LUCENA CITY....	121	227.1	3	5.6	989	1856.2	3	5.6

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	B E R I B E R I (280)				I N F L U E N Z A (480 - 483)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
M A N I L A.....	4	0.32	3	0.2	4197	338.7	20	1.6
PASAY CITY.....	14	9.8	2	1.4	919	642.3	1	0.7
QUEZON CITY.....	6	1.4	0	-	1570	364.9	3	0.7
SAN PABLO CITY..	70	91.4	44	57.5	614	802.1	1	13.1
TAGAYTAY CITY...	20	260.4	17	221.4	2	26.0	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES..	0	-	0	-	149	3197.4	1	21.5
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>2134</u>	<u>83.1</u>	<u>793</u>	<u>30.9</u>	<u>12985</u>	<u>505.8</u>	<u>103</u>	<u>4.0</u>
ALBAY.....	212	43.1	169	34.3	2091	424.5	12	2.4
CAMARINES NORTE.	80	39.2	61	29.9	1211	593.5	4	2.0
CAMARINES SUR...	608	72.9	281	33.7	3969	475.5	30	3.6
CATANDUANES.....	78	46.0	34	20.1	442	260.9	3	1.8
MASBATE.....	1018	279.5	129	35.4	1786	490.2	20	5.5
SORSOGON.....	102	27.0	92	24.4	923	244.7	6	1.6
LEGASPI CITY....	24	36.5	17	25.9	410	623.7	1	1.5
NAGA CITY.....	12	19.9	10	16.6	2153	3571.0	27	44.8
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>2653</u>	<u>79.7</u>	<u>1356</u>	<u>40.7</u>	<u>13136</u>	<u>394.5</u>	<u>283</u>	<u>8.5</u>
AKLAN.....	175	71.4	196	80.0	1459	595.4	8	3.3
ANTIQUE.....	96	37.1	89	34.4	961	371.4	29	11.2
CAPIZ.....	47	16.4	220	76.6	648	225.6	26	9.8
ILOILO.....	1333	151.2	385	43.7	4811	545.6	61	6.9
NEGROS OCC.....	626	56.3	289	26.0	3291	295.9	78	7.0
BACOLOD CITY...	132	102.4	24	18.6	616	478.0	12	9.3
ILOILO CITY....	72	44.1	44	26.9	232	142.1	3	1.8
ROXAS CITY.....	99	185.5	45	84.3	57	106.8	11	20.6
SILAY CITY.....	2	3.1	2	3.1	86	132.2	43	66.1
SAN CARLOS CITY	71	52.7	62	46.0	975	723.4	12	8.9
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>8088</u>	<u>162.9</u>	<u>2921</u>	<u>58.8</u>	<u>20145</u>	<u>405.7</u>	<u>743</u>	<u>15.0</u>
BOHOL.....	951	146.0	699	107.3	3294	505.3	147	22.6
CEBU.....	1250	123.5	519	51.3	3156	311.8	186	18.4
LEYTE.....	2300	250.1	851	92.5	2141	232.7	146	15.9
NEGROS ORIENTAL	181	31.0	130	22.2	826	141.2	52	8.9
SAMAR.....	1981	230.6	405	47.2	5768	671.4	45	5.2
SOUTHERN LEYTE.	1061	447.2	166	73.1	1664	732.3	52	22.9

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	B E R I B E R I (280)				I N F L U E N Z A (480 - 483)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CALBAYOG CITY...	37	44.0	15	17.8	549	652.2	1	1.2
CEBU CITY.....	14	5.0	14	5.0	1150	410.4	12	4.3
DANAO CITY.....	136	382.8	2	5.6	125	351.8	1	2.8
DUMAGUETE CITY..	1	2.6	1	2.6	964	2783.1	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY..	42	79.8	32	60.8	101	192.0	93	176.8
ORMOC CITY.....	3	4.4	3	4.4	27	39.6	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY...	120	207.1	64	110.5	36	62.1	5	8.6
TOLEDO CITY.....	56	81.6	20	52.2	344	897.2	3	7.8
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>3463</u>	<u>132.5</u>	<u>550</u>	<u>21.0</u>	<u>21389</u>	<u>818.3</u>	<u>144</u>	<u>5.5</u>
LANAO DEL NORTE.	979	410.4	100	41.9	2601	1090.1	9	3.8
LANAO DEL SUR...	156	29.8	10	1.9	2799	535.4	13	2.5
MISAMIS OCC.....	257	116.3	64	29.0	1120	506.9	18	8.1
SULU.....	337	95.3	26	7.4	2101	594.0	2	0.6
ZAMBOANGA DEL N.	326	107.5	87	28.7	1723	568.1	17	5.6
ZAMBOANGA DEL S.	958	193.5	191	38.6	1731	349.7	79	16.0
BASILAN CITY....	28	16.6	11	6.5	862	510.0	1	0.6
ILIGAN CITY.....	90	138.4	39	60.0	2846	4375.7	2	3.1
MARAWI CITY.....	7	13.3	1	1.9	73	139.2	0	-
OZAMIZ CITY.....	322	637.9	20	39.6	1903	3769.6	1	2.0
ZAMBOANGA CITY..	3	2.1	1	0.7	3630	2550.4	2	1.4
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>6878</u>	<u>194.3</u>	<u>1247</u>	<u>35.2</u>	<u>26320</u>	<u>743.5</u>	<u>216</u>	<u>6.1</u>
AGUSAN.....	543	265.2	112	54.7	1392	679.9	5	2.4
BUKIDNON.....	364	171.7	66	31.1	1475	695.6	2	0.9
COTABATO.....	792	65.6	141	11.7	4690	387.5	35	2.9
DAVAO.....	810	111.4	215	29.6	5537	761.9	38	5.2
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	1136	393.3	147	50.9	5011	1734.8	36	12.5
SURIGAO DEL N...	1407	667.3	183	86.8	2337	1108.4	33	15.7
SURIGAO DEL S...	1513	847.1	183	102.5	3855	2158.4	46	25.8
BUTUAN CITY.....	106	118.4	70	78.2	207	231.1	2	2.2
CAGAYAN DE ORO..	68	92.5	44	59.8	544	739.8	11	15.0
COTABATO CITY...	39	96.6	2	5.0	249	616.6	0	-
DAVAO CITY.....	54	21.5	47	18.7	790	314.9	3	1.2
GINGOOG CITY....	46	80.9	37	65.1	233	409.7	5	8.8

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	P N E U M O N I A S (490 - 493; 763)				B R O N C H I T I S (500 - 502)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>64213</u>	<u>216.2</u>	<u>30694</u>	<u>103.4</u>	<u>249158</u>	<u>839.0</u>	<u>12817</u>	<u>43.2</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>8054</u>	<u>229.9</u>	<u>3381</u>	<u>96.5</u>	<u>33632</u>	<u>959.9</u>	<u>1545</u>	<u>44.1</u>
ABRA.....	162	128.4	97	76.9	952	754.3	83	65.8
ILOCOS NORTE...	446	143.7	262	84.4	2908	937.0	184	59.3
ILOCOS SUR.....	829	226.5	308	84.2	3171	866.3	166	45.4
LA UNION.....	878	275.0	371	116.2	3756	1176.4	234	73.3
MT. PROVINCE...	597	142.9	174	41.7	6337	1517.1	141	33.8
PANGASINAN.....	2800	243.8	1320	114.9	9932	864.8	550	47.9
TARLAC.....	933	201.8	472	102.1	2864	619.5	133	28.8
ZAMBALES.....	366	158.4	175	75.7	1670	722.6	45	19.5
BAGUIO CITY....	927	1702.2	113	207.5	1790	3286.8	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY...	116	170.0	89	130.5	252	369.4	9	13.2
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>2950</u>	<u>263.0</u>	<u>1513</u>	<u>134.8</u>	<u>13678</u>	<u>1219.5</u>	<u>1394</u>	<u>124.3</u>
BATANES.....	60	55.7	16	142.9	528	4714.2	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	1685	349.5	923	191.5	3377	700.4	709	147.1
ISABELA.....	946	197.4	443	92.5	6068	1266.4	612	127.8
NUEVA VIZCAYA..	259	173.4	131	87.7	3705	2481.2	73	48.9
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>18742</u>	<u>232.5</u>	<u>8522</u>	<u>105.7</u>	<u>65341</u>	<u>810.7</u>	<u>1273</u>	<u>15.8</u>
BATAAN.....	297	188.1	186	117.8	1678	1062.7	5	3.2
BATANGAS.....	491	74.0	474	71.4	2828	426.2	207	31.2
BULACAN.....	947	156.9	487	80.7	2395	396.8	28	4.6
CAVITE.....	508	149.7	336	99.0	2319	683.4	80	26.6
LACUNA.....	1218	280.5	502	115.6	6791	1563.3	60	13.8
MARINDUQUE.....	241	193.9	146	117.5	1981	1593.7	58	46.7
MINDORO OCC....	84	92.0	48	52.6	477	522.4	31	34.0
MINDORO OR.....	391	159.0	234	95.2	1814	737.9	184	74.9
NUEVA ECIJA....	1276	219.1	673	115.6	6110	1049.1	72	12.4
PALAWAN.....	192	108.9	27	15.3	1121	635.8	18	10.2
PAMPANGA.....	1358	203.8	368	55.2	4108	616.6	26	3.9
QUEZON.....	1796	273.2	631	96.0	7487	1138.8	241	36.7
RIZAL.....3	2114	246.7	737	86.1	10785	1258.6	41	4.8
ROMELON.....	180	126.0	128	89.6	368	257.7	69	48.3
CABANATUAN CITY	198	260.1	121	159.0	403	529.4	3	3.9
CALOOCAN CITY..	314	203.2	192	124.2	1036	670.4	20	12.9
CAVITE CITY....	164	276.2	41	69.1	2390	4025.5	3	5.1
LIPA CITY.....	54	7.2	31	41.3	117	156.0	40	53.3
LUCENA CITY....	97	182.0	80	150.2	1220	2289.7	2	3.8

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	P N E U M O N I A S (490-493;763)				B R O N C H I T I S (500 - 502)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
M A N I L A.....	5262	424.6	2421	195.4	1835	148.1	35	2.8
PASAY CITY.....	481	336.2	40	28.0	3416	2387.4	7	4.9
QUEZON CITY.....	959	222.9	520	120.9	4503	684.9	13	3.0
SAN PABLO CITY..	90	117.6	77	100.6	91	118.9	26	34.0
TAGAYTAY CITY...	1	13.0	0	-	10	130.2	3	39.1
TRECE MARTIRES..	29	622.3	22	472.1	58	1244.6	1	21.5
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>4975</u>	<u>193.8</u>	<u>2608</u>	<u>101.6</u>	<u>19211</u>	<u>748.3</u>	<u>2055</u>	<u>80.0</u>
ALBAY.....	461	93.4	444	90.2	3409	692.0	367	74.5
CAMARINES NORTE..	247	121.1	238	116.7	1826	894.9	166	81.4
CAMARINES SUR...	1561	187.1	738	88.5	6127	734.0	518	62.1
CATANDUANES.....	643	379.6	198	116.9	1529	902.6	162	95.6
MASBATE.....	770	211.4	398	109.3	2659	729.9	257	70.6
SORSOGON.....	796	211.0	434	115.1	2481	657.7	510	135.2
LEGASPI CITY....	79	120.2	57	86.7	634	964.0	75	114.1
NAGA CITY.....	418	693.3	101	167.5	546	905.6	0	-
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>5502</u>	<u>165.2</u>	<u>3114</u>	<u>93.5</u>	<u>22020</u>	<u>661.4</u>	<u>1493</u>	<u>44.8</u>
AKLAN.....	273	111.4	220	89.9	1065	434.6	104	42.4
ANTIQUE.....	280	108.2	204	78.9	1785	689.9	116	44.8
CAPIZ.....	243	15.0	204	71.1	1386	482.6	262	91.3
ILOILO.....	1415	160.5	758	86.0	8328	544.4	445	50.5
NEGROS OCC.....	1679	151.0	1091	98.1	5195	467.0	299	26.9
BACOLOD CITY....	633	491.2	172	133.5	2162	1677.7	23	17.8
ILOILO CITY.....	647	396.2	188	115.1	406	248.6	76	46.5
ROXAS CITY.....	142	266.0	108	202.3	171	320.3	21	39.3
SILAY CITY.....	78	120.0	58	89.2	89	136.9	10	15.4
SAN CARLOS CITY,	112	83.1	111	82.4	1433	1063.1	137	101.6
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>14545</u>	<u>293.0</u>	<u>7226</u>	<u>145.6</u>	<u>37899</u>	<u>763.5</u>	<u>3087</u>	<u>62.2</u>
BOHOL.....	1629	249.9	1171	179.7	4688	719.1	496	76.1
CEBU.....	4172	412.2	2096	207.1	6828	674.6	180	17.8
LEYTE.....	2095	227.7	1308	142.2	7139	776.0	956	104.0
NEGROS ORIENTAL..	949	162.3	582	99.6	1276	218.2	191	32.7
SAMAR.....	2652	308.7	951	110.7	10150	1181.5	752	87.6
SOUTHERN LEYTE..	478	210.4	201	88.5	2340	1029.8	63	27.7

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	P N E U M O N I A S (490 - 493; 763)				B R O N C H I T I S (500 - 502)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CALBAYOG CITY...	340	403.9	90	106.9	1416	1682.1	143	169.9
CEBU CITY.....	1588	566.8	392	139.9	2431	867.6	118	42.1
DANAO CITY.....	91	31.0	74	208.3	133	374.3	5	14.1
DUMAGUETE CITY..	68	177.9	21	54.9	686	1794.4	11	28.8
LAPU-LAPU CITY..	51	97.0	35	66.5	50	95.0	31	58.9
ORMOC CITY.....	126	185.1	91	133.7	118	173.3	72	105.8
TACLOBAN CITY...	145	250.2	104	179.5	395	681.7	68	117.4
TOLEDO CITY.....	161	419.9	110	286.9	249	649.4	1	2.6
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>3243</u>	<u>124.1</u>	<u>1858</u>	<u>71.1</u>	<u>22637</u>	<u>866.2</u>	<u>859</u>	<u>32.9</u>
LANAO DEL NORTE.	471	197.4	267	111.9	2901	1215.8	103	43.2
LANAO DEL SUR...	36	6.9	27	5.2	1012	193.6	35	6.7
MISAMIS OCC.....	585	264.8	405	183.3	2886	1306.2	153	69.3
SULU.....	89	25.2	57	16.1	1630	460.8	20	5.7
ZAMBOANGA DEL N.	514	169.5	336	110.8	2935	967.7	123	40.6
ZAMBOANGA DEL S.	502	101.4	385	77.8	3168	639.9	281	56.8
BASILAN CITY....	57	33.7	41	24.3	648	383.4	17	10.1
ILIGAN CITY.....	96	147.6	70	107.6	933	1434.5	31	47.7
MARAWI CITY.....	39	74.3	5	9.5	254	484.2	1	1.9
OZAMIZ CITY.....	548	1085.5	110	217.9	2489	4930.5	64	126.8
ZAMBOANGA CITY..	306	215.0	155	108.9	3781	2656.5	31	21.8
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>6202</u>	<u>175.3</u>	<u>2472</u>	<u>69.8</u>	<u>34740</u>	<u>981.6</u>	<u>1111</u>	<u>31.4</u>
AGUSAN.....	214	104.5	108	52.7	1995	974.4	179	87.4
BUKIDNON.....	263	124.0	101	47.6	2775	1308.7	58	27.4
COTABATO.....	1261	104.5	408	33.8	6609	547.2	102	8.5
DAVAO.....	1475	203.0	472	65.0	5093	700.8	123	16.9
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	976	337.9	421	145.8	6455	2234.7	190	65.8
SURIGAO DEL N...	270	128.1	197	93.5	5592	2652.3	179	84.9
SURIGAO DEL S...	457	255.9	136	76.1	2975	1665.7	102	57.1
BUTUAN CITY.....	213	237.8	176	196.5	291	324.9	25	27.9
CAGAYAN DE ORO..	99	134.6	98	133.3	1334	1814.1	55	74.8
COTABATO CITY...	235	582.0	16	39.6	368	911.3	2	5.0
DAVAO CITY.....	634	252.7	269	107.2	708	282.2	48	19.1
GINGOOG CITY....	105	184.6	70	123.1	545	958.3	48	84.4

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	GASTRO-ENTERITIS & COLITIS* (571 - 572; 764)				ACUTE FEBRILE CONDITION WITH HEMORRHAGE (H788)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>212969</u>	<u>717.1</u>	<u>15083</u>	<u>50.8</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>0.2</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>38110</u>	<u>1087.6</u>	<u>1775</u>	<u>50.7</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.03</u>
ABRA.....	1567	1241.5	63	49.9	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS NORTE...	1824	587.7	117	37.7	0	-	0	-
ILOCOS SUR.....	5830	1592.8	159	43.5	0	-	0	-
LA UNION.....	4285	1342.1	242	75.8	1	0.3	1	0.3
MT. PROVINCE...	8871	2123.7	129	30.9	0	-	0	-
PANGASINAN.....	6024	524.5	641	55.8	1	0.1	-	-
TARLAC.....	5392	1166.3	267	57.8	0	-	0	-
ZAMBALES.....	1513	654.7	112	48.5	1	0.4	0	-
BAGUIO CITY....	2163	3971.7	24	44.1	0	-	0	-
DAGUPAN CITY...	641	939.6	21	30.8	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>6371</u>	<u>568.0</u>	<u>575</u>	<u>51.3</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>0.5</u>
BATANES.....	113	1008.9	2	17.9	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN.....	2592	537.6	253	52.5	3	0.6	3	0.6
ISABELA.....	2445	510.3	265	55.3	3	0.6	3	0.6
NUEVA VIZCAYA..	1221	817.7	55	36.8	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>52840</u>	<u>655.2</u>	<u>3736</u>	<u>46.3</u>	<u>62</u>	<u>0.8</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>0.3</u>
BATAAN.....	2162	1369.2	146	92.5	2	1.3	2	1.3
BATANGAS.....	1701	256.3	143	21.6	3	0.5	3	0.5
BULACAN.....	2161	358.1	164	27.2	1	0.2	1	0.2
CAVITE.....	3145	926.8	216	63.7	2	0.6	2	0.6
LAGUNA.....	3976	915.3	219	50.4	0	-	0	-
MARINDUQUE.....	1369	1101.4	74	59.5	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OCC....	805	881.6	51	55.9	0	-	0	-
MINDORO OR.....	2542	1034.1	156	63.5	0	-	0	-
NUEVA ECIJA....	188	32.3	86	14.8	1	0.2	0	-
PALAWAN.....	871	494.0	46	26.1	0	-	0	-
PAMPANGA.....	3842	576.7	210	31.5	5	0.8	5	0.8
QUEZON.....	6655	1012.2	348	52.9	2	0.4	2	0.4
RIZAL.....	7282	849.8	461	53.8	7	1.1	4	0.5
ROMBLON.....	492	344.5	91	63.7	2	1.4	2	1.4
CABANATUAN CITY	363	476.9	76	99.8	3	3.9	3	3.9
CALOOCAN CITY..	1114	720.9	115	74.4	1	0.6	1	0.6
CAVITE CITY....	1592	2681.4	49	82.5	0	-	0	-
LIPA CITY.....	361	481.4	21	28.0	2	2.7	2	2.7
LUCENA CITY....	204	382.9	45	84.5	0	-	0	-

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	GASTRO-ENTERITIS & COLITIS* (571 - 572; 764)				ACUTE FEBRILE CONDITION WITH HEMORRHAGE (H788)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
M A N I L A.....	8145	657.3	864	69.8	31	2.5	0	-
PASAY CITY.....	854	596.9	9	6.3	0	-	0	-
QUEZON CITY.....	2597	603.5	95	22.1	0	-	0	-
SAN PABLO CITY..	249	325.3	31	40.5	0	-	0	-
TAGAYTAY CITY...	9	117.2	3	39.1	0	-	0	-
TRECE MARTIRES..	161	3454.9	17	364.8	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>21293</u>	<u>829.4</u>	<u>1146</u>	<u>44.6</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>0.2</u>
ALBAY.....	3780	767.3	90	18.3	0	-	0	-
CAMARINES NORTE.	2776	1360.5	153	75.0	0	-	0	-
CAMARINES SUR...	3890	466.0	258	30.9	0	-	0	-
CATANDUANES.....	2395	1413.8	112	66.1	0	-	0	-
MASBATE.....	2969	815.0	288	79.1	2	0.5	2	0.5
SORSOGON.....	3670	972.9	173	45.9	1	0.3	1	0.3
LEGASPI CITY....	823	1252.0	31	47.2	0	-	0	-
NAGA CITY.....	990	1642.0	41	68.0	1	1.7	1	1.7
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>12304</u>	<u>369.5</u>	<u>1299</u>	<u>39.0</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>0.2</u>
AKLAN.....	1097	447.7	37	15.1	4	1.6	4	1.6
ANTIQUE.....	747	288.7	128	49.5	0	-	0	-
CAPIZ.....	671	233.6	101	35.2	0	-	0	-
ILOILO.....	5031	570.5	260	29.5	0	-	0	-
NEGROS OCC.....	2405	216.2	445	40.0	0	-	0	-
BACOLOD CITY....	1133	879.2	53	41.1	0	-	0	-
ILOILO CITY.....	706	432.4	103	63.1	0	-	0	-
ROXAS CITY.....	145	271.6	67	13.1	1	1.9	1	1.9
SILAY CITY.....	220	338.3	79	121.5	0	-	0	-
SAN CARLOS CITY.	149	110.5	26	19.3	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>34307</u>	<u>690.9</u>	<u>3338</u>	<u>67.2</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>0.7</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>0.3</u>
BOHOL.....	5371	823.9	401	61.6	2	0.3	2	0.3
CEBU.....	6635	655.5	752	74.3	0	-	0	-
LEYTE.....	3771	409.9	709	77.1	15	1.6	1	0.1
NEGROS ORIENTAL.	954	163.1	228	39.0	1	0.2	0	-
SAMAR.....	11981	1394.6	630	73.3	12	1.4	8	0.9
SOUTHERN LEYTE..	1159	510.1	127	55.9	1	0.4	1	0.4

TABLE 18 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE
AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	GASTRO-ENTERITIS & COLITIS (571 - 572; 764)				ACUTE FEBRILE CONDITION WITH HEMORRHAGE (H788)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
CALBAYOG CITY...	925	1098.8	58	68.9	1	1.2	1	1.2
CEBU CITY.....	1818	648.8	223	79.6	0	-	0	-
DANAO CITY.....	165	464.4	26	73.2	0	-	0	-
DUMAGUETE CITY..	471	1232.0	19	49.7	0	-	0	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY..	259	492.4	39	74.1	0	-	0	-
ORMOC CITY.....	104	152.8	44	64.6	0	-	0	-
TACLOBAN CITY...	317	547.1	45	77.7	2	3.5	2	3.5
TOLEDO CITY.....	377	983.2	37	96.5	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>19659</u>	<u>752.2</u>	<u>1226</u>	<u>46.9</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>0.5</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0.04</u>
LANAO DEL NORTE.	1759	737.2	102	42.8	0	-	0	-
LANAO DEL SUR...	793	151.7	51	9.8	0	-	0	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	2564	1160.5	180	36.2	0	-	0	-
SULU.....	4378	1237.7	59	16.7	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL N.	2673	881.3	153	50.4	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL S.	2723	550.0	485	98.0	13	2.6	1	0.2
BASILAN CITY....	686	405.8	28	16.6	0	-	0	-
ILIGAN CITY.....	203	312.1	45	69.2	0	-	0	-
MARAWI CITY.....	205	390.8	8	15.2	0	-	0	-
OZAMIZ CITY.....	1134	2246.3	38	75.3	0	-	0	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY..	2541	1785.3	77	54.1	0	-	0	-
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>28085</u>	<u>793.4</u>	<u>1988</u>	<u>56.2</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>0.2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>0.1</u>
AGUSAN.....	2019	986.1	166	81.1	1	0.5	0	-
BUKIDNON.....	509	240.0	79	37.3	1	0.5	1	0.5
COTABATO.....	5161	427.3	266	22.0	4	0.3	0	-
DAVAO.....	3625	498.8	256	35.2	1	0.1	1	0.1
MISAMIS ORIENTAL	5421	1876.8	319	110.5	0	-	0	-
SURIGAO DEL N...	4017	1905.3	256	121.4	1	0.5	1	0.5
SURIGAO DEL S...	3637	2036.4	143	80.1	0	-	0	-
BUTUAN CITY.....	1035	1155.7	154	172.0	0	-	0	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO..	514	699.0	108	146.9	0	-	0	-
COTABATO CITY...	490	1213.4	19	47.1	0	-	0	-
DAVAO CITY.....	1120	446.4	129	51.4	0	-	0	-
GINGOOG CITY....	537	944.2	93	163.5	0	-	0	-

REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE) LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE OF TYPHOID BY WEEK:
PHILIPPINES, 1962

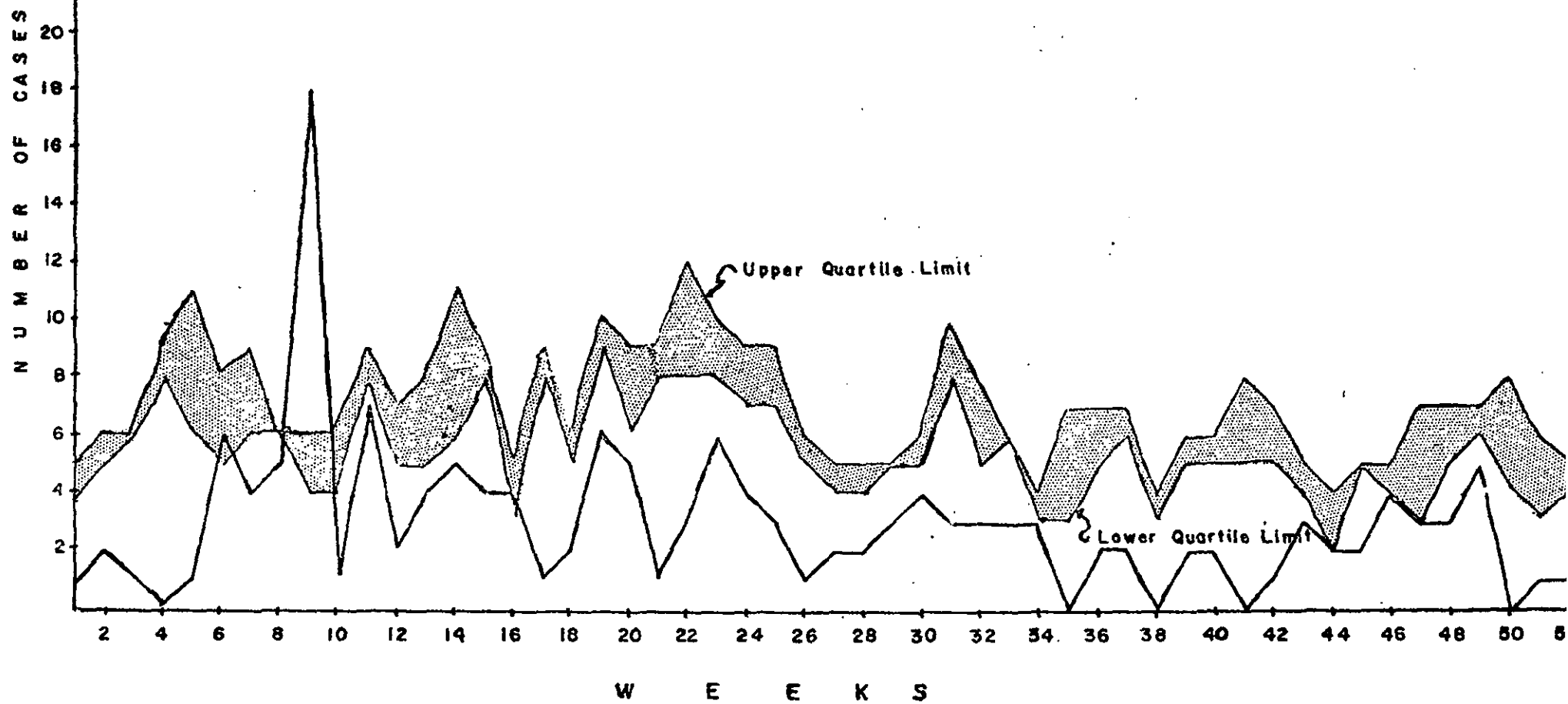


FIGURE 13 - c

TABLE 19 - REPORTED CASES AND EXPECTED (QUARTILE) LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE OF SELECTED NOTIFIABLE DISEASES BY WEEK: PHILIPPINES, 1962

WEEK	Typhoid and Paratyphoid fevers (040-041)			Cholera El Tor * (043)		Dysentery, all forms (045-048)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1962	1961	1962	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1962
1	5	4	1	-	747	278	232	193
2	6	5	2	-	1029	288	258	240
3	6	6	1	-	1074	300	266	263
4	9	8	0	-	906	272	245	297
5	11	6	1	-	430	318	244	232
6	8	5	6	-	286	312	252	210
7	9	6	4	-	421	270	244	244
8	6	6	5	-	253	244	242	249
9	6	4	18	-	243	244	220	220
10	6	4	1	-	274	237	189	264
11	9	8	7	-	442	239	208	227
12	7	5	2	-	318	190	185	236
13	8	5	4	-	333	210	172	223
14	11	6	5	-	324	204	173	220
15	9	8	4	-	310	162	152	170
16	5	3	4	-	242	205	177	125
17	9	8	1	-	249	184	178	231
18	6	5	2	-	134	192	176	171
19	10	9	6	-	120	207	180	241
20	9	6	5	-	99	243	209	301
21	9	8	1	-	102	252	233	258
22	12	8	3	-	110	233	223	249
23	10	8	6	-	103	231	217	322
24	9	7	4	-	128	290	260	302
25	9	7	3	-	165	270	246	314
26	6	5	1	-	143	308	281	341

* No single case has been identified for the past 24 years. However, cases first appeared in the country in September, 1961.

REPORTED CASES OF CHOLERA EL TOR BY WEEKS: PHILIPPINES, 1961 & 1962

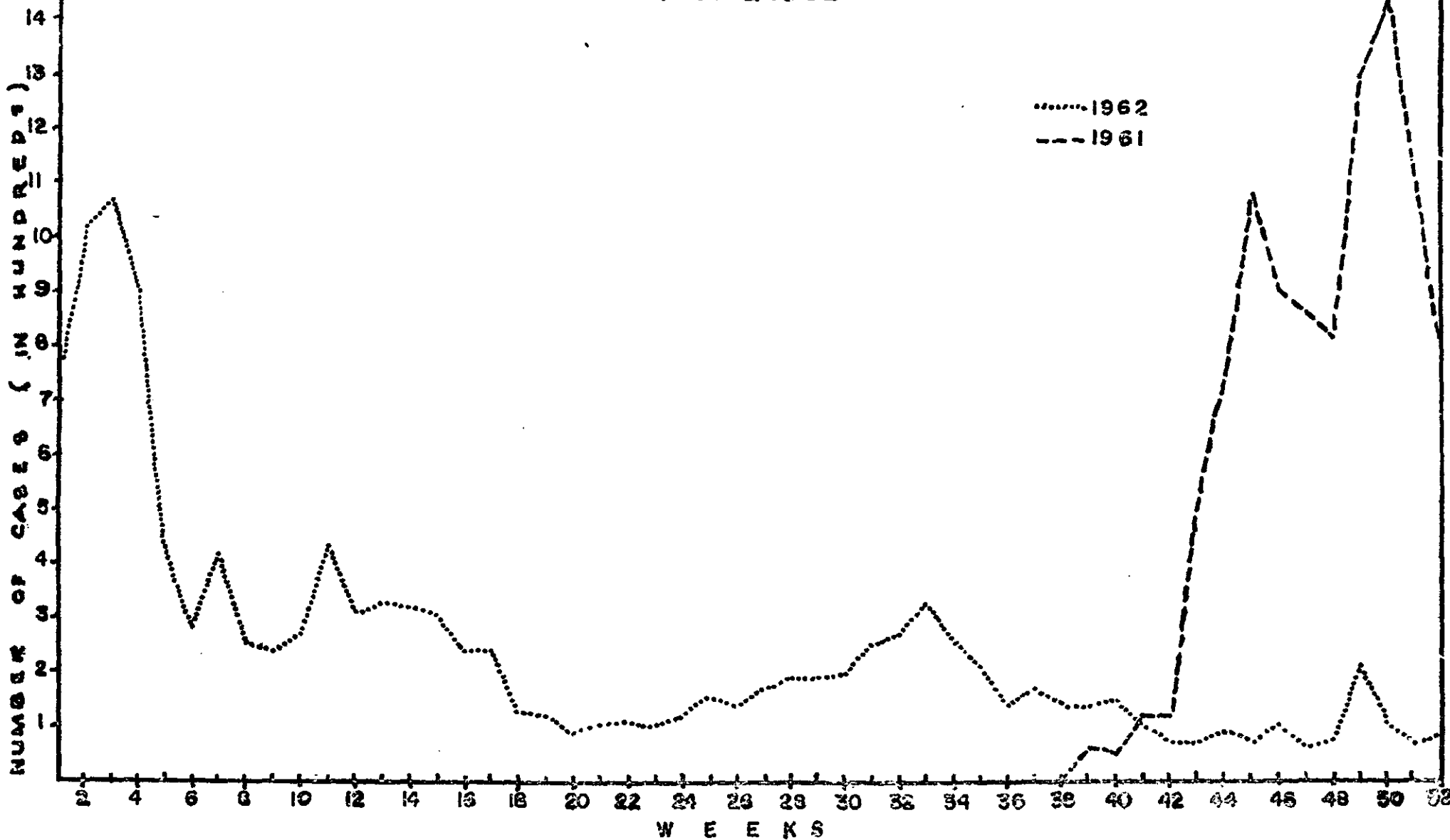


Figure 13-b

TABLE 19 - REPORTED CASES AND EXPECTED (QUARTILE) LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE OF SELECTED NOTIFIABLE DISEASES BY WEEK: PHILIPPINES, 1962
(Continued...)

WEEK	Typhoid and Paratyphoid fevers (040-041)			Cholera El Tor * (043)		Dysentery, all forms (045-048)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1962	1961	1962	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1962
27	5	4	2	-	177	297	283	404
28	5	4	2	-	190	377	308	415
29	5	5	3	-	198	319	315	340
30	6	5	4	-	208	337	334	296
31	10	8	3	-	253	284	279	332
32	8	5	3	-	278	299	279	301
33	6	6	3	-	335	286	262	351
34	4	3	3	-	265	264	261	335
35	7	3	0	-	211	280	245	251
36	7	5	2	-	142	283	263	240
37	7	6	2	-	178	259	252	268
38	4	3	0	3	148	309	245	230
39	6	5	2	61	147	331	302	271
40	6	5	2	58	152	237	214	251
41	8	5	0	123	102	281	241	220
42	7	5	1	125	79	260	224	227
43	5	4	3	510	72	292	264	278
44	4	2	2	747	90	241	225	177
45	5	5	2	1094	73	251	238	262
46	5	4	4	911	108	249	247	282
47	7	3	3	874	69	239	233	228
48	7	5	3	823	88	230	222	217
49	7	6	5	1302	211	252	238	259
50	8	4	0	1452	106	315	276	278
51	6	3	1	1110	68	217	204	306
52	5	4	1	734	82	221	212	244

* No single case has been identified for the past 24 years. However, cases first appeared in the country in September, 1961.

REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE) LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE OF DYSENTERY (ALL FORMS) BY WEEK:

PHILIPPINES, 1962

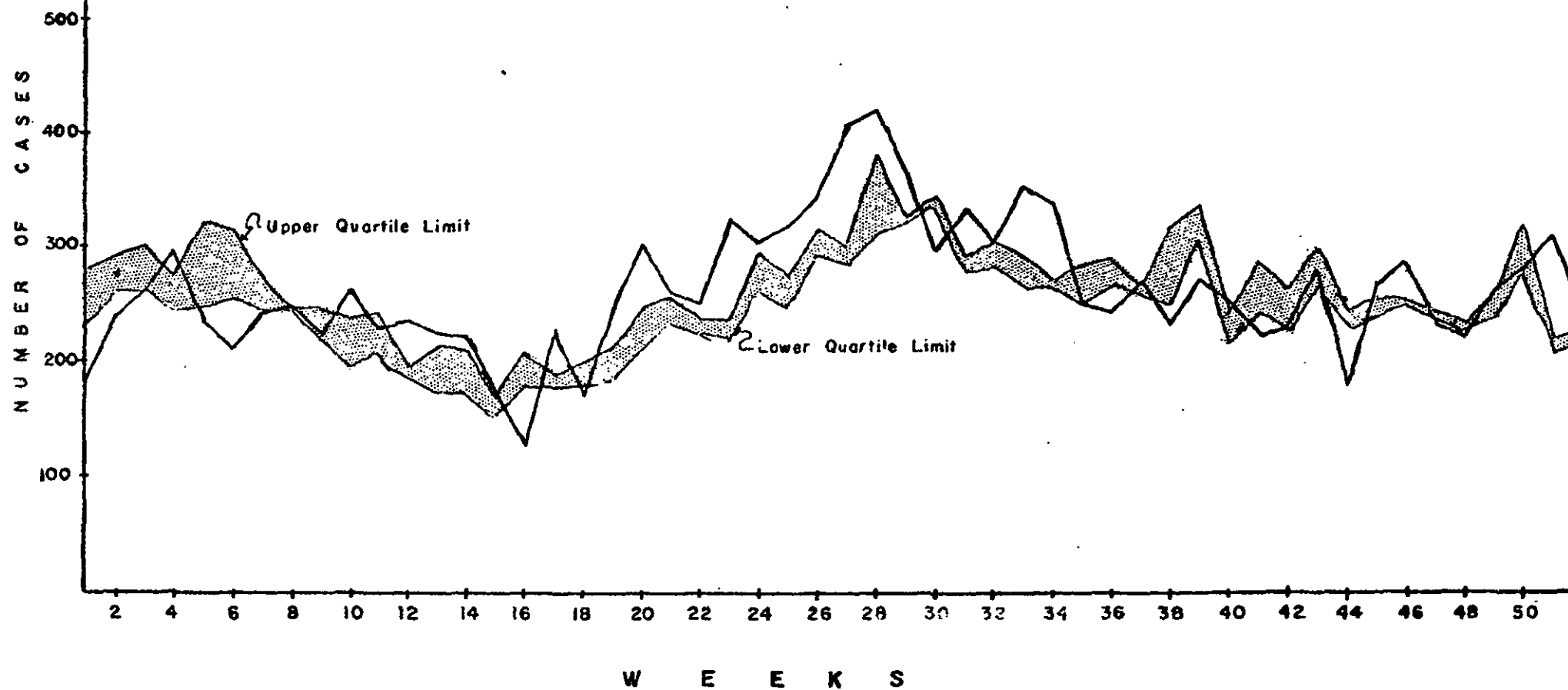


FIGURE 13 - c

TABLE 19 - REPORTED CASES AND EXPECTED (QUARTILE) LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE OF SELECTED NOTIFIABLE DISEASES BY WEEK: PHILIPPINES, 1962
(Continued...)

WEEK	Diphtheria (055)			Whooping Cough (056)			Poliomyelitis (080)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1962	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1962	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1962
1	43	29	12	510	397	493	10	7	2
2	41	40	26	489	455	525	10	8	5
3	44	39	22	473	424	489	8	6	5
4	47	38	19	484	463	507	7	5	9
5	48	42	20	437	401	424	11	8	5
6	57	47	39	429	411	466	11	10	76
7	55	51	41	413	403	510	13	8	18
8	47	41	31	427	403	471	7	5	14
9	53	44	42	432	424	433	5	4	11
10	39	38	37	466	417	434	8	5	15
11	46	34	48	444	391	460	7	5	11
12	58	49	41	437	365	483	7	5	7
13	71	46	33	434	366	568	16	10	8
14	56	41	24	369	345	516	5	3	12
15	43	41	22	351	323	464	7	3	7
16	49	39	38	386	355	313	11	6	4
17	49	44	36	388	354	448	8	5	13
18	42	38	23	386	372	348	9	7	10
19	49	49	35	421	373	362	6	4	6
20	38	34	45	452	373	390	8	6	12
21	48	44	47	437	385	412	4	3	14
22	43	34	37	383	369	340	12	3	14
23	41	29	32	373	335	385	6	3	11
24	36	30	32	387	348	337	8	3	11
25	36	31	41	392	358	352	5	4	21
26	36	33	45	353	329	328	9	8	21

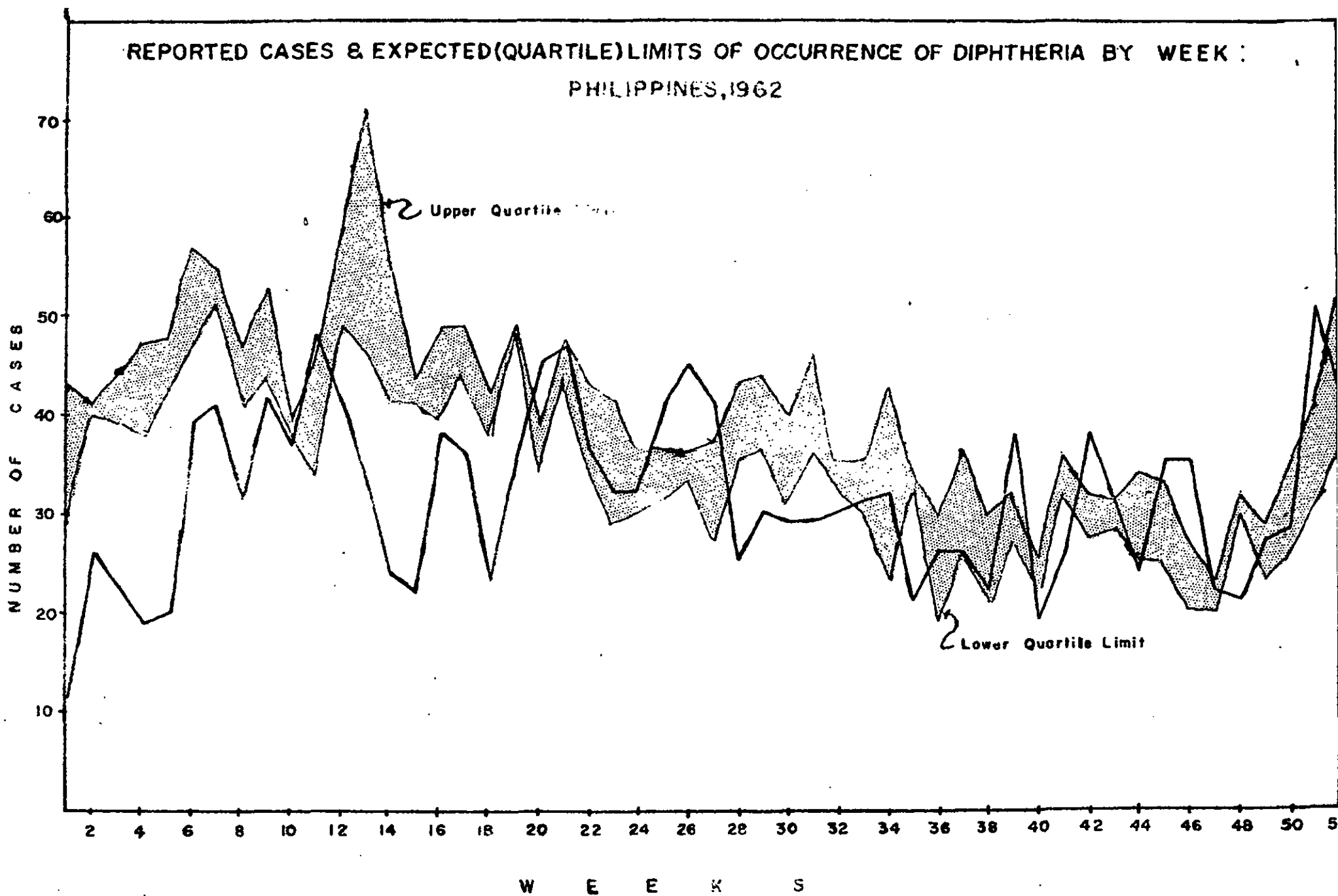


FIGURE 13-6

TABLE 19 - REPORTED CASES AND EXPECTED (QUARTILE) LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE OF SELECTED NOTIFIABLE DISEASES BY WEEK: PHILIPPINES 1962
(Continued...)

WEEK	Diphtheria (055)			Whooping Cough (056)			Poliomyelitis (080)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1962	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1962	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1962
27	37	27	41	358	294	310	12	9	19
28	43	35	25	369	355	375	7	5	14
29	44	36	30	409	359	319	12	9	8
30	40	31	29	406	337	315	12	11	13
31	46	36	29	363	332	374	10	8	6
32	35	32	30	400	365	327	9	6	5
33	35	30	31	456	385	469	5	4	12
34	43	23	32	437	363	443	7	6	5
35	34	32	21	428	349	484	9	6	7
36	30	19	26	487	379	474	10	7	6
37	36	26	26	494	450	604	12	9	2
38	30	21	22	482	435	572	9	6	10
39	32	27	38	541	526	611	12	9	7
40	25	22	19	529	467	668	10	6	4
41	36	32	26	518	468	612	9	7	4
42	32	27	38	568	532	673	8	6	12
43	31	28	31	537	510	697	5	4	9
44	34	25	24	464	389	503	9	5	11
45	33	25	35	483	414	547	7	6	8
46	27	20	35	536	502	641	7	4	5
47	23	20	22	571	472	555	6	4	5
48	32	29	21	461	438	487	9	6	5
49	29	23	27	515	494	548	6	2	7
50	35	25	28	517	463	521	4	3	1
51	41	30	51	476	422	446	7	7	14
52	53	36	42	434	383	381	8	7	11

REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE) LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE OF WHOOPING COUGH BY WEEK:

PHILIPPINES, 1962

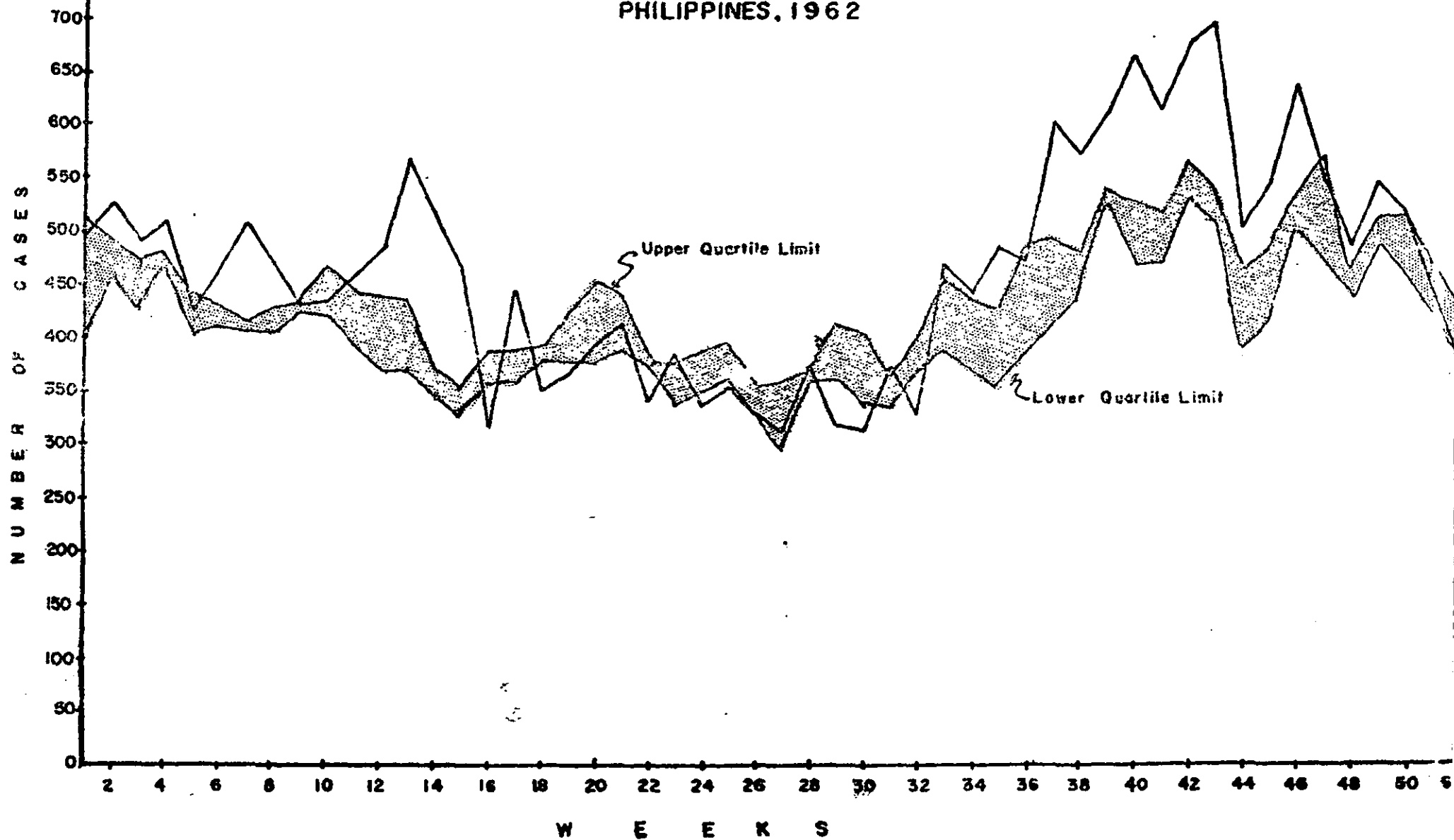


FIGURE 13-e

NUMBER OF CASES AND EXPECTED (QUARTILE) LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE OF POLIOMYELITIS
BY WEEKS: PHILIPPINES, 1962

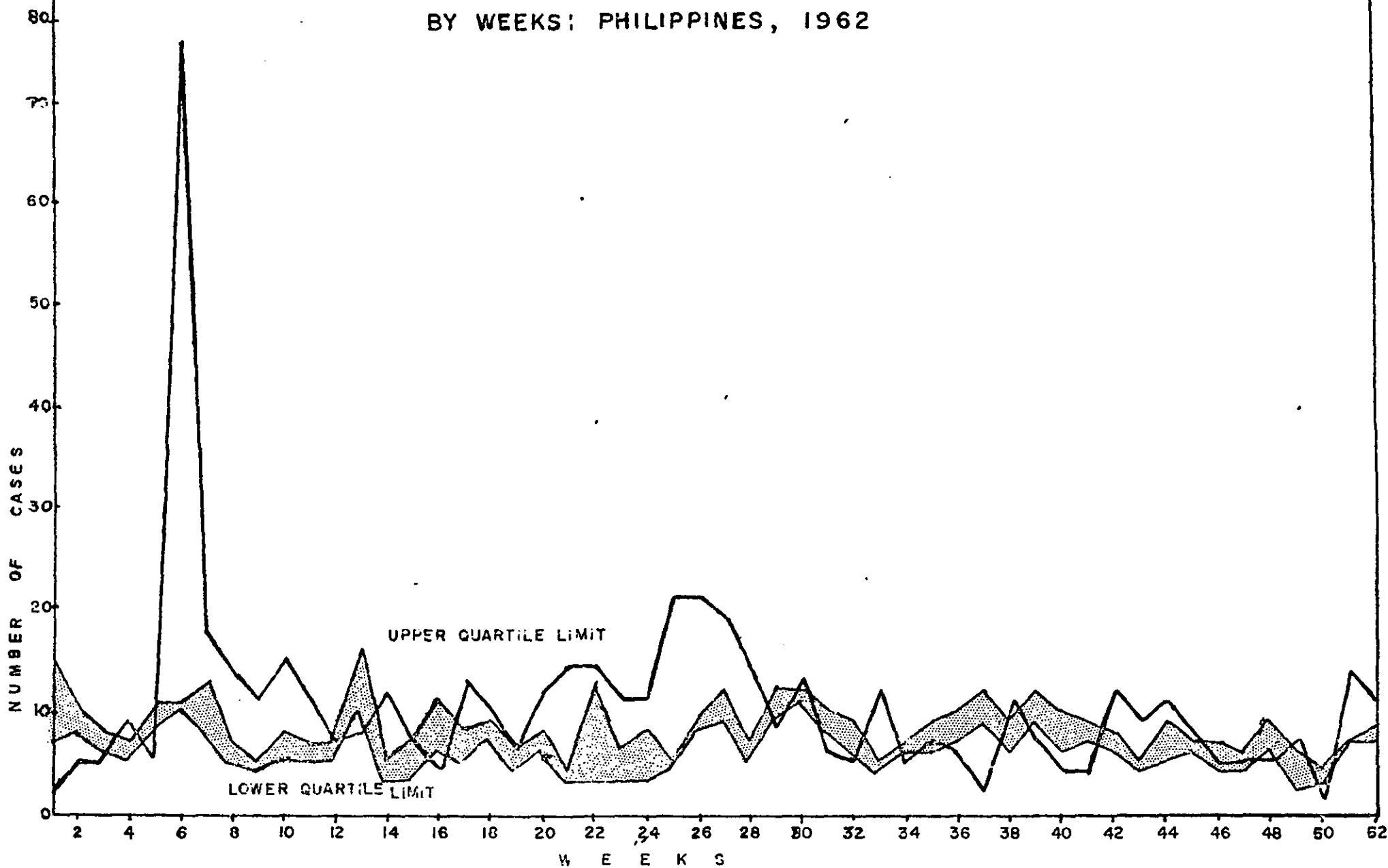


FIGURE 13-F

TABLE 19 - REPORTED CASES AND EXPECTED (QUARTILE) LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE OF SELECTED NOTIFIABLE DISEASES BY WEEK: PHILIPPINES, 1962
(Continued...)

WEEK	Measles (085)			Varicella (087)			Influenza (480-483)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1962	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1962	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1962
1	227	209	202	211	92	57	2896	1982	1645
2	369	285	258	127	113	105	2842	2595	1992
3	375	298	316	157	139	116	2615	2353	2098
4	407	347	291	141	134	122	2612	2259	2281
5	370	319	225	140	98	95	2398	1998	1900
6	398	343	269	246	137	144	2310	1885	2222
7	424	397	346	295	196	227	2299	2041	2381
8	480	374	384	289	189	376	2322	2066	2477
9	452	362	385	259	182	371	2093	1922	2281
10	597	425	410	312	204	428	2141	1846	2210
11	522	415	399	314	227	355	2090	1818	2230
12	542	377	449	243	199	446	1860	1612	2133
13	404	298	376	230	205	362	1685	1592	2324
14	352	265	350	180	138	280	1662	1563	2085
15	435	334	368	188	172	220	1784	1672	1929
16	385	294	287	197	143	219	1632	1446	1640
17	493	391	353	217	176	203	1705	1619	2149
18	339	277	312	164	138	117	1710	1577	1676
19	364	335	364	173	161	100	2316	1725	2178
20	346	291	261	164	114	145	2197	1603	1975
21	302	257	246	109	94	78	2188	1868	2161
22	271	184	195	78	67	94	2346	1982	2186
23	195	173	311	87	71	77	3976	2512	2465
24	195	170	210	61	58	54	14455	2658	2247
25	207	196	228	72	56	55	16662	2974	2884
26	178	161	201	67	59	70	14795	2564	3423

REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE) LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE OF MEASLES BY WEEK :

PHILIPPINES, 1962

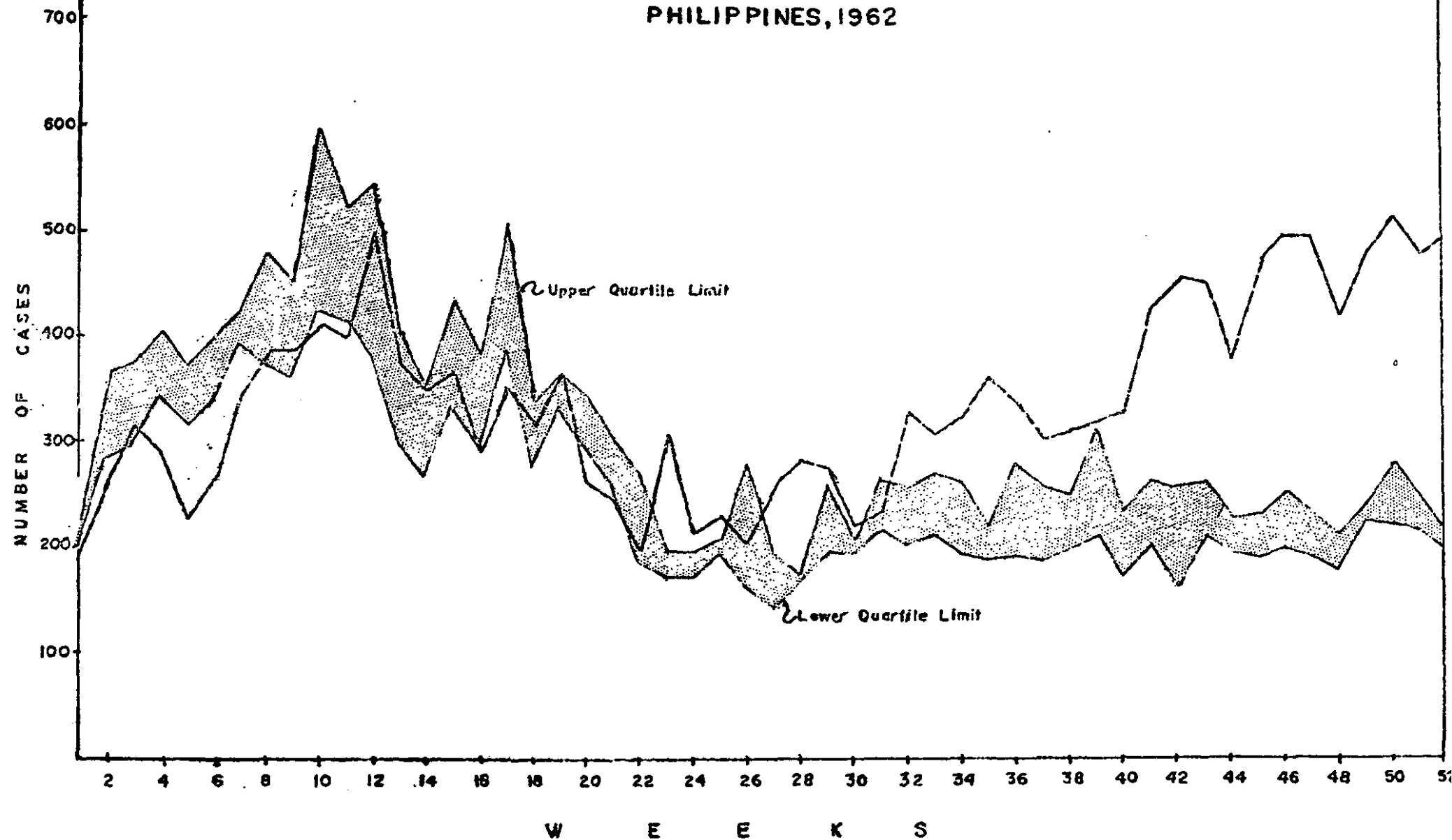


FIGURE 13 - g

TABLE 19 - REPORTED CASES AND EXPECTED (QUANTILE) LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE OF SELECTED NOTIFIABLE DISEASES BY WEEK: PHILIPPINES, 1962
(Continued...)

WEEK	Measles (085)			Varicella (087)			Influenza (480-483)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1962	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1962	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1962
27	192	142	259	49	44	49	10098	3045	3804
28	172	170	282	57	49	34	6809	3413	4956
29	259	195	251	57	49	53	4035	3410	5502
30	208	195	219	43	35	55	4132	3127	6007
31	261	217	232	51	47	34	3594	2911	5324
32	258	203	326	67	57	44	4183	3105	5295
33	269	211	307	59	49	72	3287	2664	5459
34	262	191	321	53	49	39	3555	2600	6273
35	220	187	359	56	46	31	3011	2259	5784
36	280	193	336	71	61	41	3215	2349	5316
37	258	185	302	63	53	52	3346	2430	5877
38	250	197	306	58	54	39	3292	2323	7094
39	312	212	316	58	55	41	3171	2237	6813
40	235	174	329	50	42	43	2995	2161	6642
41	265	202	425	76	68	44	2862	2175	5665
42	259	163	453	49	48	59	3192	2159	4725
43	264	216	451	56	54	72	3226	2178	4450
44	224	196	376	60	45	37	2506	2000	3554
45	230	191	468	71	56	77	2709	2221	3586
46	252	200	497	66	60	63	2633	1815	3344
47	228	191	496	65	63	61	2371	1776	3095
48	214	179	417	68	54	34	2758	2287	2257
49	244	219	478	59	50	62	2841	2447	2273
50	281	223	516	98	87	61	2598	2364	2776
51	250	215	478	78	74	61	2253	1980	2243
52	222	205	490	83	71	56	1955	1643	2003

REPORTED CASES AND EXPECTED (QUARTILE) LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE OF VARICELLA BY WEEK:
PHILIPPINES, 1962

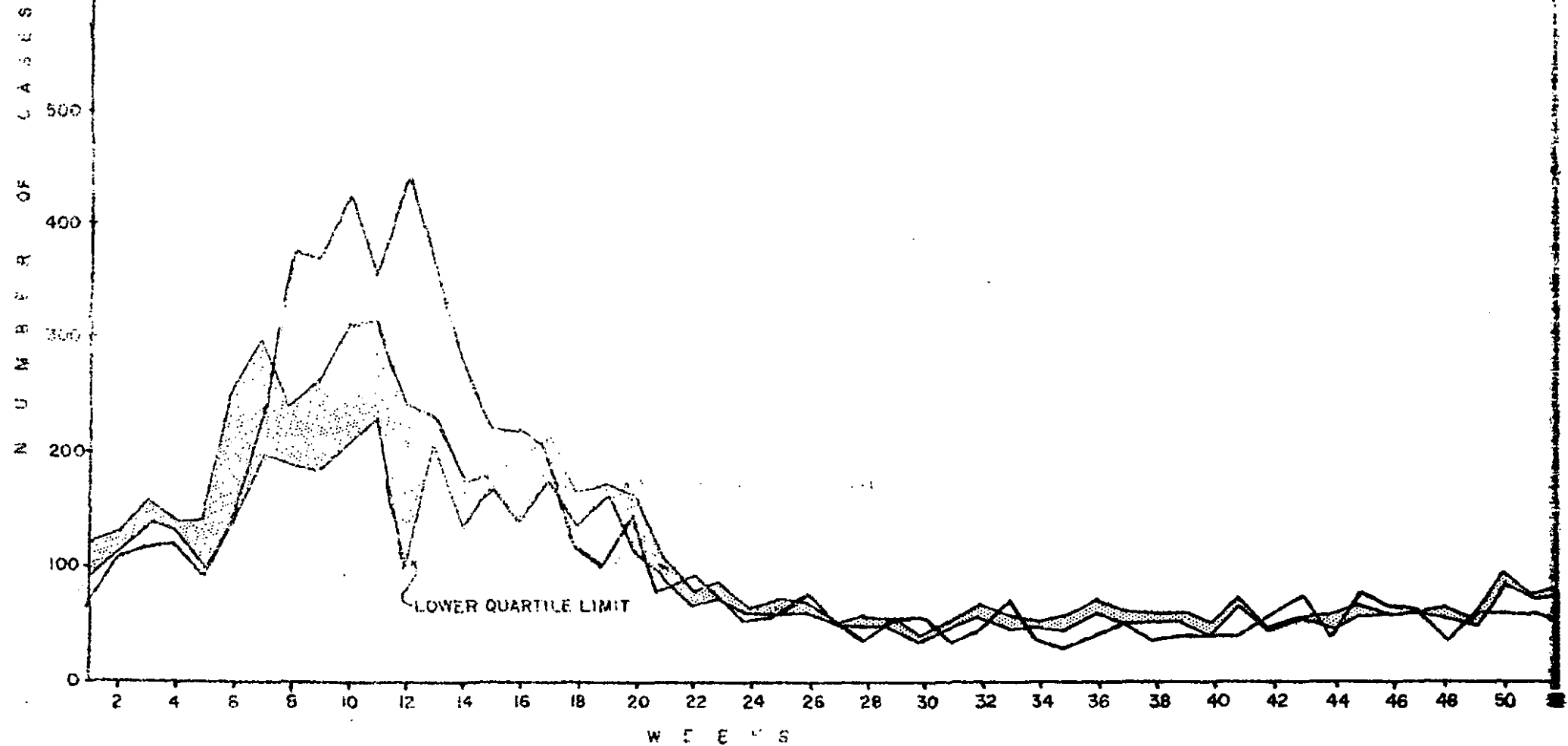


FIGURE 13-H

TABLE 19 - REPORTED CASES AND EXPECTED (QUARTILE) LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE OF SELECTED NOTIFIABLE DISEASES BY WEEK: PHILIPPINES, 1962

WEEK	Pneumonias (490-493; 763)			Bronchitis (500-502)			Gastro-enteritis * (571-572; 764)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1962	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1962	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1962
1	1152	951	1050	5462	4120	4882	4379	3275	4138
2	1262	1104	1198	5363	5113	5418	4372	4172	4865
3	1224	1089	1090	5192	4932	5520	4093	3792	5174
4	1167	1119	1122	5209	5072	5500	3981	3877	4913
5	1169	1135	1029	5074	4750	4568	4107	3981	3937
6	1129	1086	1204	5261	4909	5124	4013	3826	4095
7	1062	1025	1168	5209	4891	5449	3900	3739	4551
8	1061	1002	1118	4960	4774	5278	3756	3586	4186
9	1176	1070	1150	4915	4503	4756	3462	3218	3967
10	1132	1050	1090	5149	4780	4841	3290	2950	4389
11	1105	1037	1071	4955	4681	4684	3468	3333	3930
12	1086	1063	1094	4641	4080	4970	3582	3077	3788
13	1053	972	1068	4509	4292	4809	3057	2750	3685
14	1005	982	1056	4393	4195	4836	3000	2751	3583
15	1024	1004	1001	4130	3640	4266	2842	2604	3200
16	1084	974	882	4151	3850	3137	3205	3117	2599
17	1084	990	1054	3887	3672	4165	3144	2979	3478
18	1095	997	903	3675	3209	3530	3370	3115	2769
19	1029	997	1101	4054	3720	3983	3926	3641	3833
20	1035	964	994	3871	3674	3440	4044	3722	3756
21	1126	1038	999	4523	4001	3796	4223	4092	4113
22	1022	999	946	4791	4096	3596	4192	4120	4253
23	1093	1042	1008	5166	4411	3740	4756	4635	4684
24	1174	1091	869	5364	4845	3424	5324	4947	4603
25	1267	1130	1091	5795	4807	3996	5824	5265	5224
26	1235	1169	1136	4813	4547	4411	5606	4969	6291

* include colitis, except ulcerative

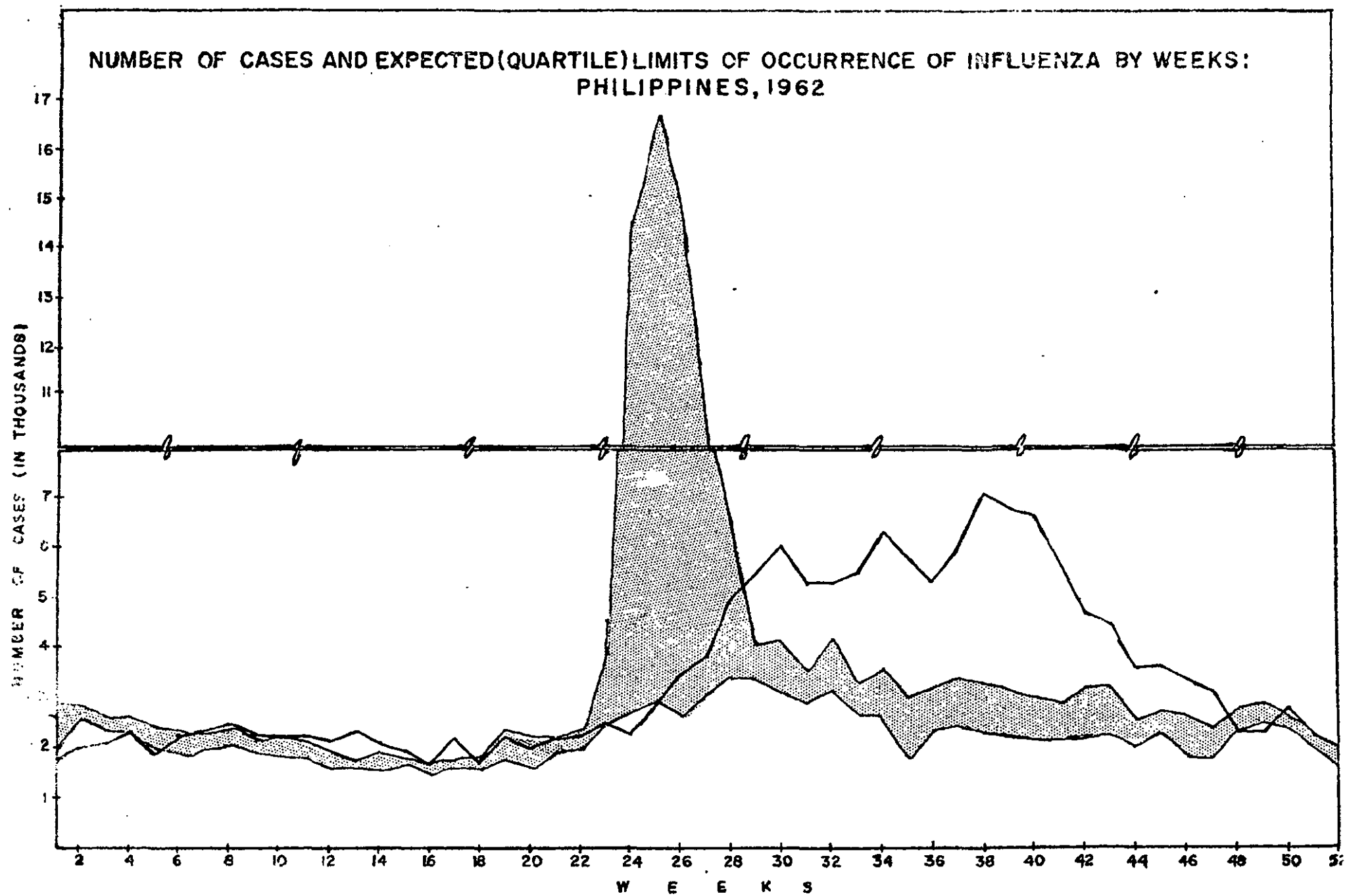


FIGURE 13-I

REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE) LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE OF PNEUMONIAS BY WEEK:
PHILIPPINES, 1962

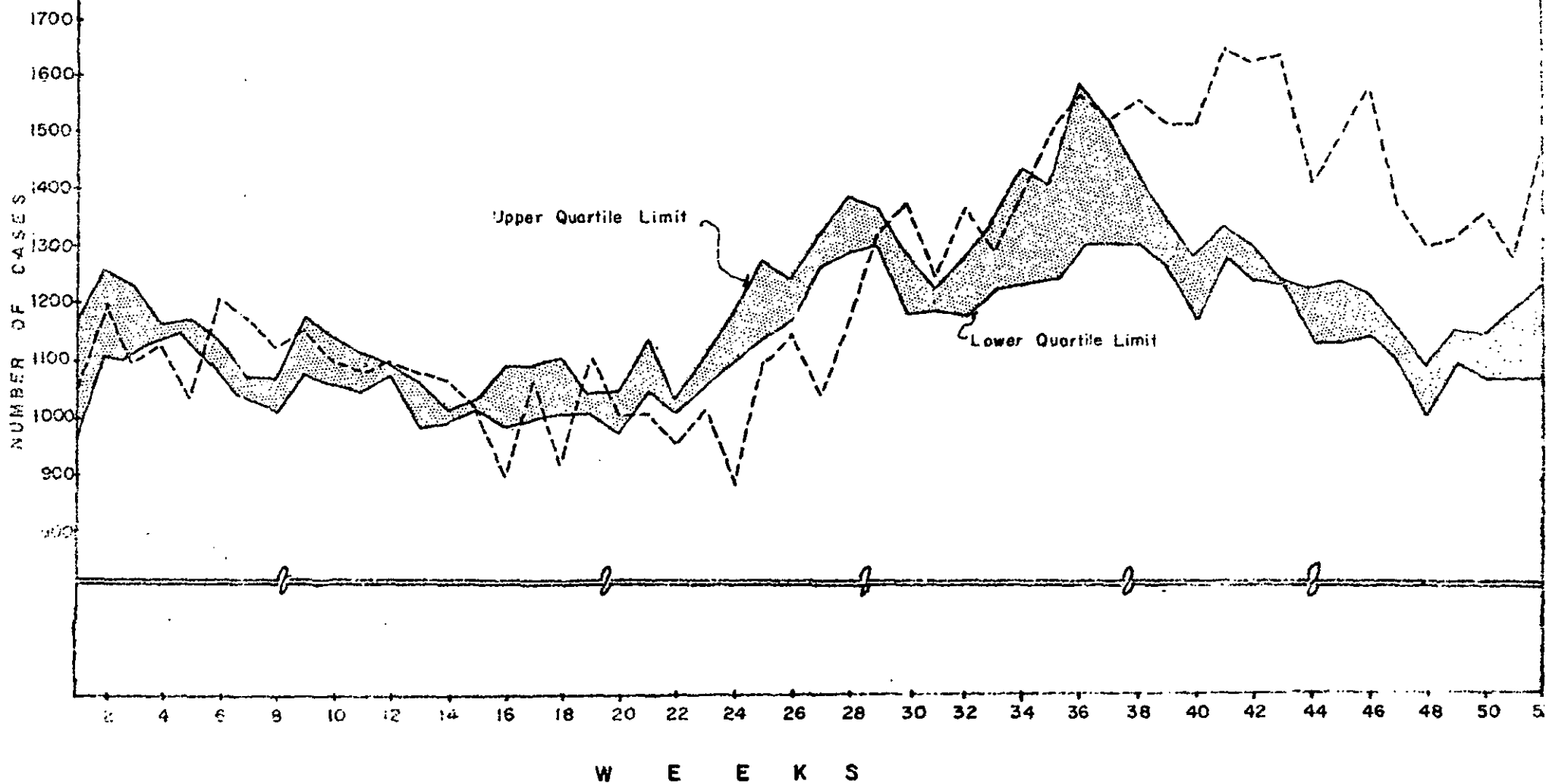


FIGURE 13-j

TABLE 19 - REPORTED CASES AND EXPECTED (QUANTILE) LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE OF SELECTED NOTIFIABLE DISEASES BY WEEK: PHILIPPINES, 1962
(Continued...)

WEEK	Pneumonias (490-493; 763)			Bronchitis (500-502)			Gastro-enteritis * (571-572; 764)		
	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1962	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1962	Upper Limit	Lower Limit	1962
27	1318	1265	1030	5070	4380	4577	5407	5188	6018
28	1385	1286	1166	5360	5154	4471	6184	5316	5860
29	1365	1301	1317	6023	5062	4274	5992	5093	5448
30	1279	1175	1372	5431	5136	4645	5699	4737	5470
31	1218	1180	1241	5191	5012	4531	5106	4444	4941
32	1266	1173	1364	5547	5057	4713	4853	4272	4674
33	1333	1216	1289	4971	4614	5087	4519	3847	4607
34	1433	1225	1396	5987	4975	5404	4655	4214	4567
35	1404	1232	1499	5750	4858	5033	4076	3687	3917
36	1572	1294	1565	6749	5285	5233	4004	3899	3611
37	1526	1301	1519	6399	5046	5596	3758	3624	3510
38	1428	1295	1554	6807	5638	6392	3673	3444	3735
39	1347	1254	1511	6360	5502	5716	3704	3297	3688
40	1278	1156	1511	5964	5058	6086	3326	3244	3644
41	1329	1270	1646	6004	5617	5960	3415	3238	3418
42	1300	1227	1621	6106	5531	5919	3614	3472	3402
43	1235	1223	1631	5595	5065	6034	3803	3346	3295
44	1217	1121	1400	5119	4780	4990	3525	3220	2721
45	1231	1121	1486	5817	5531	5302	4091	3506	3185
46	1211	1134	1575	5526	5163	5795	3682	3475	3484
47	1150	1098	1363	5079	4908	5027	4008	3378	3168
48	1077	991	1290	4768	4678	4420	3704	3044	3249
49	1144	1078	1306	5177	4957	4710	4278	3390	3987
50	1139	1053	1353	5354	5271	4910	4453	3532	3790
51	1082	1052	1267	4948	4793	4363	4289	3651	3692
52	1223	1052	1455	4645	3721	3847	4169	3502	3864

* include colitis, except ulcerative

REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE) LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE OF BRONCHITIS BY WEEK:
PHILIPPINES, 1962

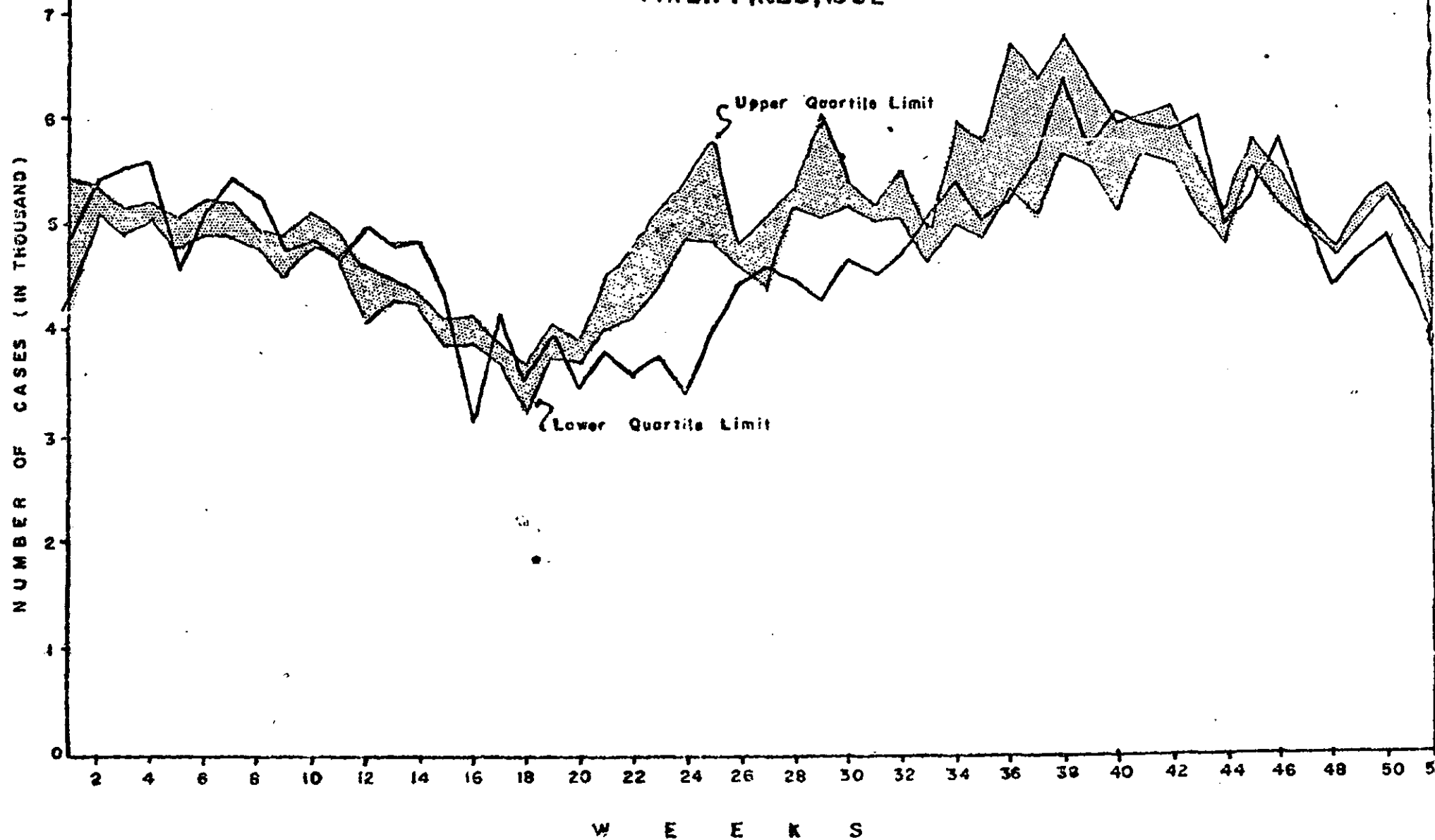


FIGURE 13 - k

REPORTED CASES & EXPECTED (QUARTILE) LIMITS OF OCCURRENCE OF GASTRO-ENTERITIS* BY WEEK: PHILIPPINES, 1962

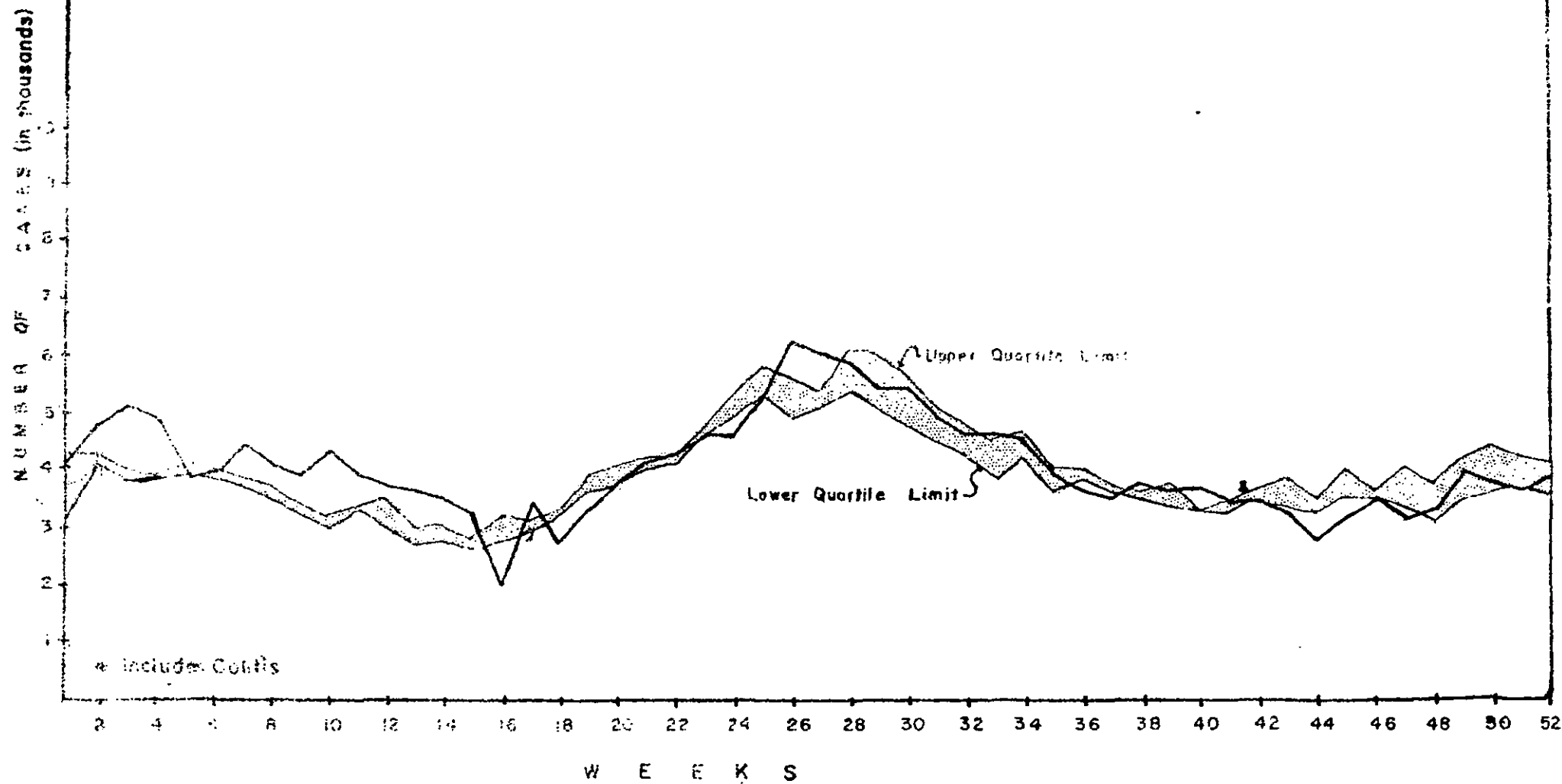


FIGURE 13 - L

TABLE 20 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1953 - 1962

Y E A R	Respiratory Tuberculosis (001 - 008)				Tuberculosis, other forms (010 - 019)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1953.....	48079	215.4	25101	112.5	1969	8.8	1625	7.3
1954.....	52161	226.5	23491	102.0	1956	8.5	1381	6.0
1955.....	71448	300.7	23192	97.6	2321	9.8	1396	5.9
1956.....	93259	380.4	23473	95.8	2817	11.5	1333	5.4
1957.....	114442	452.5	25351	100.2	3345	13.2	1228	4.9
1958.....	113563	435.2	22999	88.1	3143	12.0	1233	4.7
1959.....	107846	400.5	20775	77.2	3121	11.6	1394	5.2
1960.....	102162	367.6	24194	87.1	4001	14.4	1398	5.0
1961.....	103361	359.8	24501	85.3	4654	16.2	1246	4.3
1962.....	107259	361.2	23619	79.5	4372	14.7	1461	4.9

TABLE 20 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1953 - 1962 (Continued...)

Y E A R	Syphilis and its sequelae (020 - 029)				Gonococcal Infection (030 - 035)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1953.....	400	1.8	38	0.2	0	-	0	-
1954.....	122	0.5	24	0.1	807	3.5	4	0.02
1955.....	124	0.5	25	0.1	978	4.1	1	0.004
1956.....	64	0.3	21	0.1	917	3.7	9	0.04
1957.....	78	0.3	14	0.05	2189	8.7	2	0.01
1958.....	115	0.4	17	0.06	2479	9.5	15	0.05
1959.....	91	0.3	13	0.04	2470	9.2	3	0.01
1960.....	34	0.1	15	0.05	2896	10.4	3	0.01
1961.....	37	0.1	17	0.06	2893	10.1	1	0.003
1962.....	54	0.2	32	0.1	3171	10.7	2	0.006

MORBIDITY & MORTALITY RATES (per 100,000 population)
OF SELECTED NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: PHILIPPINES,
1953 - 1962

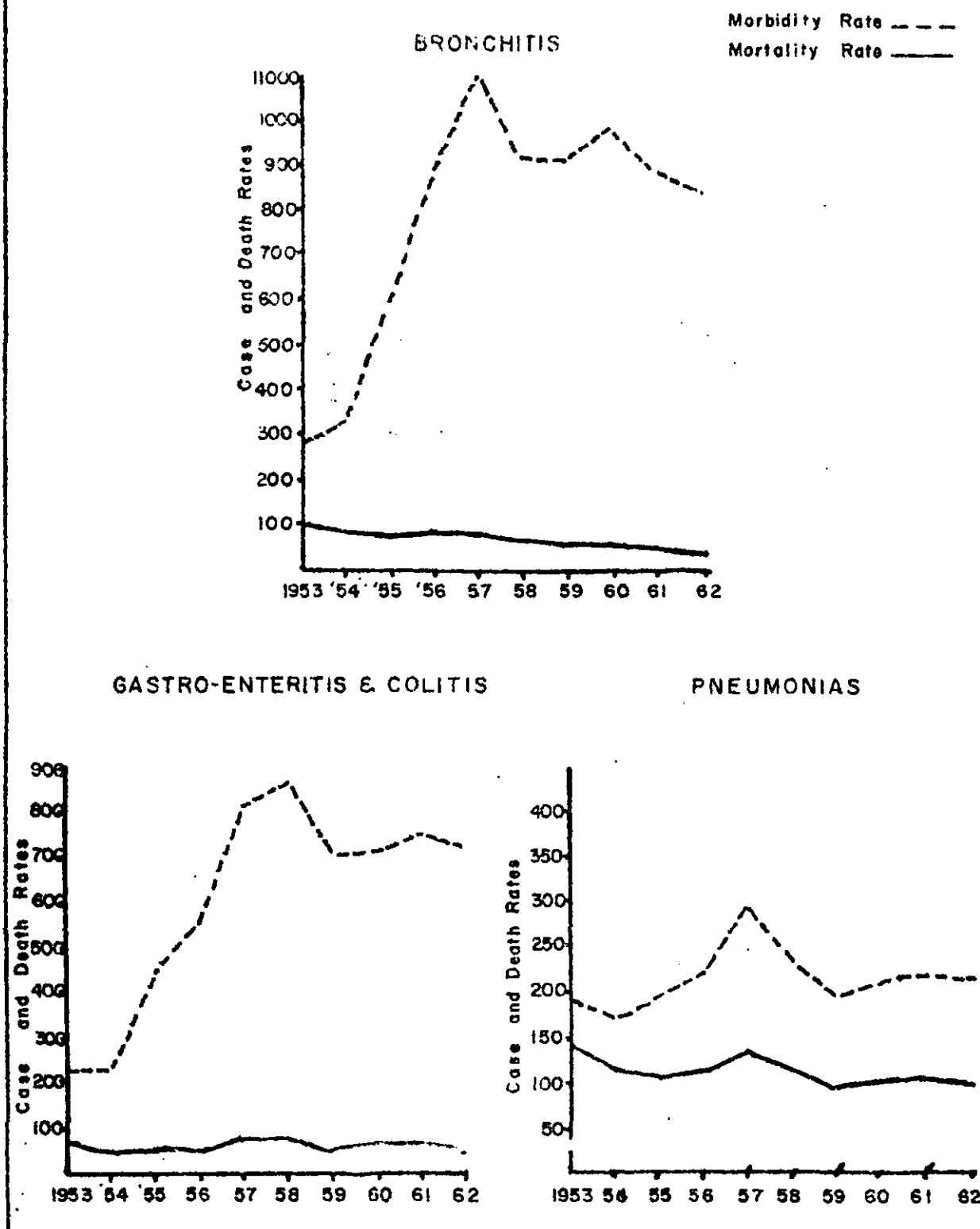


FIGURE 14-a

TABLE 20 - MORELDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1953 - 1962 (Continued...)

Y E A R	Lymphogranuloma Venereum (037)				Typhoid & Paratyphoid (040-041)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1953.....	0	-	0	-	347	1.6	138	0.6
1954.....	0	-	0	-	639	2.8	188	0.8
1955.....	0	-	0	-	394	1.7	155	0.7
1956.....	0	-	0	-	511	2.1	204	0.8
1957.....	0	-	0	-	410	1.6	220	0.9
1958.....	0	-	0	-	342	1.3	127	0.5
1959.....	16	0.06	0	-	282	1.0	95	0.4
1960.....	0	-	0	-	520	1.9	90	0.3
1961.....	5	0.02	0	-	275	1.0	95	0.3
1962.....	8	0.03	0	-	153	0.5	115	0.4

TABLE 20 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1953 - 1962 (Continued...)

Y E A R	C h o l e r a (043)				Dysentery All Forms (045-048)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1953.....	0	-	0	-	5243	23.5	1041	4.7
1954.....	0	-	0	-	4342	18.9	645	2.8
1955.....	0	-	0	-	7223	30.4	668	2.8
1956.....	0	-	0	-	9129	37.2	654	2.7
1957.....	0	-	0	-	14175	56.0	984	3.9
1958.....	0	-	0	-	12726	48.8	1171	4.5
1959.....	0	-	0	-	11843	44.0	707	2.6
1960.....	0	-	0	-	13894	50.0	382	1.4
1961.....	9923	34.5	1405	4.9	14652	51.0	800	2.8
1962.....	13015	43.8	1682	5.7	13596	45.8	499	1.7

TABLE 20 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE (per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1953 - 1962 (Continued...)

Y E A R	Food Poisoning (049)				Diphtheria (055)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1953.....	*	-	*	-	808	3.6	280	1.3
1954.....	*	-	*	-	817	3.5	211	9.2
1955.....	*	-	243	1.0	1099	4.6	270	1.1
1956.....	306	1.2	104	0.4	1479	6.0	287	1.2
1957.....	261	1.0	6	0.02	1647	6.5	381	1.5
1958.....	253	1.0	10	0.02	2263	8.7	459	1.8
1959.....	477	1.8	66	0.2	2373	8.8	421	1.6
1960.....	542	2.0	89	0.3	2110	7.6	508	1.8
1961.....	819	2.9	177	0.6	1421	4.9	502	1.7
1962.....	831	2.8	210	0.7	1647	5.5	549	1.8

TABLE 20 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE (per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1953 - 1962 (Continued...)

Y E A R	Whooping Cough (056)				Meningococcal Infection (057)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1953.....	5792	26.0	559	2.5	*	-	*	-
1954.....	7682	33.4	543	2.4	*	-	*	-
1955.....	10439	43.9	411	1.7	*	-	*	-
1956.....	19472	79.4	484	2.0	16	0.06	12	0.04
1957.....	22246	88.0	428	1.7	15	0.05	11	0.04
1958.....	21464	82.2	296	1.1	133	0.5	96	0.4
1959.....	19090	70.9	208	0.8	342	1.3	277	1.0
1960.....	23230	83.6	235	0.8	521	1.9	426	1.5
1961.....	24132	84.0	302	1.1	656	2.3	164	0.6
1962.....	24214	81.5	225	0.8	604	2.0	47	0.2

* No data available

TABLE 20 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE (per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1953 - 1962 (Continued...)

Y E A R	P l a g u e (058)				L e p r o s y (060)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1953.....	0	-	0	-	51	0.2	20	0.1
1954.....	0	-	0	-	62	0.3	17	0.1
1955.....	0	-	0	-	178	0.7	30	0.1
1956.....	0	-	0	-	331	1.4	30	0.1
1957.....	0	-	0	-	1053	4.2	25	0.1
1958.....	0	-	0	-	420	1.6	30	0.1
1959.....	0	-	0	-	491	1.8	30	0.1
1960.....	0	-	0	-	441	1.6	25	0.1
1961.....	0	-	0	-	565	2.0	86	0.3
1962.....	0	-	0	-	487	1.6	95	0.3

TABLE 20 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE (per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1953 - 1962 (Continued...)

Y E A R	T e t a n u s (061)				A n t h r a x (062)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1953.....	1951	8.7	1454	6.5	8	0.04	3	0.01
1954.....	2226	9.7	1693	9.4	5	0.02	2	0.009
1955.....	2447	10.3	1763	7.4	1	0.004	1	0.004
1956.....	2803	11.4	2126	8.7	17	0.06	1	0.01
1957.....	2858	11.3	2106	8.3	3	0.01	1	0.01
1958.....	3017	11.6	2066	8.0	74	0.3	3	0.01
1959.....	3444	12.8	2278	8.5	25	0.1	7	0.02
1960.....	4161	15.0	2598	9.3	*	-	*	-
1961.....	3846	13.4	2837	9.9	40	0.1	4	0.01
1962.....	4076	13.7	3202	10.8	41	0.1	7	0.02

* No data available.

TABLE 20 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1953 - 1962 (Continued...)

Y E A R	Relapsing Fever (071)				Y a w s (073)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1953.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
1954.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
1955.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
1956.....	0	-	0	-	0	-	0	-
1957.....	0	-	0	-	5918	23.4	34	0.1
1958.....	0	-	0	-	4956	19.0	14	0.1
1959.....	0	-	0	-	6102	22.7	45	0.2
1960.....	0	-	0	-	3992	14.4	10	0.03
1961.....	0	-	0	-	3864	13.5	3	0.01
1962.....	0	-	0	-	2599	8.8	1	0.003

TABLE 20 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1953 - 1962 (Continued...)

Y E A R	Poliomyelitis (080)				Acute Infectious Encephalitis (082)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1953.....	125	0.6	31	0.1	18	0.08	18	0.08
1954.....	386	1.7	73	0.3	100	0.4	86	0.4
1955.....	313	1.3	53	0.2	62	0.3	40	0.2
1956.....	317	1.3	58	0.2	95	0.4	77	0.3
1957.....	338	1.3	56	0.2	43	0.2	43	0.2
1958.....	500	1.9	81	0.3	50	0.2	46	0.2
1959.....	436	1.6	59	0.2	71	0.3	59	0.2
1960.....	474	1.7	83	0.3	145	0.5	116	0.4
1961.....	279	1.0	85	0.3	203	0.7	95	0.3
1962.....	552	1.9	165	0.6	311	1.0	151	0.5

TABLE 20 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1953 - 1962 (Continued...)

Y E A R	Smallpox (084)				Measles (085)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1953.....	0	-	0	-	11857	53.1	2477	11.1
1954.....	0	-	0	-	4659	20.2	566	2.5
1955.....	0	-	0	-	14016	59.0	918	3.9
1956.....	0	-	0	-	13738	56.0	983	4.0
1957.....	0	-	0	-	12139	48.0	813	3.2
1958.....	0	-	0	-	15870	60.8	846	3.2
1959.....	0	-	0	-	14502	53.9	739	2.7
1960.....	0	-	0	-	20255	72.9	1016	3.7
1961.....	0	-	0	-	13119	45.7	859	3.0
1962.....	0	-	0	-	17686	59.6	1709	5.8

TABLE 20 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1953 - 1962 (Continued...)

Y E A R	Varicella (087)				Mumps (089)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1953.....	2828	12.7	0	-	0	-	0	-
1954.....	2898	12.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
1955.....	10598	44.6	0	-	0	-	0	-
1956.....	4642	18.9	0	-	1351	5.5	0	-
1957.....	4246	16.8	0	-	886	3.5	8	0.03
1958.....	5209	20.0	4	0.02	2775	10.6	0	-
1959.....	8500	31.6	30	0.1	4935	18.3	25	0.1
1960.....	4697	16.9	17	0.1	4192	15.1	9	0.03
1961.....	7014	24.4	24	0.1	2604	9.1	1	0.003
1962.....	6230	21.0	52	0.2	2938	9.9	10	0.03

TABLE 20 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE (per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1953 - 1962 (Continued...)

Y E A R	Yellow Fever (091)				Infectious Hepatitis (092)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1953.....	0	-	0	-	*	-	*	-
1954.....	0	-	0	-	*	-	*	-
1955.....	0	-	0	-	*	-	*	-
1956.....	0	-	0	-	147	0.6	56	0.2
1957.....	0	-	0	-	48	0.2	20	0.1
1958.....	0	-	0	-	122	0.5	24	0.1
1959.....	0	-	0	-	365	1.4	75	0.3
1960.....	0	-	0	-	449	1.6	120	0.4
1961.....	0	-	0	-	1023	3.6	200	0.7
1962.....	0	-	0	-	1568	5.3	224	0.8

* No data available.

TABLE 20 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE (per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1953 - 1962 (Continued...)

Y E A R	R a b i e s (094)				Typhus (Epidemic) (100)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1953.....	194	0.9	194	0.9	0	-	0	-
1954.....	208	0.9	208	0.9	0	-	0	-
1955.....	195	0.8	195	0.8	0	-	0	-
1956.....	162	0.7	162	0.7	0	-	0	-
1957.....	189	0.7	189	0.7	0	-	0	-
1958.....	215	0.8	215	0.8	0	-	0	-
1959.....	212	0.8	212	0.8	0	-	0	-
1960.....	265	1.0	265	1.0	0	-	0	-
1961.....	284	1.0	284	1.0	0	-	0	-
1962.....	277	0.9	277	0.9	0	-	0	-

TABLE 20 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE (per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1953 - 1962 (Continued...)

Y E A R	M a l a r i a (110-117)				Schistosomiasis (123)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1953.....	54119	242.5	6720	30.1	406	1.8	109	0.5
1954.....	71363	309.9	5236	22.7	628	2.7	171	0.7
1955.....	79707	335.5	3714	15.6	1545	6.5	278	1.3
1956.....	73560	300.1	2804	11.4	2747	11.2	373	1.5
1957.....	60029	237.3	2376	9.4	4353	17.2	396	1.6
1958.....	71666	274.6	2253	8.6	2851	10.9	381	1.5
1959.....	61645	228.9	1768	6.6	1317	4.9	289	1.1
1960.....	55252	198.8	1587	5.7	2231	8.0	331	1.2
1961.....	44546	155.1	1373	4.8	3069	10.7	331	1.2
1962.....	40342	135.8	1273	4.3	3104	10.5	421	1.4

TABLE 20 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE (per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1953 - 1962 (Continued...)

Y E A R	Filariasis (127)				Neoplasms, Malignant (140-205)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1953.....	*	-	*	-	2503	11.2	2404	10.8
1954.....	*	-	*	-	2582	11.2	2553	11.1
1955.....	6	0.03	5	0.02	2836	11.9	2786	11.7
1956.....	86	0.4	4	0.02	3582	14.6	3528	14.4
1957.....	71	0.3	3	0.01	3643	14.4	3582	14.2
1958.....	87	0.3	6	0.02	4227	16.2	4100	15.7
1959.....	80	0.3	2	0.01	5164	19.2	4026	15.0
1960.....	550	2.0	1	0.02	5402	19.4	4982	17.9
1961.....	897	3.1	0	-	5826	20.3	5392	18.8
1962.....	386	1.3	5	0.02	6704	22.6	6349	21.4

* No data available.

MORBIDITY & MORTALITY RATES (per 100,000 population)
OF SELECTED NOTIFIABLE DISEASE, PHILIPPINES,
1953 - 1962

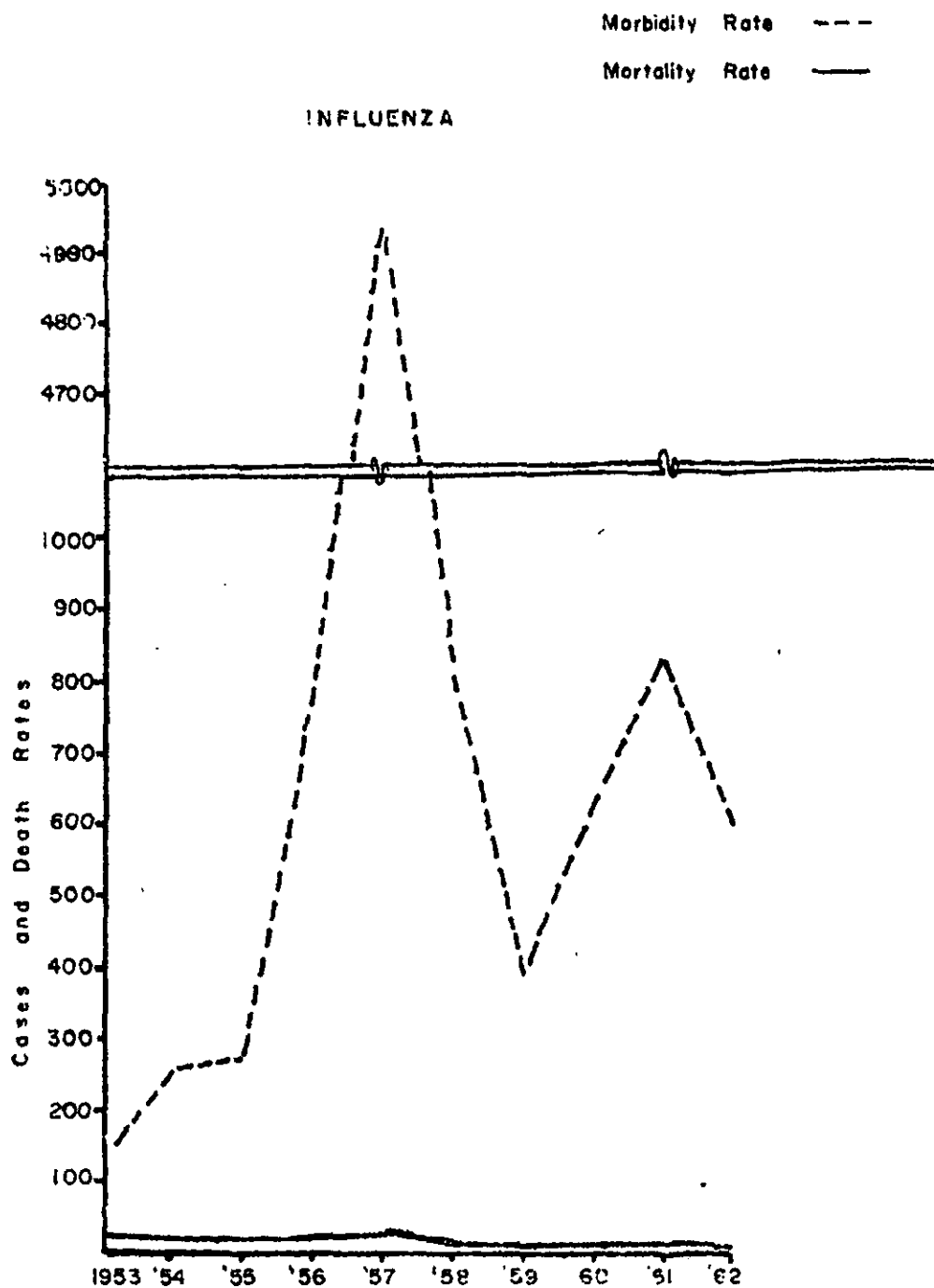


FIGURE 14-b

TABLE 20 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1953 - 1962 (Continued...)

Y E A R	B e r i B e r i (280)				I n f l u e n z a (480-483)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1953.....	38251	171.4	24222	108.5	28474	127.6	4515	20.2
1954.....	39560	171.8	23306	101.2	58344	253.4	4200	18.2
1955.....	53672	225.9	22055	92.8	64608	271.9	3361	14.1
1956.....	60137	245.3	22191	90.5	196689	802.4	3719	15.2
1957.....	63008	249.1	21679	85.7	1250082	4942.5	6239	24.7
1958.....	51406	197.0	17419	66.7	210329	806.0	2336	9.0
1959.....	48527	180.2	15617	58.0	103580	384.7	1594	5.9
1960.....	48410	174.2	15112	54.4	175023	629.8	1960	7.1
1961.....	46726	162.7	13956	48.6	238912	831.7	2040	7.1
1962.....	42714	143.8	12424	41.8	177289	597.0	1985	6.7

TABLE 20 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1953 - 1962 (Continued...)

Y E A R	Pneumonias (490-493,763)				Bronchitis (500-502)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1953.....	42686	191.3	31778	142.4	62375	279.5	22626	101.4
1954.....	39627	172.1	26584	115.5	74698	324.4	19192	83.4
1955.....	45751	192.6	25329	106.6	140428	591.1	17546	73.9
1956.....	55273	225.5	27448	112.0	215954	881.0	19192	78.3
1957.....	74375	294.1	33628	133.0	277560	1097.4	20157	79.7
1958.....	60465	231.7	30107	115.4	236272	905.4	16894	64.7
1959.....	53067	197.1	25840	96.0	243396	903.9	15676	58.2
1960.....	58594	210.8	27902	100.4	273794	985.2	15892	57.2
1961.....	61408	213.8	30017	104.5	253290	881.7	14036	48.9
1962.....	64213	216.2	30694	103.4	249158	839.0	12817	43.2

MORBIDITY & MORTALITY RATES (per 100,000 population)
OF SELECTED NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: PHILIPPINES,
1953 - 1962

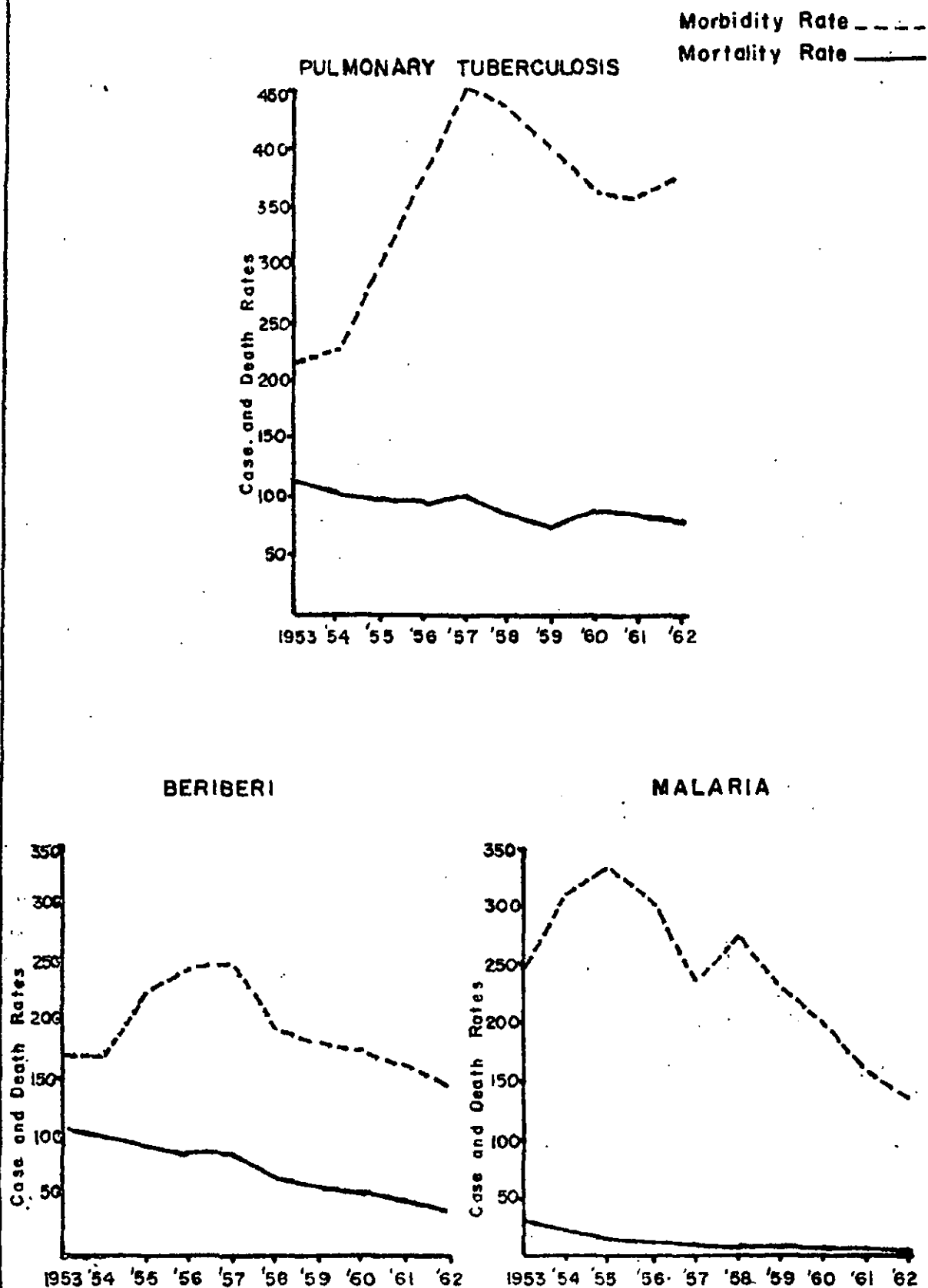


FIGURE 14 - c.

TABLE 20 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1953 - 1962 (Continued...)

Y E A R	Gastro-enteritis & Colitis ** (571-572,764)				Ophthalmia Neonatorum (765)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s		C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1953.....	49400	221.4	17187	77.0	*	-	*	-
1954.....	52711	228.9	13842	60.1	*	-	*	-
1955.....	107634	453.1	13463	56.7	*	-	*	-
1956.....	136600	557.3	14136	57.7	557	2.3	1	0.004
1957.....	205457	812.3	18990	75.1	439	1.7	2	0.008
1958.....	227063	870.1	19832	76.0	397	1.5	10	0.04
1959.....	189403	703.4	14880	55.3	1066	4.0	28	0.1
1960.....	196992	708.8	16819	60.5	366	1.3	9	0.03
1961.....	214051	745.1	17615	61.3	188	0.7	-	0
1962.....	212969	717.1	15083	50.8	58	0.2	-	-

** except ulcerative colitis

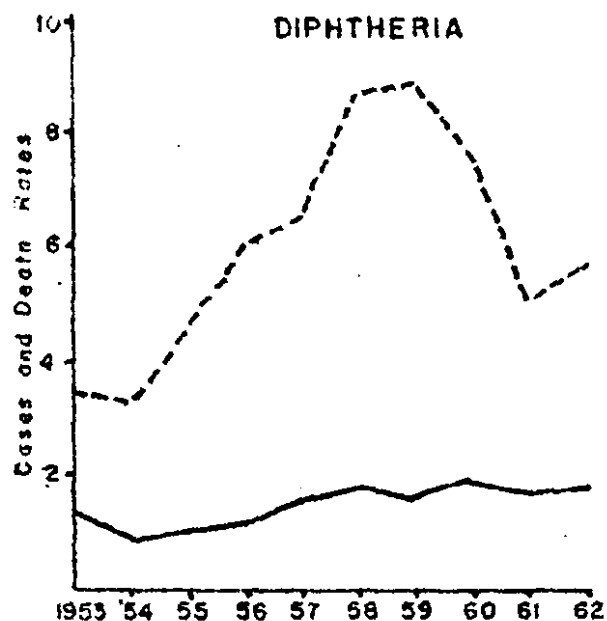
* No data available

TABLE 20 - MORBIDITY AND MORTALITY FROM NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: NUMBER AND RATE
(per 100,000 population): PHILIPPINES, 1953 - 1962 (Continued...)

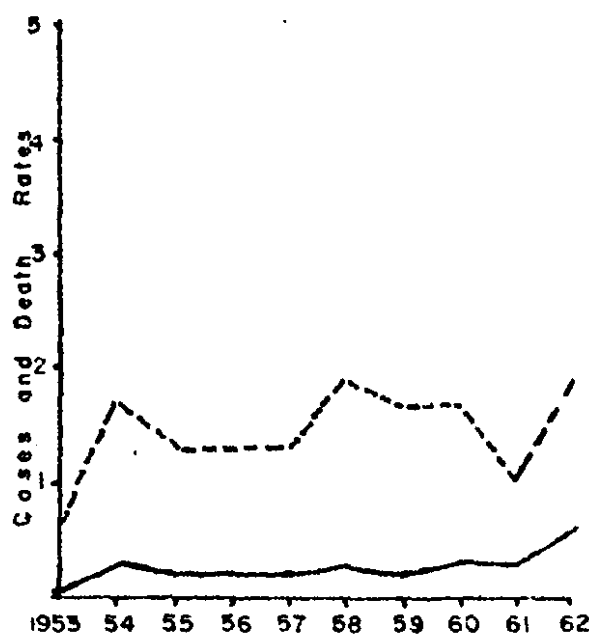
Y E A R	Acute Toxic Febrile Condition With Hemorrhage (H788)			
	C a s e s		D e a t h s	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1953.....	0	-	0	-
1954.....	0	-	0	-
1955.....	0	-	0	-
1956.....	0	-	0	-
1957.....	0	-	0	-
1958.....	94	0.4	34	0.1
1959.....	40	0.1	11	0.04
1960.....	551	2.0	40	0.1
1961.....	1459	5.1	33	0.1
1962.....	134	0.5	62	0.2

MORBIDITY & MORTALITY RATES (per 100,000 population)
OF SELECTED NOTIFIABLE DISEASES: PHILIPPINES,
1953 -1962

Morbidity Rate - - -
Mortality Rate —



POLIOMYELITIS



H-FEVER

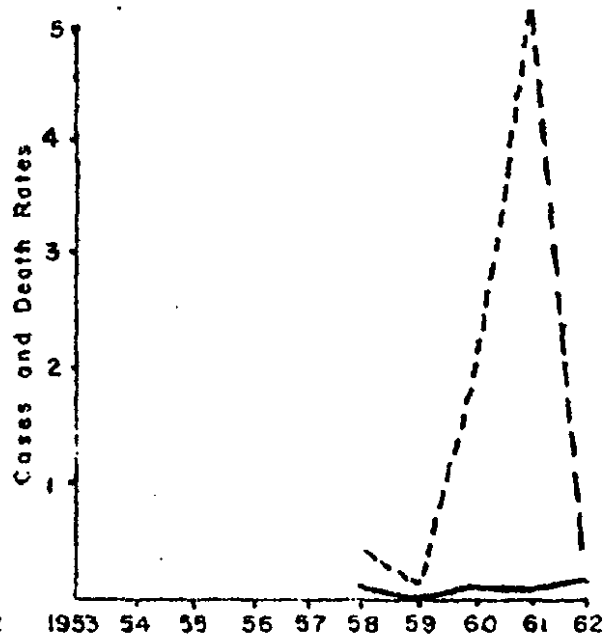


FIGURE 14-1

MORTALITY STATISTICS

Mortality statistics presented and discussed in this report are based on information gathered by the field health personnel from the records of the Local Civil Registrars all over the country. These data were compiled from the statistical reports submitted monthly to the Disease Intelligence Center by all City and Municipal Health Officers.

A. GENERAL MORTALITY

A total of 213,439 deaths was reported for the year 1962. This figure represents a crude death rate of 7.2 per 1,000 population which is 2.7% less than that of the previous year (1961).

Causes of Death, 1952 and 1962 - The ten leading causes of death in 1962 are shown in Table 26 and Figure 19. Collectively, these causes had a toll of 125,701 deaths representing 58.9% of all deaths. Of this group, 4 are communicable, all of which occupy the top 4 positions; 4 are degenerative and 1 is nutritional. Accidents also fall within the group of ten leading causes. The first three leading causes are Pneumonias with a rate of 103.4 per 100,000 population representing 14.4% of the total deaths; Pulmonary Tuberculosis with a rate of 79.5 or 11.1% of the total mortality, and Gastro-Enteritis with a rate of 50.8 or 7.1% of the deaths from all causes. Bronchitis and Beriberi ranked fourth and fifth with rates of 43.2 and 41.8 respectively. Diseases of the Heart (27.6) and Diseases of the Vascular System (22.9) occupied the sixth and seventh positions. The last three in the group were Malignant Neoplasms (21.4), Accidents (19.2) and Nephritis and Nephrosis (13.5).

The leading causes of death in 1952 are shown in Table 35 and Figure 25. During that year, Pulmonary Tuberculosis was the leading cause with a rate of 136.6 per 100,000 population, while Pneumonias was second in rank (134.1). Beriberi occupied the third position with a rate of 108.2; Bronchitis ranked fourth (97.6); Gastro-Enteritis was fifth in line with a rate of (97.6), and Diseases of the Heart and Cancer placed eighth and ninth respectively (20.5 and 10.2). Tuberculosis of other organs ranked tenth, with a rate of 8.3.

It is clearly observed that during the past decade, 1952 to 1962, deaths from communicable diseases, particularly those among the leading causes of death, showed marked decline. On the other hand, those of the chronic degenerative diseases have increased noticeably. Pulmonary Tuberculosis death rate registered a decrease of 57.1 or 41.8% while Pneumonias decreased by 30.7 or 22.9%. The death rate of Beriberi declined from 108.2 to 41.8 representing a decrease of 61.4%. Bronchitis and Gastro-Enteritis

(including Colitis) rates lowered by 55.7% and 28.1% respectively. Diseases of the Heart and Malignant Neoplasms showed an increase of 34.6% and 109.8% respectively. Accidents and Nephritis (including Nephrosis), which were not among the ten (10) leading causes of death in 1952 ranked ninth and tenth respectively in 1962, with the latter disease appearing in the group for the first time.

General Mortality Trend - Table 5 and Figure 4 shows the trend of the crude death rate for the country from 1920 to 1962. A marked decline in this rate from 19.2 per 1,000 population in 1920 to 7.2 in 1962, is observed. This represents a decrease of 12 or 62.5% over a period of 42 years. A slow and irregular decline in rate started in 1920 and continued until the outbreak of the last World War. Data on health statistics were not available during the war years. Postwar rates continued to decrease until 1962 when an all time low death rate of 7.2 was attained. The crude death rate in the country for the past 4 decades is characterized by a general downward trend with slight troughs in 1937 to 1940 and 1949 to 1952.

Crude Death Rate by Location - Of the eight health regions in the country, Region 2 registered the highest crude death rate of 10.3 per 1,000 population, while Region 7 had the lowest (4.3). The highest city rate was recorded for Trece Martires (23.6) and the lowest was that of Marawi (1.1). The province of Cagayan in health Region 2 topped all the provinces with the high rate of 11.5 while Lanao del Sur had the lowest (0.6). A total of 31 provinces (55.4%) had rates higher than the national figure while 25 provinces (44.6%) had lower rates. There were 26 cities (68.4%) with death rates equal to or higher than the national rate (7.2) and only 12 (31.6%) had lower rates.

Crude Death Rate by Month - The monthly number of deaths and the corresponding death rates for the country are shown in Table 24. The death rate for the months of January and February was 73.0. The rate went down and remained consistent for almost three months, forming a trough in the months of March, May and June. It increased again and reached its highest, forming a major and a minor peak in August and September respectively. In October, the rate decreased and continued its descent until December, when it was 7.0 per 1,000 population.

Mortality by Age - Table 21 shows the deaths from all causes by age, sex and percent age distribution. The highest percentage of death was recorded for those under 1 year - 56,365 or 26.4% of all deaths, while deaths among the 15 - 19 years old represented the lowest percentage (1.7%).

As shown in Table 22, the age specific death rate for infants is high - 65.5 per 1,000 population. After infancy, the death rate decreases continuously as age increases, until the mi-

nimum level of 1.1 is reached in the age group 10 - 14 years. After this age, the rate increases again for each successive age group until a peak is reached in the age group 80 and over, which has a specific death rate of 567.0 per 1,000 population.

Mortality by Sex - In 1962, there were 116,126 male deaths and 97,313 female deaths. These figures represent 54.4% and 45.6% of all deaths respectively. The mortality rates for males was 7.8 per 1,000 population, while that for females was 6.6. The rates for both sexes are slightly lower than that of last year (1961). The sex ratio of deaths is the same for all ages except for the age group 80 years and over, wherein the number of female deaths slightly exceeds that of the male deaths. As in the previous year, the sex ratio is 1 male death to 0.84 female death.

B. INFANT MORTALITY

There were 56,365 deaths under 1 year registered in 1962. This figure represents 26.4% of all deaths. The infant mortality rate is 67.7 per 1,000 live births, which is lower than that of the previous year by 6.6%. The infant mortality rate has receded to an all time low for the country in 1962.

Infant Mortality by Cause - The ten leading causes of death under 1 year are shown in Table 42. These diseases caused 49,815 infant deaths representing 88.4% of the total infant mortality and 23.3% of the total deaths. Pneumonias, as in the previous year, caused the most number of deaths (11,904) representing a rate of 14.3 per 1,000 live births and 21.1% of all infant deaths. Ill-defined Diseases Peculiar to Early Infancy (9.8) which was the third leading cause last year rose to second position causing 8,136 deaths (14.4%). Beriberi, which ranked second last year went down to the third place with a rate of 9.5. Bronchitis (7.0) ranked fourth in the group, while Gastro-Enteritis (5.8) ranked fifth and caused 4,805 deaths. Immaturity (4.1); Post-Natal Asphyxia and Atelectasis (3.9); Tetanus (2.8), and Congenital Malformations (1.4) retained their respective positions as of last year - the sixth, seventh, eighth and tenth positions. Other Avitaminoses which was the ninth ranking cause last year was replaced by an allied cause - Nutritional Maladjustments (1.4) - in 1962.

Trend of Infant Mortality - Table 5 shows the number and rate of infant deaths from 1926 to 1962. The infant mortality rate in 1926, which was 156.7 per 1,000 live births dropped to 67.7 in 1962. This represents a marked decrease of 89.0 per 1,000 live births or 56.8%. There were but slight yearly decreases in this rate from 1926 to 1935. The pre-war lowest rate recorded was in

1936 (134.0). No data were available during the war years (1941 - 1945). After the war, the infant death rate curve showed a regular and marked declining trend reaching its all time low in 1962 (67.7).

Infant Mortality by Location - Infant mortality rates for the different health regions, provinces and cities all over the country are shown in Table 4. Region 2 had the highest infant mortality rate - 87.4 per 1,000 live births while Region 4 had the lowest (60.2). Of the 56 provinces, Zamboanga del Sur registered the highest rate (136.7); Lanao del Sur recorded the lowest (23.8). Of the cities, Tagaytay had the highest rate (201.9) while Ormoc had the lowest (10.9). Four (4) health regions, 31 provinces and 23 cities had rates higher than the national figure. The average infant mortality rates for provinces and cities were 70.5 and 89.5 respectively. These figures indicate a 7.7% decrease in the average provincial rate and an increase of 8.2% in the average city rate over those of the previous year (1961).

Infant Mortality Rate by Month - Infant mortality rates by month for 1962 are shown in Table 40. A major peak in July (81.9), a minor peak in September (75.0) and troughs in March, April and May characterize these monthly rates. The rate started at 65.0 in January and increased to 68.0 in February. It decreased in March and reached its lowest level in April (60.0). It soared to its highest in July (81.8). In the succeeding months it decreased again but remained almost above that of the national rate.

Infant Mortality by Age - Of the total 56,365 infant deaths registered, 27,872 deaths were under 28 days (Neonatal) and 28,493 were from 28 days to under 1 year. These represent 49.4% and 50.6% of the total infant mortality, respectively. Of the neonatal deaths, those that are under 1 day of age represent the highest percentage - 24.2%. Deaths under 1 day totalled 6,757 representing 12.0% of all deaths under 1 year which is the highest in any age. The lowest number of deaths in the neonatal group occurred among those in the age group 21 - 27 days which registered 1,223 deaths or 4.4% of all neonatal deaths. Of the deaths occurring after the first month of life, those of the age group 28 - 59 days comprised the highest percentage with 4,753 deaths representing 16.7% of the group, and 8.4% of the total infant mortality. For the successive age groups, the rates and percentage distribution were almost consistent. Deaths under 28 days had a rate of 33.5 per 1,000 live births and the rate for those after 28 days of life was 34.2. These figures represent 3.4% and 9.3% decrease respectively from those of the previous year.

Infant Mortality by Sex - There were more male deaths under 1 year of age than females. The rate for males was 74.1 per 1000 live births while that of the females was 60.7. The infant death sex ratio is 1 male death for every 0.75 female mortality. There

is a greater difference in sex ratio among the neonatal deaths (male - 58.2% and female - 41.8%) than in the age group from 28 days to under 1 year (male - 56.3%; female - 43.7%).

C. MATERNAL MORTALITY

In 1962, there were 1,944 maternal deaths registered. This represents 0.9% of the deaths from all causes and a maternal mortality rate of 2.3 per 1,000 live births. This rate decreased by 11.5% from that of the previous year.

Maternal Death by Cause - Hemorrhages of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium, and other complications of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium were the two major causes of maternal deaths, with the rates of 1.32 and 0.43 per 1,000 live births and representing 56.3% and 18.4% of all maternal deaths, respectively. Sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium with a rate of 0.20 and toxemias of pregnancy and puerperium with the same rate (0.20) each represents 8.5% of all maternal deaths.

Trend of Maternal Mortality Rate - A great decline in the maternal mortality rate from 1930 to 1962 is shown in Table 5. The 1930 rate of 7.8 went down to as low as 2.3 in 1962. This represents a 70.5% decline. Pre-war maternal death rates showed a slight declining trend. This trend continued after the war until it reached 2.4 in 1960. A slight increase was observed in 1961. However, this increase was followed by noticeable drop to the all time low of 2.3 in 1962.

Maternal Mortality by Age - The greatest percentage of maternal deaths reported was in the age group 30 - 34 years with a total of 431 deaths representing 22.2% of all maternal deaths. Deaths among those in the age group 35 - 39 years totalled 423 (21.8%). Only 66 deaths (3.4%) in the age group 45 years and over were registered.

Maternal Mortality by Month - Maternal mortality rates by month are shown in Table 53. A major peak in June (3.0 per 1,000 live births) and minor peaks in April and July (2.6) are observed. The lowest rate was recorded for October (1.8). Rates for the months of March and May were the same as that of the national rate (2.3). Rates for the months of January, February, August, October and November were below that of the national figure.

Maternal Mortality by Location - Of the eight health regions, Region 7 had the highest mortality rate (3.9 per 1,000 live births), while Regions 1 and 3 had the lowest (1.6). Compared to the national figure (2.3), Regions 2, 4, 6, 7 and 8, had higher rates,

while Regions 1, 3, and 5 had lower rates. Of the provinces, Leyte recorded the highest rate (6.3) and Cavite had the lowest (0.6). Of the cities, Ormoc City had the highest maternal mortality rate (6.8), while Pasay City had the lowest (0.2).

D. FOETAL DEATHS

There were 7,424 Foetal deaths registered in 1962 representing a foetal death rate of 8.9 per 1,000 live births. This figure is 2.3 less than that of 1961 which is equivalent to a decrease of 20.5%.

Different causes of foetal deaths in the country are shown in Table 56. The leading causes by order of magnitude, are the following: Diseases of Foetus and Ill-defined Causes with a rate of 7.28 (81.7%); Placental and Cord Condition (6.2%), and Difficulties in Labor (4.0%). Absorption of Toxic Substances from Mother (0.1%) caused the least number of deaths.

Foetal deaths and foetal death rates by month are shown in Table 60. The highest rate was registered in July (9.9 per 1,000 live births); the lowest in January (7.9). The low rate in January soared to 9.2 in February. It remained consistent at 8.5 in March and April, increasing in May and June. It reached the minor peak in September (9.8). The October rate remained the same as that of August. The rates for November and December were 9.3 and 9.0 respectively.

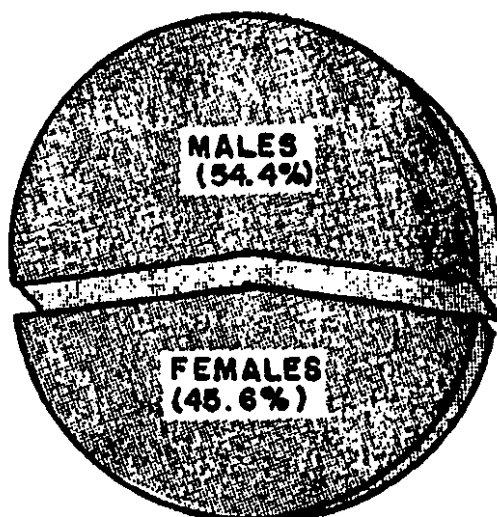
Region 3 reported the highest number of foetal deaths - 3,789 or 51.0% of all foetal mortality. Region 7 reported the least number 364 or 4.9%. The highest foetal mortality rate recorded was 12.8 per 1,000 live births and the lowest was 5.8. Trece Martires topped all the cities with its rate of 61.7, while the highest provincial rate was that of Zamboanga del Norte (20.5).

Foetal deaths that were medically attended totalled 3,153 (42.5%) - 384 (12.2%) by private physicians; 760 (24.1%) by the public health officers and 2,009 (63.7%) by hospital authorities. A total of 2,353 (31.7%) deaths was not given medical attendance. Attendance to 25.8% of all foetal deaths was not stated at all in the health reports.

TABLE 21 - DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES BY AGE, SEX AND PERCENT AGE DISTRIBUTION:
PHILIPPINES, 1962

A G E	Number of Deaths			Percent Age Distribution		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
ALL AGES	213,439	116,126	97,313	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 1 yr...	56,365	32,274	24,091	26.4	27.8	24.8
1 - 4 yrs....	37,512	19,879	17,633	17.6	17.1	18.1
5 - 9 yrs....	9,612	5,440	4,172	4.5	4.7	4.3
10 - 14 yrs..	4,067	2,357	1,710	1.9	2.0	1.8
15 - 19 yrs..	3,678	2,181	1,497	1.7	1.9	1.5
20 - 24 yrs..	5,330	3,008	2,322	2.5	2.6	2.4
25 - 29 yrs..	5,690	3,129	2,561	2.7	2.7	2.6
30 - 34 yrs..	5,683	2,934	2,749	2.6	2.5	2.8
35 - 39 yrs..	6,409	3,359	3,050	3.0	2.9	3.1
40 - 44 yrs..	6,115	3,180	2,935	2.9	2.7	3.0
45 - 49 yrs..	6,705	3,728	2,977	3.1	3.2	3.1
50 - 54 yrs..	7,089	4,106	2,983	3.3	3.5	3.1
55 - 59 yrs..	6,389	3,731	2,658	3.0	3.2	2.7
60 - 64 yrs..	8,323	4,822	3,501	3.9	4.2	3.6
65 - 69 yrs..	5,702	3,068	2,634	2.7	2.6	2.7
70 - 74 yrs..	7,698	3,957	3,741	3.6	3.4	3.8
75 - 79 yrs..	6,135	3,194	2,941	2.9	2.8	3.0
80 yrs. and over.....	24,379	11,477	12,902	11.4	9.9	13.3
Not stated...	558	302	256	0.3	0.3	0.3

DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES BY SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962



PERCENT AGE DISTRIBUTION OF DEATHS BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962

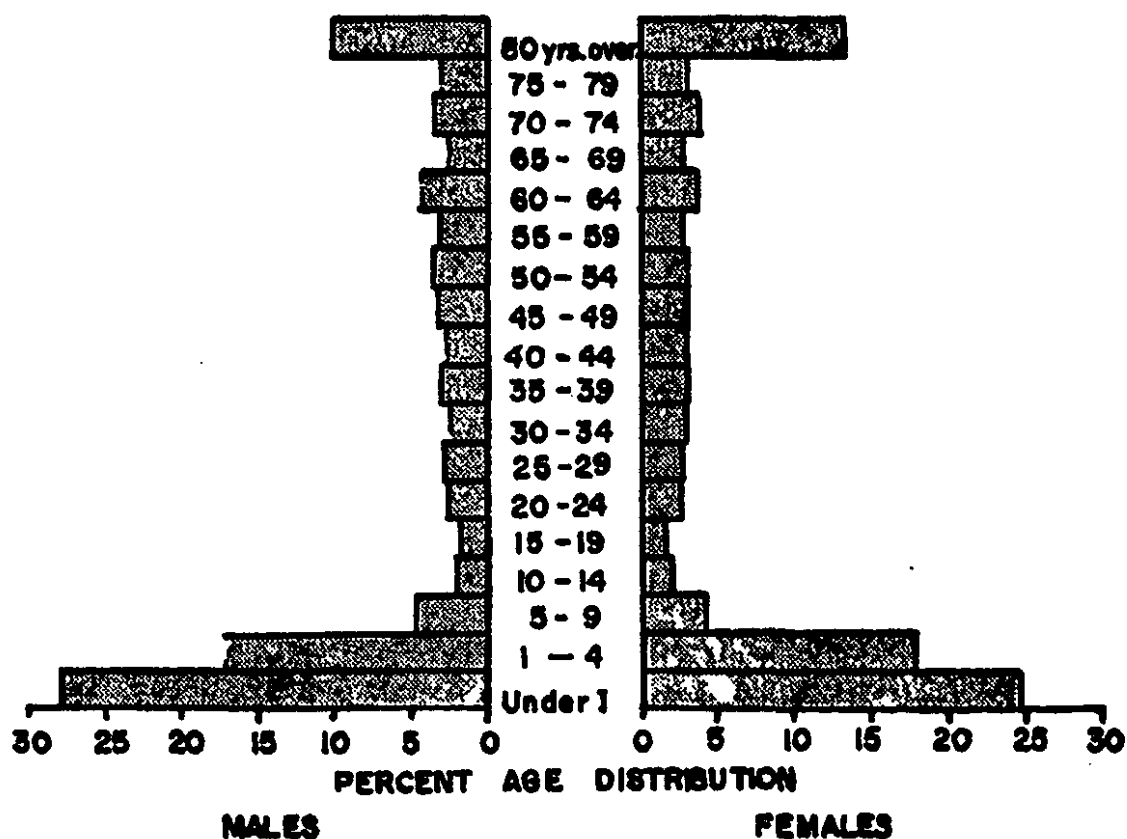


Figure 15

TABLE 22 - DEATH RATES (per 1000 population) BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES
AND EACH REGION, 1962

A G E	PHILIPPINES			R E G I O N 1			R E G I O N 2		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
ALL AGES.....	7.2	7.8	6.6	8.0	8.6	7.4	10.7	11.3	9.2
Under 1 yr....	65.5	73.2	57.4	70.1	80.2	59.5	118.1	131.1	104.4
1 - 4 yrs.....	8.3	8.7	7.9	7.6	7.9	7.3	12.5	13.3	11.7
5 - 9 yrs.....	2.3	2.4	1.9	1.8	2.0	1.7	2.9	3.2	2.6
10 - 14 yrs...	1.1	1.2	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.4	1.6	1.2
15 - 19 yrs...	1.2	1.4	1.0	1.4	1.7	1.0	1.7	2.0	1.3
20 - 24 yrs...	2.2	2.5	1.9	2.0	2.5	1.6	3.0	3.1	3.0
25 - 29 yrs...	2.9	3.3	2.5	3.1	3.5	2.8	3.9	4.1	3.6
30 - 34 yrs...	3.5	3.7	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.1	4.3	4.4	4.3
35 - 39 yrs...	4.4	4.8	4.1	4.7	5.3	4.1	5.8	6.4	5.2
40 - 44 yrs...	4.7	5.0	4.4	4.8	5.0	4.6	6.1	5.9	6.3
45 - 49 yrs...	5.8	6.4	5.2	6.2	6.6	5.7	7.9	8.6	7.2
50 - 54 yrs...	7.5	8.6	6.4	8.0	8.5	7.5	9.7	11.9	7.5
55 - 59 yrs...	8.7	10.1	7.3	10.6	11.7	9.6	10.7	12.2	9.1
60 - 64 yrs...	14.8	16.6	12.8	15.7	17.6	13.8	16.4	19.6	13.0
65 - 69 yrs...	15.6	16.5	14.6	19.7	21.1	18.3	17.1	19.1	15.0
70 - 74 yrs...	34.1	34.7	33.4	41.5	43.8	39.3	38.0	38.1	35.9
75 - 79 yrs...	53.3	56.0	50.7	74.6	77.1	72.1	54.1	58.6	49.8
80 yrs. and over.....	567.0	546.5	586.1	896.4	853.6	933.6	664.8	737.9	595.2

MORTALITY - AGE SPECIFIC DEATH RATES
BY SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962

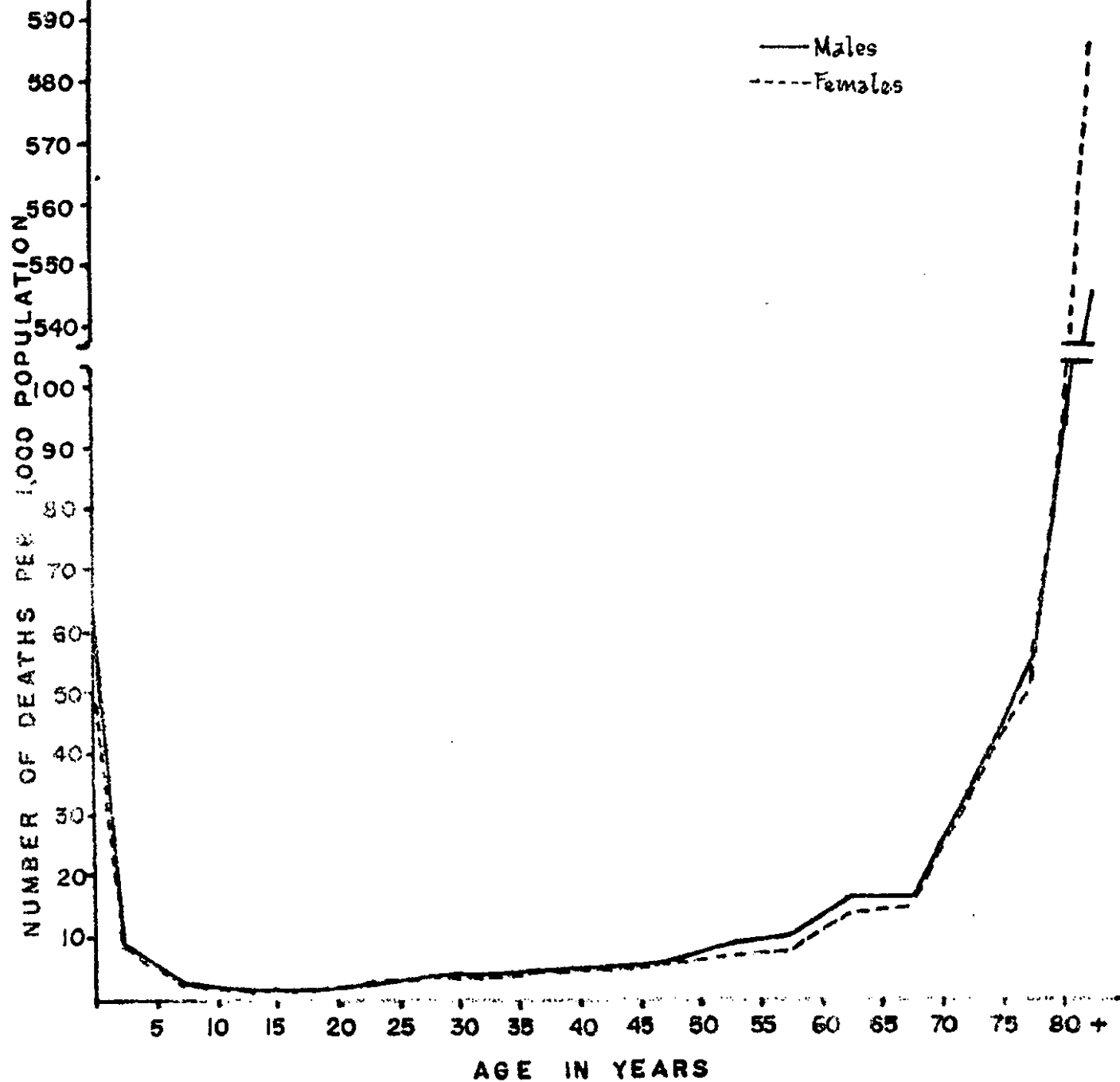


Figure 16

TABLE 22 - DEATH RATES (per 1000 population) BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES
AND EACH REGION, 1962 (Continued....)

A G E	R E G I O N ' 3			R E G I O N 4			R E G I O N 5		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
ALL AGES.....	7.5	8.1	6.8	7.0	7.5	6.5	6.8	7.2	6.4
Under 1 yr....	74.4	83.8	64.4	58.0	65.0	50.8	55.6	61.7	49.3
1 - 4 yrs.....	7.3	7.9	6.7	10.4	10.6	10.2	7.7	7.9	7.5
5 - 9 yrs.....	1.8	2.0	1.6	2.2	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.6	1.8
10 - 14 yrs....	1.0	1.2	0.8	1.2	1.3	1.1	0.9	1.0	0.9
15 - 19 yrs...	1.2	1.3	1.0	1.2	1.4	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.8
20 - 24 yrs...	2.3	2.6	1.9	2.0	2.2	1.8	1.9	2.4	1.4
25 - 29 yrs...	2.7	3.2	2.3	2.5	2.8	2.3	2.6	2.8	2.5
30 - 34 yrs...	3.2	3.7	2.8	3.3	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.2
35 - 39 yrs...	4.3	4.6	3.9	4.0	4.1	3.9	4.7	5.0	4.3
40 - 44 yrs...	4.6	5.1	4.2	4.3	4.7	3.9	4.7	4.6	4.7
45 - 49 yrs...	6.0	6.6	5.4	5.1	5.5	4.7	6.8	7.1	6.6
50 - 54 yrs...	8.1	9.5	6.5	6.2	7.1	5.2	8.4	8.8	7.9
55 - 59 yrs...	9.8	11.5	8.1	7.9	9.5	6.3	8.2	9.2	7.2
60 - 64 yrs...	15.4	17.8	12.8	14.8	15.7	13.9	14.6	15.9	13.3
65 - 69 yrs...	18.0	18.9	17.0	13.8	14.6	13.0	14.8	14.9	14.8
70 - 74 yrs...	37.3	39.0	35.5	29.5	31.9	27.0	32.2	29.7	34.6
75 - 79 yrs...	65.2	68.4	62.1	50.7	57.6	43.9	54.8	57.0	52.8
80 yrs. and over.....	433.8	581.4	683.8	526.3	526.4	526.3	603.5	579.1	626.7

TABLE 22 - DEATH RATES (per 1000 population) BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES
AND EACH REGION, 1962 (Continued....)

	R E G I O N 6			R E G I O N 7			R E G I O N 8		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
ALL AGES.....	8.9	9.4	8.3	4.3	4.8	3.9	5.1	5.7	4.4
Under 1 yr....	72.0	79.2	64.5	39.8	43.2	36.3	48.2	54.1	42.0
1 - 4 yrs.....	11.4	13.2	11.1	5.6	5.9	5.3	6.5	6.8	6.3
5 - 9 yrs.....	3.2	3.6	2.8	1.8	1.9	1.6	2.1	2.4	1.8
10 - 14 yrs...	1.4	1.7	1.2	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.0	0.8
15 - 19 yrs...	1.5	1.7	1.2	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.8
20 - 24 yrs...	2.7	3.0	2.4	1.5	1.7	1.4	1.9	2.1	1.7
25 - 29 yrs...	3.5	3.8	3.2	2.4	2.8	2.0	2.7	3.3	2.1
30 - 34 yrs...	4.5	4.6	4.3	2.8	2.9	2.7	3.3	3.8	2.9
35 - 39 yrs...	5.6	6.0	5.2	3.4	4.2	2.7	3.5	3.7	3.4
40 - 44 yrs...	6.0	6.1	6.0	3.7	4.0	3.4	3.5	4.2	2.7
45 - 49 yrs...	6.8	7.7	5.9	3.7	4.2	3.2	4.2	5.1	3.3
50 - 54 yrs...	9.0	10.1	7.9	4.9	5.7	4.0	5.3	6.9	3.7
55 - 59 yrs...	10.3	11.5	9.1	4.4	5.5	3.4	5.3	6.9	3.5
60 - 64 yrs...	19.8	20.8	18.8	8.4	10.5	6.2	9.5	12.2	6.7
65 - 69 yrs...	19.5	20.5	18.5	7.1	7.5	6.6	8.3	9.6	7.0
70 - 74 yrs...	48.9	46.9	50.9	14.7	16.3	13.0	17.0	18.0	16.0
75 - 79 yrs...	59.4	59.5	59.4	19.0	20.9	17.3	22.3	25.2	19.4
80 yrs. and over.....	639.2	628.8	649.2	193.9	201.1	187.2	227.5	227.6	227.5

TABLE 23 - DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES BY AGE, SEX AND MONTH: PHILIPPINES, 1962

A G E	WHOLE YEAR			JANUARY		FEBRUARY	
	Both sexes	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
All Ages.....	213439	116126	97313	10061	8382	9204	7498
Under 1 year.....	56365	32274	24091	2775	2073	2562	1786
1 - 4 years.....	37512	19879	17633	1504	1309	1265	1112
5 - 9 years.....	9612	5440	4172	435	324	372	302
10 - 14 years.....	4067	2357	1710	208	135	161	121
15 - 19 years.....	3678	2181	1497	179	128	168	131
20 - 24 years.....	5330	3008	2322	249	215	244	204
25 - 29 years.....	5690	3129	2561	299	236	223	212
30 - 34 years.....	5683	2934	2749	268	280	250	208
35 - 39 years.....	6409	3359	3050	319	261	250	241
40 - 44 years.....	6115	3180	2935	300	291	253	203
45 - 49 years.....	6705	3728	2977	344	276	316	237
50 - 54 years.....	7089	4106	2983	373	279	355	237
55 - 59 years.....	6389	3731	2658	348	197	324	223
60 - 64 years.....	8323	4822	3501	455	323	394	275
65 - 69 years.....	5702	3068	2634	316	211	291	219
70 - 74 years.....	7698	3957	3741	379	342	351	341
75 - 79 years.....	6135	3194	2941	281	271	292	273
80 yrs. and over.....	24379	11477	12902	1007	1206	1113	1158
Not stated.....	558	302	256	22	25	20	15

TABLE 23 - DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES BY AGE, SEX AND MONTH: PHILIPPINES, 1962
(Continued...)

A G E	MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
All Ages.....	9019	7677	8451	6878	9249	7771	8829	7392
Under 1 year.....	2464	1866	2205	1600	2512	1893	2431	1876
1 - 4 years.....	1369	1249	1357	1191	1479	1338	1491	1321
5 - 9 years.....	397	307	417	311	503	359	444	334
10 - 14 years.....	197	128	196	141	243	173	193	160
15 - 19 years.....	161	119	181	118	196	146	192	111
20 - 24 years.....	262	162	230	187	285	194	256	161
25 - 29 years.....	253	223	262	202	250	202	275	224
30 - 34 years.....	262	244	240	218	247	209	226	235
35 - 39 years.....	284	225	281	253	322	282	267	246
40 - 44 years.....	255	259	250	226	266	223	264	253
45 - 49 years.....	286	254	288	255	321	268	314	229
50 - 54 years.....	325	216	320	219	352	271	305	236
55 - 59 years.....	296	228	295	194	297	226	261	197
60 - 64 years.....	404	312	393	227	348	314	360	253
65 - 69 years.....	254	234	231	187	248	220	203	213
70 - 74 years.....	336	323	273	256	310	288	308	263
75 - 79 years.....	272	233	232	226	233	226	223	219
80 yrs. & over.....	922	1081	782	854	815	920	796	841
Not stated.....	20	14	18	13	22	19	20	20

TABLE 23 - DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES BY AGE, SEX AND MONTH: PHILIPPINES, 1962
(Continued...)

A G E	J U L Y		A U G U S T		S E P T E M B E R	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
All Ages.....	10618	8773	10830	9260	10476	8827
Under 1 year.....	3117	2302	2858	2211	2903	2149
1 - 4 years.....	2084	1834	2259	1941	1957	1742
5 - 9 years.....	518	398	527	423	527	411
10 - 14 years.....	190	138	216	153	193	155
15 - 19 years.....	171	112	189	129	191	139
20 - 24 years.....	234	208	265	225	255	191
25 - 29 years.....	263	221	275	218	276	220
30 - 34 years.....	259	219	222	244	260	234
35 - 39 years.....	297	294	301	266	276	254
40 - 44 years.....	247	248	308	253	277	259
45 - 49 years.....	318	249	353	256	311	271
50 - 54 years.....	332	260	341	280	362	266
55 - 59 years.....	353	236	352	220	328	235
60 - 64 years.....	435	289	442	346	404	316
65 - 69 years.....	267	226	257	236	256	227
70 - 74 years.....	327	299	339	366	338	319
75 - 79 years.....	269	223	263	278	265	251
80 yrs. & over.....	909	996	1038	1191	1063	1163
Not stated.....	28	21	25	24	34	25

TABLE 23 - DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES BY AGE, SEX AND MONTH: PHILIPPINES, 1962
(Continued...)

A G E	O C T O B E R		N O V E M B E R		D E C E M B E R	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
All Ages.....	10325	8771	9452	8048	9612	8036
Under 1 year.....	2937	2212	2657	2050	2853	2073
1 - 4 years.....	1774	1688	1656	1444	1684	1464
5 - 9 years.....	455	373	438	331	407	299
10 - 14 years.....	201	153	171	123	188	130
15 - 19 years.....	209	115	168	132	176	117
20 - 24 years.....	264	179	235	192	229	204
25 - 29 years.....	254	212	246	181	253	210
30 - 34 years.....	262	226	201	222	237	210
35 - 39 years.....	261	239	255	246	246	243
40 - 44 years.....	258	258	244	224	258	238
45 - 49 years.....	325	256	328	256	224	170
50 - 54 years.....	351	245	333	243	357	231
55 - 59 years.....	319	239	268	229	290	234
60 - 64 years.....	422	294	395	276	370	276
65 - 69 years.....	262	250	236	229	247	182
70 - 74 years.....	347	320	327	341	322	283
75 - 79 years.....	318	249	280	234	266	258
80 yrs. & over.....	1075	1231	984	1073	973	1188
Not stated.....	31	32	30	22	32	26

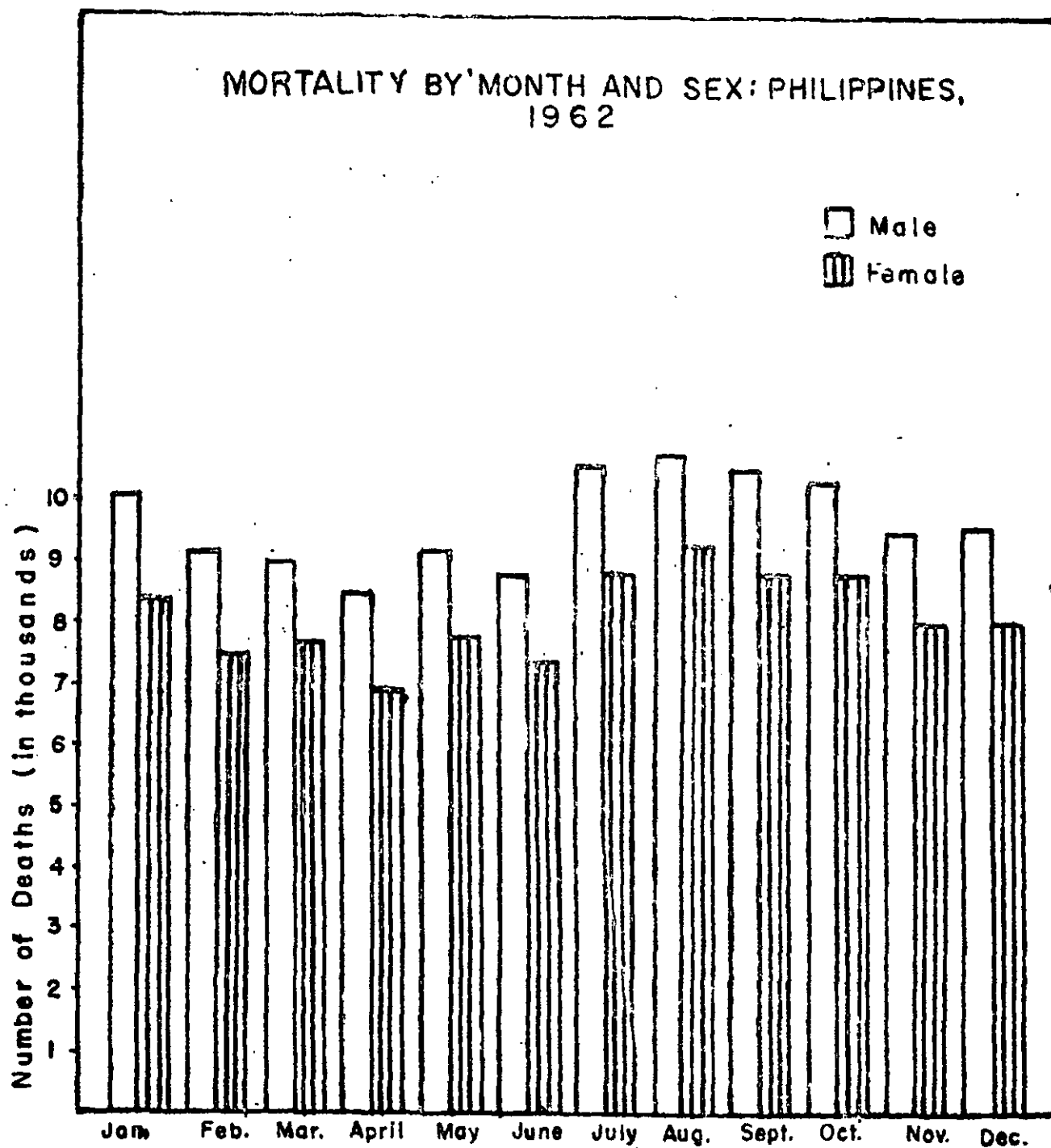


Figure 17

TABLE 24 - NUMBER OF DEATHS AND CRUDE DEATH RATES (per 1000 population) BY MONTH AND SEX: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, 1962

M O N T H and S E X		PHILIPPINES		REGION 1		REGION 2	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
WHOLE YEAR	Both sexes.....	213439	7.2	27895	8.0	11522	10.3
	Male.....	116126	7.8	15068	8.6	6364	11.3
	Female.....	97313	6.6	12827	7.4	5158	9.2
JANUARY	Both sexes.....	18443	7.3	2358	8.0	1076	11.3
	Male.....	10061	7.9	1306	3.0	587	4.2
	Female.....	8382	6.6	1052	2.5	489	3.6
FEBRUARY	Both sexes.....	16702	7.3	2295	8.5	1024	11.9
	Male.....	9204	8.0	1232	3.1	597	4.5
	Female.....	7498	6.6	1063	2.8	427	3.5
MARCH	Both sexes.....	16696	6.6	2109	7.1	970	10.2
	Male.....	9019	7.1	1095	2.5	545	3.9
	Female.....	7677	6.1	1014	2.4	425	3.2
APRIL	Both sexes.....	15329	6.2	2000	7.0	864	9.4
	Male.....	8451	6.8	1085	2.5	466	3.4
	Female.....	6878	5.6	915	2.2	398	3.0
MAY	Both sexes.....	17020	6.8	2131	7.2	1033	10.9
	Male.....	9249	7.3	1150	2.6	558	3.9
	Female.....	7771	6.2	981	2.3	475	3.5
JUNE	Both sexes.....	16221	6.6	2149	7.5	854	9.3
	Male.....	8829	7.2	1157	2.7	478	3.5
	Female.....	7392	6.1	992	2.4	376	2.9
JULY	Both sexes.....	19391	7.6	2792	9.4	875	9.2
	Male.....	10618	8.3	1520	3.4	468	3.3
	Female.....	8773	7.0	1272	3.0	407	3.0
AUGUST.	Both sexes.....	20090	8.0	2814	9.5	1007	10.6
	Male.....	10830	8.6	1532	3.5	539	3.8
	Female.....	9260	7.4	1282	3.0	468	3.5
SEPTEMBER	Both sexes.....	19303	7.9	2471	8.6	896	9.7
	Male.....	10476	8.5	1299	3.0	492	3.6
	Female.....	8827	7.2	1172	2.9	404	3.1
OCTOBER	Both sexes.....	19096	7.6	2390	8.0	969	10.2
	Male.....	10325	8.2	1317	3.0	532	3.8
	Female.....	8771	7.0	1073	2.4	437	3.2
NOVEMBER	Both sexes.....	17500	7.2	2148	7.5	925	10.0
	Male.....	9452	7.7	1177	2.8	514	3.8
	Female.....	8048	6.6	971	2.4	411	3.2
DECEMBER	Both sexes.....	17648	7.0	2238	7.5	1029	10.8
	Male.....	9612	7.6	1198	2.7	588	4.2
	Female.....	8036	6.4	1040	2.5	441	3.3

TABLE 24 - NUMBER OF DEATHS AND CRUDE DEATH RATES (per 1000 population) BY MONTH AND SEX: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, 1962 (Continued....)

M O N T H and S E X		REGION 3		REGION 4		REGION 5	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
WHOLE YEAR	Both sexes.....	60110	7.4	17983	7.0	22745	6.8
	Male.....	32991	8.1	9713	7.5	12084	7.2
	Female.....	27119	6.8	8270	6.5	10661	6.4
JANUARY	Both sexes.....	4891	7.1	1533	7.0	1913	6.8
	Male.....	2686	2.6	832	2.6	1003	2.4
	Female.....	2205	2.3	701	2.3	910	2.3
FEBRUARY	Both sexes.....	4714	7.7	1386	7.1	1766	7.0
	Male.....	2598	2.9	744	2.5	966	2.5
	Female.....	2116	2.4	642	2.3	800	2.2
MARCH	Both sexes.....	4573	6.7	1325	6.1	1729	6.1
	Male.....	2539	2.5	690	2.1	902	2.1
	Female.....	2034	2.1	635	2.1	827	2.1
APRIL	Both sexes.....	4164	6.3	1263	6.0	1702	6.2
	Male.....	2358	2.4	691	2.2	928	2.3
	Female.....	1806	1.9	572	1.9	774	2.0
MAY	Both sexes.....	5007	7.3	1403	6.4	1682	6.2
	Male.....	2735	2.7	781	2.4	922	2.2
	Female.....	2272	2.3	622	2.0	760	1.9
JUNE	Both sexes.....	4598	6.9	1337	6.3	1615	6.0
	Male.....	2492	2.5	746	2.4	908	2.2
	Female.....	2106	2.1	591	1.9	707	1.8
JULY	Both sexes.....	5409	7.9	1596	7.3	1995	7.0
	Male.....	2918	2.9	892	2.8	1104	2.6
	Female.....	2491	2.6	704	2.3	891	2.2
AUGUST	Both sexes.....	5740	8.4	1605	7.4	2266	8.0
	Male.....	3136	3.1	860	2.7	1132	2.7
	Female.....	2604	2.7	745	2.4	1134	2.8
SEPTEMBER	Both sexes.....	5632	8.5	1485	7.0	2261	8.3
	Male.....	3093	3.1	790	2.5	1213	3.0
	Female.....	2539	2.7	695	2.5	1048	2.7
OCTOBER	Both sexes.....	5292	7.7	1722	8.0	2306	8.2
	Male.....	2884	2.8	906	2.8	1198	3.5
	Female.....	2408	2.5	816	2.6	1108	2.8
NOVEMBER	Both sexes.....	4988	7.5	1671	7.9	1814	6.6
	Male.....	2728	2.8	878	2.8	964	2.4
	Female.....	2260	2.4	793	2.7	850	2.2
DECEMBER	Both sexes.....	5102	7.4	1657	7.6	1696	6.0
	Male.....	2824	2.8	903	2.8	844	2.0
	Female.....	2278	2.4	754	2.4	852	2.1

TABLE 24 - NUMBER OF DEATHS AND CRUDE DEATH RATES (per 1000 population) BY MONTH AND SEX: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, 1962 (Continued....)

MONTH and SEX		REGION 6		REGION 7		REGION 8	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
WHOLE YEAR	Both sexes.....	43959	8.8	11352	4.3	17873	5.1
	Male.....	23504	9.4	6281	4.8	10121	5.7
	Female.....	20455	8.3	5071	3.9	7752	4.4
JANUARY	Both sexes.....	3816	9.0	1084	4.9	1772	5.9
	Male.....	2041	3.3	606	1.8	1000	2.2
	Female.....	1775	2.8	404	1.4	562	1.5
FEBRUARY	Both sexes.....	3183	8.4	907	4.5	1427	5.2
	Male.....	1699	3.0	503	1.7	865	2.1
	Female.....	1484	2.8	404	1.4	562	1.5
MARCH	Both sexes.....	3551	8.4	925	4.2	1514	5.0
	Male.....	1910	3.0	512	1.6	826	1.9
	Female.....	1641	2.8	413	1.3	688	1.6
APRIL	Both sexes.....	3218	7.9	806	3.8	1312	4.5
	Male.....	1710	2.8	464	1.5	749	1.7
	Female.....	1508	2.6	342	1.1	563	1.4
MAY	Both sexes.....	3415	8.1	888	4.0	1461	4.9
	Male.....	1812	2.9	502	1.5	789	1.8
	Female.....	1603	2.7	386	1.2	672	1.6
JUNE	Both sexes.....	3481	8.5	841	3.9	1346	4.6
	Male.....	1811	3.0	466	1.5	771	1.8
	Female.....	1670	2.9	375	1.2	575	1.4
JULY	Both sexes.....	4100	9.7	1020	4.6	1604	5.3
	Male.....	2243	3.6	549	1.7	924	2.1
	Female.....	1857	3.1	471	1.5	680	1.4
AUGUST	Both sexes.....	4244	10.1	949	4.3	1465	4.9
	Male.....	2287	3.7	506	1.5	838	1.9
	Female.....	1957	3.3	443	1.4	627	1.5
SEPTEMBER	Both sexes.....	4031	9.9	998	4.6	1529	5.2
	Male.....	2148	3.5	564	1.8	877	2.0
	Female.....	1883	3.3	434	1.4	652	1.6
OCTOBER	Both sexes.....	3928	9.3	973	4.4	1516	5.0
	Male.....	2112	3.4	538	1.6	838	1.9
	Female.....	1816	3.0	435	1.4	678	1.6
NOVEMBER	Both sexes.....	3534	8.7	1001	4.7	1419	4.9
	Male.....	1876	3.1	546	1.7	769	1.8
	Female.....	1658	2.9	455	1.5	650	1.6
DECEMBER	Both sexes.....	3458	8.2	960	4.3	1508	5.0
	Male.....	1855	3.0	525	1.6	875	2.0
	Female.....	1603	2.7	435	1.4	633	1.5

CRUDE DEATH RATE BY REGION: PHILIPPINES, 1962

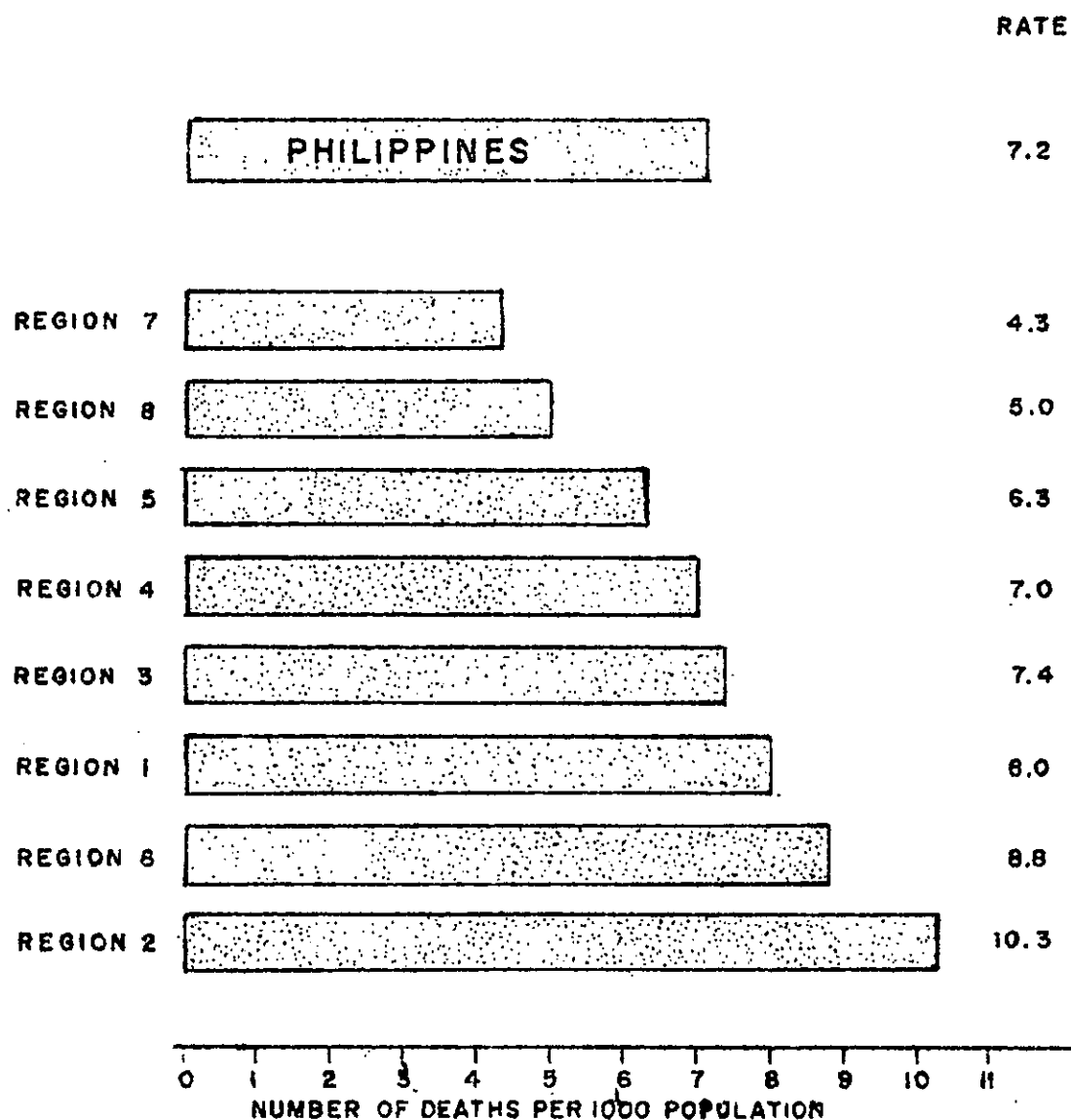


FIGURE 18

TABLE 25 - DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1962

P L A C E	Total		Under 1 yr.		1 - 4 years		5 - 9 yrs.	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	116126	97313	32274	24091	19879	17633	5440	4172
<u>REGION 1</u>	15068	12827	4172	2949	2133	1928	524	428
ABRA.....	506	428	112	79	78	58	12	23
ILOCOS NORTE.....	1498	1424	364	274	165	142	43	25
ILOCOS SUR.....	1680	1446	399	274	161	178	49	34
LA UNION.....	1493	1334	388	267	271	207	63	61
MT. PROVINCE.....	743	625	155	115	112	129	32	27
PANGASINAN.....	5429	4623	1602	1152	784	752	198	148
TARLAC.....	1987	1665	590	435	329	273	74	54
ZAMBALES.....	817	661	226	154	137	107	30	24
BAGUIO CITY.....	335	215	145	99	34	24	8	6
DAGUPAN CITY.....	580	406	191	100	62	58	15	26
<u>REGION 2</u>	6364	5158	2184	1656	1150	989	267	212
BATANES.....	66	51	16	7	8	4	1	-
CAGAYAN.....	3021	2546	1067	802	534	454	128	101
ISABELA.....	2561	2001	879	669	475	429	106	86
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	716	560	222	178	133	102	32	25
<u>REGION 3</u>	32991	27119	10034	7344	4897	4036	1195	946
BATAAN.....	734	593	235	133	138	144	41	33
BATANGAS.....	2645	2326	826	642	323	230	71	60
BULACAN.....	2430	2126	696	512	329	257	87	62
CAVITE.....	1382	1200	368	312	253	184	43	35
LAGUNA.....	1991	1683	572	437	377	315	85	46
MARINDUQUE.....	698	578	200	129	98	80	47	31
NUEVA ECIJA.....	1995	1630	695	447	318	264	52	44
OCC. MINDORO.....	249	190	51	40	56	53	11	10
OR. MINDORO.....	1200	945	362	278	177	160	58	43
PALAWAN.....	364	266	71	54	46	30	7	10
PAMPANGA.....	2194	1925	605	422	288	242	85	59
QUEZON.....	2968	2334	888	674	461	361	114	117
RIZAL.....	2724	2332	803	600	457	373	81	104
ROMBLON.....	488	454	122	88	95	73	32	29
CABANATUAN CITY..	468	420	116	106	72	66	26	10
CALOOCAN CITY....	607	553	196	152	96	76	27	20
CAVITE CITY.....	213	163	65	43	40	27	4	7
LIPA CITY.....	371	302	143	110	38	20	8	4
LUCENA CITY.....	410	320	100	72	57	41	19	15

TABLE 25 - DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	Total		Under 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 9 yrs.	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
MANILA.....	6365	4827	2280	1667	894	771	217	150
PASAY CITY.....	172	146	52	33	18	22	6	2
QUEZON CITY.....	1788	1376	432	289	176	182	52	37
SAN PABLO CITY....	439	371	133	85	65	47	18	16
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	33	12	13	8	13	1	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	63	47	10	11	12	17	4	2
<u>REGION 4</u>	9713	8270	2476	1844	2095	1969	441	387
ALBAY.....	1623	1494	376	296	338	351	68	53
CAMARINES NORTE...	984	733	297	202	209	162	41	35
CAMARINES SUR.....	2571	2253	604	480	541	495	109	86
CATANDUANES.....	713	578	213	128	162	155	34	37
MASBATE.....	1293	1132	390	315	278	291	80	73
SORSOGON.....	1802	1478	428	296	428	386	89	86
LEGASPI CITY.....	318	269	73	53	60	56	8	8
NAGA CITY.....	409	333	95	74	79	73	12	9
<u>REGION 5</u>	12084	10661	3050	2321	2043	1886	661	428
AKLAN.....	945	873	164	105	109	115	72	27
ANTIQUE.....	1117	1052	247	178	174	169	63	39
CAPIZ.....	1019	816	314	204	174	148	56	31
ILOILO.....	3376	3089	882	634	441	408	122	94
NEGROS OCC.....	3534	2865	910	653	748	616	174	154
BACOLOD CITY.....	573	604	129	189	62	118	77	4
ILOILO CITY.....	434	388	94	95	115	95	29	24
ROXAS CITY.....	418	367	111	101	59	66	24	15
SAN CARLOS CITY...	376	352	133	104	90	80	23	25
SILAY CITY.....	292	255	66	58	71	71	21	15
<u>REGION 6</u>	23504	20455	5838	4530	4523	4123	1332	1022
BOHOL.....	3760	3552	1161	877	590	553	169	126
CEBU.....	5162	4847	1539	1144	928	812	254	202
NORTHERN LEYTE....	5036	4134	890	693	1032	948	362	280
SOUTHERN LEYTE....	782	683	205	139	147	155	44	48
NEGROS ORIENTAL...	1514	1339	358	296	277	283	74	46
SAMAR.....	3099	2529	659	546	668	593	220	169
CALBAYOG CITY.....	404	310	92	70	91	76	30	26
CANLAON CITY.....								
CEBU CITY.....	1914	1551	512	397	375	346	79	58

TABLE 25 - DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	Total		Under 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.		5 - 9 yrs.	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
DANAO CITY.....	167	156	43	35	32	30	5	4
DUMAGUETE CITY....	119	86	25	23	27	15	5	4
LAPU LAPU CITY....	280	264	88	69	60	66	10	4
ORMOC CITY.....	436	355	85	76	138	104	38	28
TACLOBAN CITY.....	567	420	105	100	97	100	29	24
TOLEDO CITY.....	264	199	76	65	61	42	13	3
<u>REGION 7</u>	6281	5071	1675	1343	1185	1034	382	298
LANAO DEL NORTE...	666	550	210	146	146	132	45	40
LANAO DEL SUR.....	142	150	29	25	31	35	6	4
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL	1096	951	283	241	187	161	61	51
SULU.....	458	295	56	52	54	31	22	19
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	938	761	244	192	176	159	62	54
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR..	1552	1228	447	365	353	285	113	86
BASILAN CITY.....	222	177	41	48	28	37	7	8
ILIGAN CITY.....	298	271	93	83	57	54	13	12
MARAWI CITY.....	35	24	7	3	7	7	-	3
OZAMIS CITY.....	327	250	105	84	64	52	34	12
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	547	414	160	104	82	81	19	9
<u>REGION 8</u>	10121	7752	2845	2104	1853	1668	638	451
AGUSAN.....	657	556	203	167	121	150	35	29
BUKIDNON.....	423	285	115	62	95	71	29	21
COTABATO.....	1706	1261	483	399	257	221	105	55
DAVAO.....	1661	1206	482	332	314	236	102	55
MISAMIS ORIENTAL...	1480	1220	476	335	291	282	79	61
SURIGAO DEL NORTE..	1151	957	262	199	206	195	80	76
SURIGAO DEL SUR....	721	579	172	113	131	134	59	51
BUTUAN CITY.....	552	363	150	110	121	81	30	22
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	391	334	115	101	74	76	22	16
COTABATO CITY.....	136	77	42	28	12	10	8	4
DAVAO CITY.....	972	690	254	193	163	155	67	42
GINGOOG CITY.....	271	224	91	65	68	57	22	19

TABLE 25 - DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, (Continued...)

P L A C E	10 - 14 yrs.		15 - 19 yrs.		20 - 24 yrs.		25 - 29 yrs.	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	2357	1710	2181	1497	3008	2322	3129	2561
<u>REGION 1</u>	277	212	318	190	357	236	394	334
ABRA.....	9	10	6	9	18	14	17	11
ILOCOS NORTE.....	17	22	30	19	50	19	34	30
ILOCOS SUR.....	25	27	35	19	53	17	56	33
LA UNION.....	28	15	30	13	28	27	33	27
MT. PROVINCE.....	26	10	19	16	15	12	25	21
PANGASINAN.....	99	87	121	63	99	82	138	141
TARLAC	38	26	41	20	31	35	37	35
ZAMBALES.....	18	14	19	10	32	11	29	15
BAGUIO CITY.....	6	-	6	3	12	10	12	7
DAGUPAN CITY.....	11	1	11	18	19	9	13	14
<u>REGION 2</u>	117	87	119	79	141	140	150	138
BATANES.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
CAGAYAN.....	56	38	56	38	69	76	80	68
ISABELA.....	49	36	55	30	53	52	51	50
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	12	13	8	11	19	12	19	18
<u>REGION 3</u>	625	425	578	416	852	653	823	643
BATAAN.....	13	18	9	9	19	14	7	14
BATANGAS.....	37	31	32	25	51	47	78	43
BULACAN.....	37	34	45	26	46	33	46	47
CAVITE.....	23	17	22	10	40	22	17	23
LAGUNA.....	39	28	29	15	32	34	39	30
MARINDUQUE.....	16	7	11	12	16	15	13	16
NUEVA ECIJA.....	40	26	45	26	38	42	42	47
OCC. MINDORO.....	3	5	8	4	4	4	5	1
OR. MINDORO.....	26	15	24	18	39	36	44	32
PALAWAN.....	1	4	10	5	17	6	14	15
PAMPANGA.....	46	28	34	30	47	31	46	38
QUEZON.....	71	47	53	40	84	73	71	59
RIZAL.....	40	26	35	29	66	43	69	42
ROMBLON.....	18	10	6	11	11	13	10	10
CABANATUAN CITY..	15	9	11	14	23	14	15	20
CALOOCAN CITY....	4	10	8	7	10	14	17	12
CAVITE CITY.....	4	4	4	-	4	10	3	2
LIPA CITY.....	4	4	2	2	6	7	6	6
LUCENA CITY.....	19	9	5	2	20	12	8	19

TABLE 25 - DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	10 - 14 yrs.		15 - 19 yrs.		20 - 24 yrs.		25 - 29 yrs.	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
MANILA.....	105	71	154	101	214	128	204	113
PASAY CITY.....	4	1	-	1	2	2	4	3
QUEZON CITY.....	49	19	23	21	53	40	47	39
SAN PABLO CITY....	5	2	7	8	10	12	15	10
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	6	-	1	-	-	1	3	2
<u>REGION 4</u>	221	169	199	117	233	197	234	197
ALBAY.....	35	32	33	19	35	33	31	24
CAMARINES NORTE...	26	19	24	16	23	15	19	19
CAMARINES SUR.....	72	41	62	25	57	61	60	61
CATANDUANES.....	17	5	12	15	12	11	19	11
MASBATE.....	21	31	28	15	33	31	40	36
SORSOGON.....	32	25	28	20	48	37	44	30
LEGASPI CITY.....	9	7	2	3	9	3	8	7
NAGA CITY.....	9	9	10	4	16	6	13	9
<u>REGION 5</u>	208	184	186	132	326	202	301	278
AKLAN.....	17	22	17	9	38	16	20	20
ANTIQUE.....	29	20	17	11	25	21	22	29
CAPIZ.....	19	18	16	10	19	12	26	24
ILOILO.....	49	46	50	37	89	53	83	71
NEGROS OCC.....	54	50	41	38	109	69	86	71
BACOLOD CITY.....	13	2	18	13	4	17	15	27
ILOILO CITY.....	4	5	11	5	9	5	13	9
ROXAS CITY.....	12	11	10	1	18	4	20	9
SAN CARLOS CITY...	4	6	2	2	9	4	9	11
SILAY CITY.....	7	4	2	6	6	1	7	7
<u>REGION 6</u>	550	357	465	320	605	499	606	544
BOHOL.....	71	49	54	58	80	73	68	88
CEBU.....	97	65	80	72	106	99	100	109
NORTHERN LEYTE....	169	96	153	66	148	124	171	119
SOUTHERN LEYTE....	15	7	20	12	15	16	18	20
NEGROS ORIENTAL...	20	19	21	13	38	42	31	28
SAMAR.....	95	62	63	36	97	71	92	91
CALBAYOG CITY.....	11	10	9	6	6	9	8	6
CANLAON CITY.....								
CEBU CITY.....	36	25	31	33	60	39	63	34

TABLE 25 - DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	10 - 14 yrs.		15 - 19 yrs.		20 - 24 yrs.		25 - 29 yrs.	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
DANAO CITY.....	-	2	4	3	5	1	2	2
DURAGUETE CITY....	2	-	3	1	4	1	3	1
LAPU-LAPU CITY....	5	3	5	3	6	1	6	10
ORMOG CITY.....	9	3	5	6	8	5	15	13
TACLOBAN CITY.....	17	10	13	9	31	14	25	21
TOLEDO CITY.....	3	6	4	2	1	4	4	2
<u>REGION 7</u>	138	110	126	103	182	148	238	175
LANAO DEL NORTE...	17	12	13	11	18	17	20	19
LANAO DEL SUR.....	1	6	6	5	5	5	6	3
MISAMIS OCC.....	28	17	23	11	18	18	43	28
SULU.....	6	8	13	6	28	14	36	27
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	17	10	18	17	20	18	24	19
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR..	38	34	25	28	50	44	59	46
BASILAN CITY.....	4	6	8	4	10	3	13	4
ILIGAN CITY.....	5	4	7	9	10	8	11	8
MARAWI CITY.....	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	1
OZAMIS CITY.....	6	5	3	2	5	8	5	8
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	16	7	9	10	17	13	19	12
<u>REGION 8</u>	221	166	190	140	312	247	383	252
AGUSAN.....	14	15	13	9	33	16	30	10
BUKIDNON.....	9	5	13	10	20	9	17	16
COTABATO.....	37	24	47	24	48	34	76	53
DAVAO.....	32	32	26	23	51	40	61	37
MISAMIS ORIENTAL...	22	23	21	23	27	33	30	32
SURIGAO DEL NORTE..	43	22	18	19	35	29	39	36
SURIGAO DEL SUR....	14	9	12	6	23	21	30	27
BUTUAN CITY.....	17	9	5	7	17	17	25	9
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	4	5	7	7	13	10	10	16
COTABATO CITY.....	4	5	5	-	5	5	10	-
DAVAO CITY.....	20	16	22	9	37	22	47	10
GINGOOG CITY.....	7	4	1	3	3	11	8	6

TABLE 25 - DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	30 - 34 yrs.		35 - 39 yrs.		40 - 44 yrs.		45 - 49 yrs.	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	2934	2749	3359	3050	3180	2935	3728	2977
<u>REGION 1</u>	310	306	433	361	377	361	451	384
ABRA.....	8	11	23	14	11	15	20	12
ILOCOS NORTE.....	27	28	40	34	41	29	62	39
ILOCOS SUR.....	42	38	60	41	48	29	50	38
LA UNION.....	30	30	39	35	36	25	44	31
MT. PROVINCE.....	26	26	26	20	22	27	20	20
PANGASINAN.....	102	88	138	128	135	150	142	173
TARLAC.....	34	39	49	36	48	46	62	48
ZAMBALES.....	12	23	22	28	22	19	20	13
BAGUIO CITY.....	10	6	13	5	4	6	8	4
DAGUPAN CITY.....	19	17	23	20	10	15	23	6
<u>REGION 2</u>	131	138	167	148	142	157	187	156
BATANES.....	1	1	2	3	2	-	4	2
CAGAYAN.....	60	80	76	88	71	86	86	95
ISABELA.....	49	45	63	46	57	55	74	50
NUEVA VIZCAYA....	21	12	26	11	12	16	23	9
<u>REGION 3</u>	801	646	872	797	877	756	1042	834
BATAAN.....	14	10	19	12	22	25	17	15
BATANGAS.....	44	55	42	78	84	62	80	67
BULACAN.....	53	42	51	57	57	56	68	67
CAVITE.....	28	18	27	29	26	24	42	28
LAGUNA.....	31	40	46	51	44	38	56	51
MARINDUQUE.....	17	13	16	21	21	18	30	26
NUEVA ECIJA.....	38	41	42	44	49	35	45	51
OCC. MINDORO.....	9	3	11	9	9	2	13	7
OR. MINDORO.....	48	39	44	33	43	35	40	32
PALAWAN.....	21	9	34	13	19	11	17	17
PAMPANGA.....	50	35	61	48	71	66	73	60
QUEZON.....	75	64	76	68	77	70	88	55
RIZAL.....	58	47	73	57	67	66	82	76
ROMBLON.....	15	12	19	17	12	19	21	22
CABANATUAN CITY..	25	11	16	13	18	13	13	21
CALOOCAN CITY....	17	12	13	14	10	17	23	15
CAVITE CITY.....	5	1	4	5	7	3	3	7
LIPA CITY.....	7	13	10	9	8	10	9	8
LUCENA CITY.....	13	14	9	10	6	14	25	10

TABLE 25 - DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	30 - 34 yrs.		35 - 39 yrs.		40 - 44 yrs.		45 - 49 yrs.	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
MANILA.....	175	103	163	135	147	121	157	137
PASAY CITY.....	6	1	5	5	7	2	7	9
QUEZON CITY.....	37	48	69	52	63	35	115	41
SAN PABLO CITY....	13	14	13	14	9	12	13	11
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TRINCE MARTIRES CITY	2	1	8	3	1	2	5	1
<u>REGION 4</u>	220	243	245	249	260	225	277	234
ALBAY.....	42	46	55	41	38	46	49	41
CAMARINES NORTE...	21	23	25	26	22	18	31	13
CAMARINES SUR.....	50	67	61	82	82	61	71	77
CATANDUANES.....	11	9	14	12	11	7	16	18
MASBATE.....	32	37	27	31	40	35	38	32
SORSOGON.....	41	41	41	35	41	43	47	35
LEGASPI CITY.....	7	7	10	9	14	5	8	9
NAGA CITY.....	16	13	12	13	12	10	17	9
<u>REGION 5</u>	302	307	391	363	332	353	459	423
AKLAN.....	27	13	27	28	29	45	40	45
ANTIQUE.....	28	34	32	41	25	44	43	44
CAPIZ.....	25	17	28	22	27	17	36	17
ILOILO.....	82	84	110	106	104	107	140	113
NEGROS OCC.....	99	91	115	109	94	95	115	114
BACOLOD CITY.....	16	24	29	24	13	16	27	27
ILOILO CITY.....	9	13	20	9	16	8	23	23
ROXAS CITY.....	10	18	14	15	14	9	11	13
SAN CARLOS CITY...	4	7	9	7	8	5	10	15
SILAY CITY.....	2	6	7	2	2	7	14	12
<u>REGION 6</u>	608	614	692	652	649	666	745	565
BOHOL.....	76	97	82	110	76	113	108	102
CEBU.....	95	130	131	122	115	146	160	136
NORTHERN LEYTE....	164	153	176	180	163	161	179	123
SOUTHERN LEYTE....	14	23	18	14	14	18	19	15
NEGROS ORIENTAL...	43	36	44	45	50	36	62	47
SAMAR.....	106	82	102	86	99	82	74	56
CALBAYOG CITY.....	11	7	14	16	10	10	10	5
CANLAON CITY.....								
CEBU CITY.....	50	46	62	42	55	66	68	35

TABLE 25 - DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	30 - 34 yrs.		35 - 39 yrs.		40 - 44 yrs.		45 - 49 yrs.	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
DANAO CITY.....	3	6	9	5	6	8	4	4
DUMAGUETE CITY....	2	2	2	1	4	-	3	4
LAPU-LAPU CITY....	7	6	5	9	9	6	10	10
ORMOC CITY.....	7	10	17	5	14	7	12	9
TACLOBAN CITY.....	26	14	21	13	22	11	24	11
TOLEDO CITY.....	4	2	9	4	12	2	12	8
<u>REGION 7</u>	203	202	255	180	223	201	214	159
LANAO DEL NORTE...	14	19	25	18	17	14	19	15
LANAO DEL SUR.....	4	10	10	14	12	8	2	8
MISAMIS OCC.....	30	35	28	32	44	36	40	41
SULU.....	39	23	44	23	23	24	30	13
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	24	29	37	30	23	36	38	23
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR..	45	42	56	31	55	38	49	33
BASILAN CITY.....	13	8	8	6	13	1	8	8
ILIGAN CITY.....	7	12	12	7	11	16	5	2
MARAWI CITY.....	2	1	-	-	1	4	2	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	13	9	17	9	5	5	14	3
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	12	14	18	10	19	19	7	13
<u>REGION 8</u>	359	293	304	300	320	216	353	222
AGUSAN.....	21	19	26	18	17	16	26	12
BUKIDNON.....	16	17	8	18	13	6	11	7
COTABATO.....	77	46	60	42	63	41	63	39
DAVAO.....	54	59	48	46	49	25	49	34
MISAMIS ORIENTAL...	42	45	33	29	29	27	47	34
SURIGAO DEL NORTE..	44	26	40	51	31	29	42	32
SURIGAO DEL SUR....	19	17	29	29	24	24	30	18
BUTUAN CITY.....	25	14	14	18	25	9	22	7
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	6	7	10	16	10	10	17	9
COTABATO CITY.....	3	2	2	2	10	2	5	5
DAVAO CITY.....	45	35	30	22	38	20	35	19
GINGOOG CITY.....	7	6	4	9	11	7	6	6

TABLE 25 - DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	50 - 54 yrs.		55 - 59 yrs.		60 - 64 yrs.		65 - 69 yrs.	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	4106	2983	3731	2658	4822	3501	3068	2634
<u>REGION 1</u>	476	415	511	415	603	445	463	389
ABRA.....	16	11	15	13	26	10	16	13
ILOCOS NORTE.....	34	40	46	53	60	67	53	57
ILOCOS SUR.....	48	40	52	47	51	50	52	44
LA UNION.....	34	52	38	43	52	44	44	48
MT. PROVINCE.....	37	20	30	26	45	24	42	29
PANGASINAN.....	191	134	198	151	216	148	139	116
TARLAC.....	55	52	75	48	63	49	60	44
ZAMBALES.....	21	31	22	22	31	30	25	20
BAGUIO CITY.....	10	7	14	7	13	3	13	6
DAGUPAN CITY.....	30	28	21	5	46	20	19	12
<u>REGION 2</u>	213	132	171	126	215	135	134	102
BATANES.....	5	-	2	2	1	-	2	3
CAGAYAN.....	95	69	84	70	104	67	71	48
ISABELA.....	89	50	65	35	91	51	45	39
NUEVA VIZCAYA.....	24	13	20	19	19	17	16	12
<u>REGION 3</u>	1230	827	1160	805	1398	954	953	830
BATAAN.....	24	17	19	18	27	17	15	9
BATANGAS.....	77	66	74	59	95	65	71	76
BULACAN.....	82	68	105	69	108	57	74	62
CAVITE.....	63	42	30	40	54	55	34	37
LAGUNA.....	68	43	61	46	71	56	56	51
MARINDUQUE.....	19	14	25	16	30	31	23	17
NUEVA ECIJA.....	51	35	40	28	63	56	36	33
OCC. MINDORO.....	8	3	5	8	8	9	4	2
OR. MINDORO.....	47	26	36	21	54	30	14	21
PALAWAN.....	22	13	19	13	18	8	7	17
PAMPANGA.....	86	64	74	52	97	81	70	65
QUEZON.....	110	65	114	67	135	66	90	64
RIZAL.....	74	71	75	69	121	86	89	77
ROMBLON.....	14	20	15	14	22	19	14	13
CABANATUAN CITY..	21	16	13	12	14	11	14	12
CALOOCAN CITY....	26	23	24	20	23	29	16	21
CAVITE CITY.....	7	6	6	4	7	6	6	5
LIPA CITY.....	13	10	10	6	4	2	12	10
LUCENA CITY.....	21	9	23	13	21	11	15	11

TABLE 25 - DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	50 - 54 yrs.		55 - 59 yrs.		60 - 64 yrs.		65 - 69 yrs.	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
MANILA.....	272	120	272	156	315	149	193	132
PASAY CITY.....	7	6	10	6	4	9	10	8
QUEZON CITY.....	92	76	95	61	85	86	76	73
SAN PABLO CITY....	18	11	12	5	19	13	14	14
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	4	2	3	1	3	2	-	-
<u>REGION 4</u>	292	210	306	199	393	328	235	202
ALBAY.....	41	37	50	46	58	72	39	35
CAMARINES NORTE...	36	17	22	9	45	31	21	17
CAMARINES SUR.....	81	72	73	60	120	96	65	55
CATANDUANES.....	20	8	26	11	19	14	12	14
MASBATE.....	34	28	40	13	50	35	27	21
SORSOGON.....	46	36	67	38	66	54	50	47
IE GASPI CITY.....	17	6	12	8	16	13	9	5
NAGA CITY.....	17	6	16	14	19	13	12	8
<u>REGION 5</u>	466	415	383	295	517	408	310	299
AKLAN.....	45	39	47	36	48	39	41	21
ANTIQUE.....	45	46	41	40	50	45	33	34
CAPIZ.....	24	20	25	21	27	37	21	23
ILOILO.....	122	104	108	75	142	112	93	95
NEGROS OCC.....	125	118	107	79	151	94	78	80
BACLOD CITY.....	40	50	13	-	18	29	24	-
ILOILO CITY.....	24	17	12	15	21	17	7	9
ROXAS CITY.....	21	6	8	14	22	19	1	17
SAN CARLOS CITY...	12	10	7	7	16	13	7	11
SILAY CITY.....	8	5	15	8	22	3	5	9
<u>REGION 6</u>	799	616	713	559	1008	862	638	556
BOHOL.....	111	107	94	73	172	156	98	99
CEBU.....	189	146	178	166	207	243	143	171
NORTHERN LEYTE....	173	130	148	97	214	164	145	98
SOUTHERN LEYTE....	31	30	18	15	33	29	24	19
NEGROS ORIENTAL...	60	37	48	47	72	51	44	43
SAMAR.....	87	58	87	56	135	108	72	46
CALBAYOG CITY.....	6	11	11	14	21	7	8	3
CANLAON CITY.....								
CEBU CITY.....	74	44	75	46	84	50	58	43

TABLE 25 - DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	50 - 54 yrs.		55 - 59 yrs.		60 - 64 yrs.		65 - 69 yrs.	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
DANAO CITY.....	3	8	6	3	8	5	6	1
DUMAGUETE CITY....	11	6	4	2	3	4	3	1
LAPU-LAPU CITY....	9	11	10	7	8	7	8	9
ORMOC CITY.....	16	6	6	14	19	18	10	8
TACLOBAN CITY.....	23	14	21	14	25	13	15	11
TOLEDO CITY.....	6	8	7	5	7	7	4	4
<u>REGION 7</u>	239	163	180	108	267	150	123	105
LANAO DEL NORTE...	17	22	15	11	29	18	10	9
LANAO DEL SUR.....	4	8	5	4	8	6	4	5
MISAMIS OCC.....	35	35	39	15	60	30	16	30
SULU.....	23	11	21	17	28	11	13	6
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	48	17	20	14	45	24	14	9
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR..	51	27	31	17	47	26	23	16
BASILAN CITY.....	13	4	6	7	9	9	7	2
ILIGAN CITY.....	13	15	14	5	12	7	4	8
MARAWI CITY.....	5	3	1	-	2	-	1	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	9	10	7	3	7	5	5	7
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	21	11	21	15	20	14	26	13
<u>REGION 8</u>	391	205	307	151	421	219	212	151
AGUSAN.....	20	19	11	6	25	11	8	9
BUKIDNON.....	14	2	13	5	14	7	6	3
COTABATO.....	73	31	39	32	61	32	30	25
DAVAO.....	58	29	53	23	70	41	34	22
MISAMIS ORIENTAL...	46	32	43	21	60	38	32	17
SURIGAO DEL NORTE..	52	24	48	22	61	41	27	26
SURIGAO DEL SUR....	28	17	21	11	39	19	19	14
BUTUAN CITY.....	17	11	14	6	26	9	6	8
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	18	8	19	5	12	6	17	9
COTABATO CITY.....	3	4	5	1	9	1	2	2
DAVAO CITY.....	51	25	33	15	35	13	28	11
GINGOGG CITY.....	11	3	8	4	9	1	3	5

TABLE 25 - DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	70 - 74 yrs.		75 - 79 yrs.		80 yrs. over		Not stated	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	3957	3741	3194	2941	11477	12902	302	256
<u>REGION 1</u>	588	519	519	493	2117	2428	45	34
ABRA.....	26	20	23	21	69	83	1	1
ILOCOS NORTE.....	79	72	65	78	284	395	4	1
ILOCOS SUR.....	83	72	87	90	321	367	8	8
LA UNION.....	58	52	64	72	211	285	2	-
MT. PROVINCE.....	30	24	23	27	52	48	6	4
PANGASINAN.....	184	155	173	137	755	809	15	9
TARLAC.....	72	68	46	48	280	306	3	3
ZAMBALES.....	31	32	15	9	99	93	6	6
BAGUIO CITY.....	9	2	5	2	13	18	-	-
DAGUPAN CITY.....	16	22	18	9	33	24	-	2
<u>REGION 2</u>	164	152	126	109	583	494	3	8
BATANES.....	3	3	5	5	14	18	-	1
CAGAYAN.....	70	75	59	58	252	229	3	4
ISABELA.....	72	61	46	37	242	177	-	3
NU-EVA VIZCAYA....	19	13	16	9	75	70	-	-
<u>REGION 3</u>	1208	1078	1058	978	3314	4082	74	69
BATAAN.....	26	19	17	16	68	67	4	3
BATANGAS.....	97	100	109	86	452	532	2	2
BULACAN.....	93	105	95	120	346	442	12	10
CAVITE.....	50	51	54	45	204	224	4	4
LAGUNA.....	80	68	66	58	239	274	-	2
MARINDUQUE.....	25	29	23	18	68	85	-	-
NUEVA ECIJA.....	62	53	49	46	274	298	16	14
OCC. MINDORO.....	6	7	9	6	29	17	-	-
OR. MINDORO.....	29	18	28	23	83	82	4	3
PALAWAN.....	9	7	12	6	18	27	2	1
PAMPANGA.....	90	81	85	90	283	432	3	1
QUEZON.....	99	85	76	74	282	284	4	1
RIZAL.....	131	110	96	100	305	353	2	3
ROMBLON.....	20	16	7	14	34	51	1	3
CABANATUAN CITY..	17	19	9	12	30	41	-	-
CALOOCAN CITY....	30	19	24	14	43	77	-	1
CAVITE CITY.....	8	9	16	10	20	14	-	-
LIPA CITY.....	14	13	18	14	59	54	-	-
LUCENA CITY.....	15	12	9	9	25	37	-	-

TABLE 25 - DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	70 - 74 yrs.		75 - 79 yrs.		80 yrs. & over		Not stated	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
MANILA.....	188	171	152	143	258	454	5	5
PASAY CITY.....	7	7	5	5	18	24	-	-
QUEZON CITY.....	98	60	89	57	123	144	14	16
SAN PABLO CITY....	13	18	10	12	51	67	1	-
TAGAYTAY CITY.....	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES CITY	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
<u>REGION 4</u>	315	261	284	220	958	1000	29	19
ALBAY.....	62	65	60	47	206	205	7	5
CAMARINES NORTE...	21	18	24	22	75	71	2	-
CAMARINES SUR.....	108	76	78	66	267	282	10	10
CATANDUANES.....	17	15	22	13	75	92	1	3
MASBATE.....	36	15	15	14	81	79	3	-
SORSOGON.....	53	45	59	40	188	183	6	1
LEGASPI CITY.....	9	15	10	10	37	45	-	-
NAGA CITY.....	9	12	16	8	29	43	-	-
<u>REGION 5</u>	380	435	364	343	1361	1548	44	41
AKLAN.....	31	69	43	37	127	186	3	1
ANTIQUE.....	42	43	48	50	150	159	3	5
CAPIZ.....	24	35	27	29	129	126	-	5
ILOILO.....	134	145	133	123	479	661	13	21
NEGROS OCC.....	103	85	68	61	344	285	13	3
BACOLOD CITY.....	13	26	12	12	49	26	1	-
ILOILO CITY.....	6	13	7	8	14	17	-	1
ROXAS CITY.....	7	7	15	6	30	33	11	3
SAN CARLOS CITY...	9	4	4	6	20	33	-	2
SILAY CITY.....	11	8	7	11	19	22	-	-
<u>REGION 6</u>	894	954	567	576	2207	2389	65	51
BOHOL.....	176	213	105	122	457	524	12	12
CEBU.....	200	275	125	169	505	635	10	5
NORTHERN LEYTE....	193	164	96	96	447	435	13	7
SOUTHERN LEYTE....	30	31	19	14	89	74	9	4
NEGROS ORIENTAL...	42	69	50	32	176	167	4	2
SANAR.....	103	88	66	49	268	239	6	11
CALBAYOG CITY.....	14	12	13	16	39	36	-	-
CANLON CITY.....								
CEBU CITY.....	69	65	52	44	104	133	7	5

Deaths reported by Canloan City has been inadvertently included with that of Negros Oriental.

TABLE 25 - DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1962 (Continued...)

P L A C E	70 - 74 yrs.		75 - 79 yrs.		80 yrs. over		Not stated	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
DANAO CITY.....	5	6	9	10	16	21	1	2
DUMAGUETE CITY....	6	2	3	2	7	15	2	2
LAPU-LAPU CITY....	10	6	6	5	18	31	-	1
ORMOC CITY.....	11	5	6	7	20	31	-	-
TACLOBAN CITY.....	24	13	14	4	35	24	-	-
TOLEDO CITY.....	11	5	3	6	26	24	1	-
<u>REGION 7</u>	164	128	105	88	368	365	14	11
LANAO DEL NORTE...	12	7	8	7	29	33	2	-
LANAO DEL SUR.....	4	1	3	2	1	1	1	-
MISAMIS OCC.....	38	40	27	23	95	104	1	3
SULU.....	11	6	8	-	2	4	1	-
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	28	23	17	14	83	69	-	4
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR..	25	21	11	12	68	73	6	4
BASILAN CITY.....	10	5	6	7	18	10	-	-
ILIGAN CITY.....	7	2	6	4	10	15	1	-
MARAWI CITY.....	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY.....	6	3	3	8	19	17	-	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	21	19	16	11	42	39	2	-
<u>REGION 8</u>	244	214	171	134	569	596	28	23
AGUSAN.....	18	10	7	4	28	34	1	2
BUKIDNON.....	7	6	5	3	14	17	4	-
COTABATO.....	27	22	36	23	120	115	4	3
DAVAO.....	49	43	25	18	100	108	4	3
MISAMIS ORIENTAL...	62	45	27	26	110	115	3	2
SURIGAO DEL NORTE..	28	35	24	20	67	69	4	6
SURIGAO DEL SUR....	18	13	10	12	39	38	4	6
BUTUAN CITY.....	9	6	6	4	23	16	-	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY	10	10	9	6	17	17	1	-
COTABATO CITY.....	5	4	-	-	5	4	3	1
DAVAO CITY.....	9	18	18	15	40	50	-	-
GINGOOG CITY.....	2	2	4	3	6	13	-	-

TABLE 26- TEN(10) LEADING CAUSES OF MORTALITY: NUMBER, RATE(per 100,000 population)AND PERCENT OF TOTAL DEATHS: PHILIPPINES, 5-YEAR AVERAGE (1957-1961) AND 1962

C A U S E S	5-YR. AVERAGE (1957 - 1961)			1 9 6 2		
	Number	Rate	% of Total Deaths	Number	Rate	% of Total Deaths
Pneumonias.....(490-493; 763)	29499	109.4	13.6	30694	103.4	14.4
Pulmonary Tuberculosis..(001-008)	23564	87.4	10.9	23619	79.5	11.1
Gastro-enteritis and colitis(ex- cept ulcerative)...(571-572; 764)	17627	65.4	8.1	15083	50.8	7.1
Bronchitis.....(500-502)	16531	61.3	7.6	12817	43.2	6.0
Beriberi.....(280)	16757	62.1	7.7	12424	41.8	5.8
Diseases of the Heart.....(401 410-416; 420-422 430-434; 440-443)	7827	29.0	3.6	8209	27.6	3.8
Diseases of the Vascular System.....(330-334; 402 444-447; 450-468)	3772*	13.8*	1.8	6796	22.9	3.2
Malignant Neoplasms.....(140-205)	4416	16.4	2.0	6349	21.4	3.0
Accidents.....(E800-E965)	4649	17.2	2.1	5710	19.2	2.7
Nephritis & Nephrosis...(590-594)	3713**	11.7**	1.6	4000	13.5	1.9

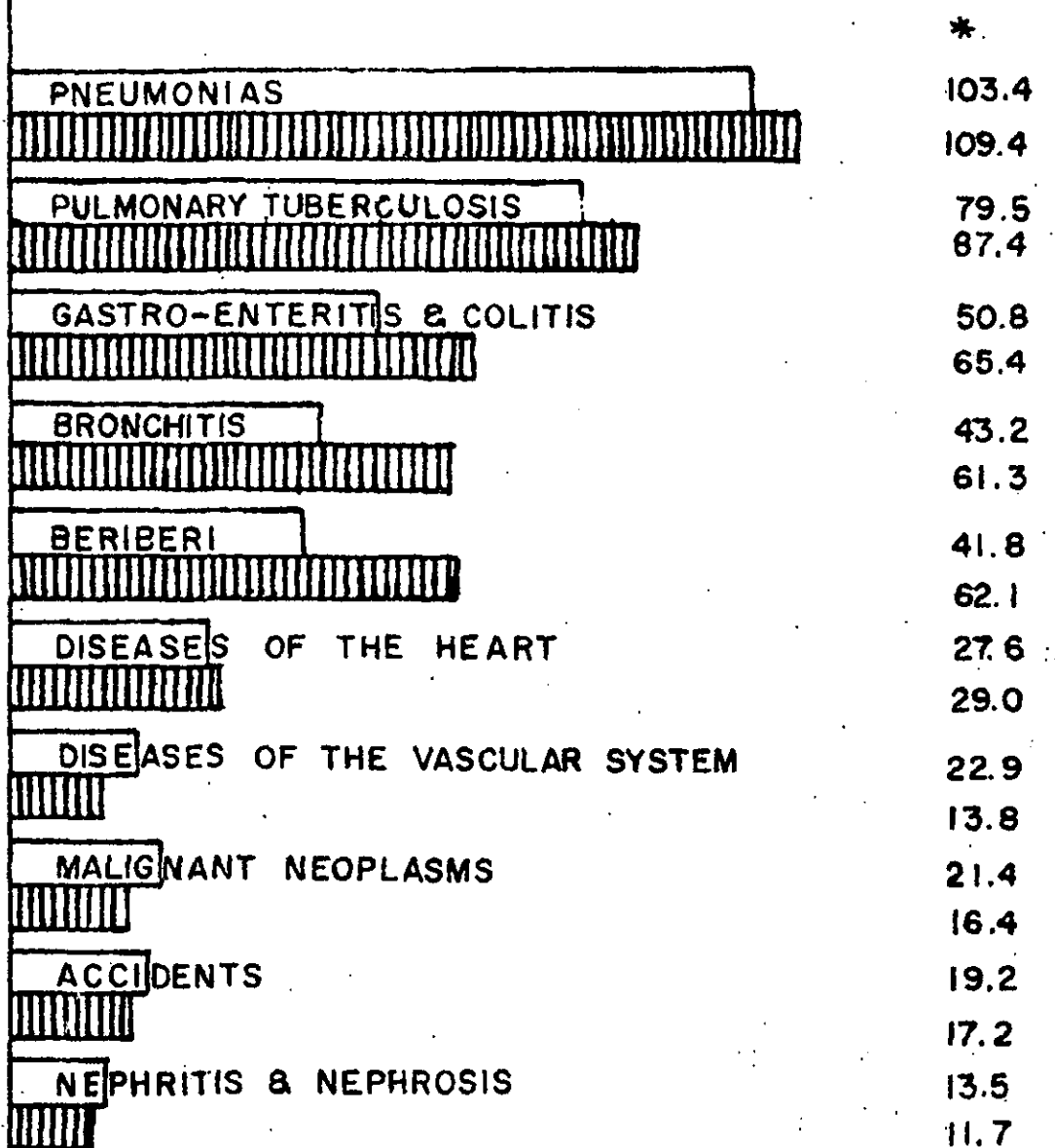
* 4-year average

** 2-year average

MORTALITY-TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES:
PHILIPPINES, 5 YR. AVE. (1957-1961) & 1962

□ 1962

▨ 5 YR. AVE.



* RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION

10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 110 120 130 140

Number of Deaths per 100,000 Population

Figure 19

TABLE 27 - MORTALITY; TEN(10) LEADING CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962

C A U S E S	ALL AGES		Under 1 yr.		1 - 4 yrs.	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1. Pneumonias.....	16,518	14,176	6,644	5,260	5,927	5,543
2. Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	12,090	11,529	60	53	374	326
3. Gastro-enteritis and colitis*.....	8,714	6,369	2,891	1,914	3,426	2,726
4. Bronchitis.....	6,991	5,826	3,247	2,590	3,096	2,706
5. Beri-beri.....	6,959	5,465	4,607	3,283	614	495
6. Diseases of the Heart..	4,404	3,805	29	22	59	67
7. Diseases of the Vascular System.....	3,847	2,949	23	16	33	24
8. Malignant Neoplasms....	3,251	3,098	18	11	82	55
9. Accidents.....	4,242	1,468	85	59	394	290
10. Nephritis & Nephrosis..	2,172	1,828	77	46	291	246

TABLE 27 - MORTALITY: TEN(10) LEADING CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962
(Continued...)

C A U S E S	5 - 9 yrs.		10 - 19 yrs.		20 - 29 yrs.	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1. Pneumonias.....	1,120	915	612	469	378	353
2. Pulmonary Tuberculosis	156	130	410	346	1,302	1,116
3. Gastro-enteritis and colitis*.....	861	517	261	172	155	196
4. Bronchitis.....	425	338	91	64	15	17
5. Beriberi.....	111	95	85	61	99	149
6. Diseases of the Heart.	106	105	288	304	274	344
7. Diseases of the Vascular System.....	25	16	71	41	155	129
8. Malignant Neoplasms...	39	23	118	86	161	157
9. Accidents.....	436	250	646	263	915	162
10. Nephritis & Nephrosis.	114	95	108	67	105	107

* It excludes ulcerative colitis.

TABLE 27 - MORTALITY: TEN(10) LEADING CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962
(Continued...)

C A U S E S	30 - 39 yrs.		40 - 49 yrs.		50 - 59 yrs.	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1. Pneumonias.....	298	284	314	247	346	283
2. Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	1,631	1,733	2,007	2,157	2,186	2,026
3. Gastro-enteritis and colitis*.....	195	194	240	227	229	138
4. Bronchitis.....	12	17	19	20	14	9
5. Beriberi.....	135	209	180	199	242	180
6. Diseases of the Heart..	343	351	459	347	673	392
7. Diseases of the Vascular System.....	226	186	380	290	733	447
8. Malignant Neoplasms....	313	302	498	563	682	641
9. Accidents.....	654	103	416	112	316	74
10. Nephritis & Nephrosis..	142	155	190	143	258	182

TABLE 27 - MORTALITY: TEN(10) LEADING CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962
(Continued...)

C A U S E S	60 - 69 yrs.		70 - 79 yrs.		80 yrs. and over		Unknown	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
1. Pneumonias.....	338	304	246	193	273	305	22	21
2. Pulmonary Tuberculosis	2,004	1,826	1,235	1,150	714	630	29	34
3. Gastro-enteritis and colitis*.....	214	134	115	80	108	60	19	11
4. Bronchitis.....	14	25	19	16	27	13	12	11
5. Beriberi.....	379	303	260	256	224	218	23	17
6. Diseases of the Heart.	779	538	672	563	707	760	15	12
7. Diseases of the Vascular System.....	810	520	698	569	683	701	10	10
8. Malignant Neoplasms....	637	646	436	369	261	243	6	2
9. Accidents.....	173	53	112	50	62	41	33	11
10. Nephritis & Nephrosis.	314	287	289	238	281	257	3	5

* It excludes ulcerative colitis.

**TEN(10) LEADING CAUSES OF DEATHS-PERCENT OF TOTAL DEATHS: PHILIPPINES,
1962**

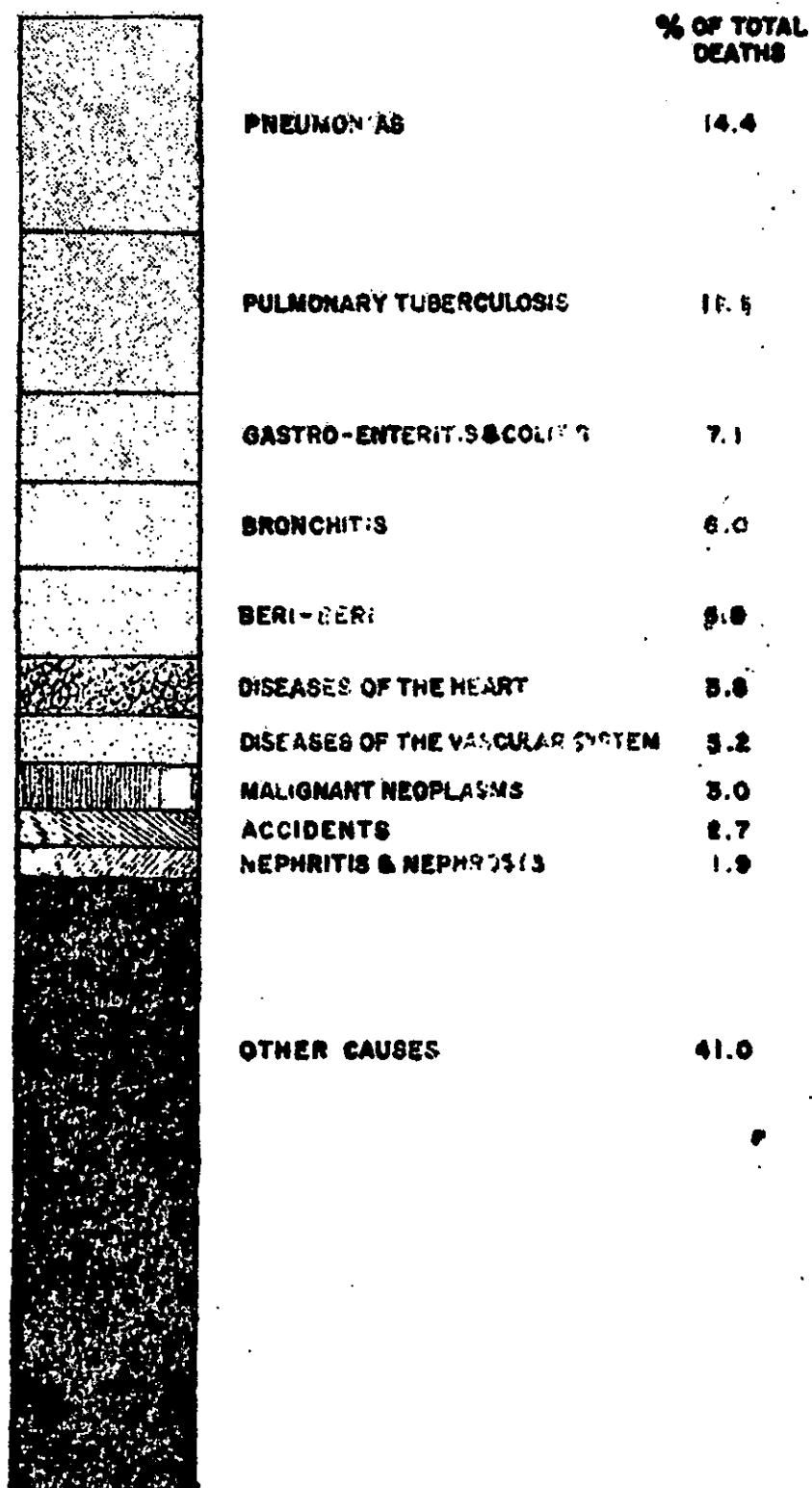


FIGURE 20

TABLE 28 - MORTALITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES, NUMBER AND RATE (per 100,000 population) FOR EACH REGION: PHILIPPINES, 1962

R E G I O N 1			R E G I O N 2		
C a u s e s	Number	Rate	C a u s e s	Number	Rate
1. Pneumonias.....	3381	96.5	1. Pneumonias.....	1513	134.8
2. Pulmonary Tuberculosis	2995	85.5	2. Bronchitis.....	1394	124.3
3. Beriberi.....	1887	53.8	3. Pulmonary Tuberculosis	1071	95.5
4. Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	1775	50.7	4. Beriberi.....	1070	95.4
5. Bronchitis.....	1545	44.1	5. Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	575	51.3
6. Diseases of the Vascular System.....	989	28.2	6. Malaria.....	572	51.0
7. Diseases of the Heart.	923	26.3	7. Accidents.....	285	25.4
8. Accidents.....	910	26.0	8. Diseases of the Heart.	253	22.6
9. Malignant Neoplasms...	721	20.6	9. Diseases of the Vascular System.....	233	20.8
10. Tetanus.....	450	12.8	10. Tetanus.....	205	18.3

TABLE 28 - MORTALITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES, NUMBER AND RATE (per 100,000 population) FOR EACH REGION: PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued....)

R E G I O N 3			R E G I O N 4		
C a u s e s	Number	Rate	C a u s e s	Number	Rate
1. Pneumonias.....	8522	105.7	1. Pneumonias.....	2608	121.6
2. Pulmonary Tuberculosis	6214	77.1	2. Pulmonary Tuberculosis	2488	96.9
3. Diseases of the Heart.	3846	47.7	3. Bronchitis.....	2055	80.0
4. Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	3736	46.4	4. Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	1146	44.6
5. Malignant Neoplasms...	2797	34.7	5. Beriberi.....	793	30.9
6. Beriberi.....	2600	32.2	6. Diseases of the Heart.	575	22.4
7. Diseases of the Vascular System.....	2565	31.8	7. Diseases of the Vascular System.....	484	18.8
8. Accidents.....	1780	22.1	8. Accidents.....	442	17.2
9. Bronchitis.....	1273	15.8	9. Malignant Neoplasms..	384	15.0
10. Other Avitaminoses....	1165	14.4	10. Other Avitaminoses....	355	13.8

TABLE 28 - MORTALITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES, NUMBER AND RATE (per 100,000 population) FOR EACH REGION, PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued....)

R E G I O N 5			R E G I O N 6		
C a u s e s	Number	Rate	C a u s e s	Number	Rate
1. Pulmonary Tuberculosis	3603	108.2	1. Pneumonias.....	7226	145.6
2. Pneumonias.....	3114	93.5	2. Pulmonary Tuberculosis	4645	93.6
3. Bronchitis.....	1493	44.8	3. Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	3338	67.2
4. Beriberi.....	1356	40.7	4. Bronchitis.....	3087	62.2
5. Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	1299	39.0	5. Beriberi.....	2921	58.8
6. Diseases of the Heart.	759	22.8	6. Nephritis Nephrosis...	1377	27.7
7. Diseases of the Vascular System.....	594	17.8	7. Diseases of the Vascular System.....	1279	25.8
8. Malignant Neoplasms...	571	17.1	8. Diseases of the Heart.	1244	25.1
9. Accidents.....	570	17.1	9. Malignant Neoplasms...	1154	23.2
10. Other Avitaminoses....	518	15.6	10. Other Avitaminoses....	1125	22.7

TABLE 28 - MORTALITY: TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES, NUMBER AND RATE (per 100,000 population) FOR EACH REGION: PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued....)

R E G I O N 7			R E G I O N 8		
C a u s e s	Number	Rate	C a u s e s	Number	Rate
1. Pneumonias.....	1858	71.1	1. Pneumonias.....	2472	69.8
2. Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	1226	46.9	2. Gastro-enteritis and Colitis.....	1988	56.2
3. Pulmonary Tuberculosis	1103	42.2	3. Pulmonary Tuberculosis	1500	42.4
4. Bronchitis.....	859	32.9	4. Beriberi.....	1247	35.2
5. Beriberi.....	550	21.0	5. Bronchitis.....	1111	31.4
6. El Tor.....	461	17.6	6. Accidents.....	553	15.6
7. Accidents.....	327	12.5	7. Diseases of the Vascular System.....	429	12.1
8. Tetanus.....	254	9.7	8. Diseases of the Heart.	374	10.6
9. Diseases of the Heart.	233	8.9	9. El Tor.....	356	10.0
10. Diseases of the Vascular System.....	223	8.5	10. Tetanus.....	353	10.0

TABLE 29 - DEATHS FROM 71 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962

Causes	All Ages		Under 1 year		1 - 4 years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Pulmonary tuberculosis.....(001-008)	12090	11529	60	53	374	328
Tuberculosis, other forms..(010-019)	792	669	69	60	219	180
Syphilis & its sequelae....(020-029)	17	15	1	-	-	-
Gonococcal infections.....(030-035)	2	-	1	-	-	-
Chancroid.....(036)	2	3	1	-	-	-
Typhoid fever.....(040)	65	45	-	-	5	4
Paratyphoid fever.....(041)	5	-	-	-	2	-
Other salmonella infections....(042)	2	2	-	-	-	-
Cholera El Tor.....(043)	944	738	8	10	102	69
Bacillary dysentery.....(045)	66	72	8	9	20	38
Amoebic dysentery.....(046)	223	138	12	14	44	48
Dysentery, other forms.....(047-048)	122	118	11	10	53	51
Food poisoning.....(049)	127	83	1	-	30	19
Streptococcal sore throat.....(051)	4	1	2	1	1	-
Septicaemia and pyemia.....(053)	262	254	76	58	60	59
Diphtheria.....(055)	285	264	51	45	218	202
Whooping cough.....(056)	109	116	48	50	54	56
Meningococcal infections.....(057)	26	21	8	3	9	7
Leprosy.....(060)	59	36	-	-	-	-
Tetanus.....(061)	1911	1291	1344	1031	93	70
Yaws.....(073)	1	-	-	-	-	-
Acute poliomyelitis.....(080-081)	103	62	20	11	50	35
Acute infectious encephalitis.....(082-083)	78	74	9	10	26	26
Measles.....(085)	879	830	227	196	558	545
Chickenpox.....(087)	24	28	12	6	7	13
Mumps.....(089)	4	6	-	2	2	2
Infectious hepatitis.....(092)	153	71	30	18	20	5
Rabies.....(094)	179	98	2	-	12	12
Typhus and other rickettsial diseases.....(100-108)	1	1	1	-	-	-
Malaria.....(110-117)	710	563	38	38	145	146
Schistosomiasis.....(123)	317	104	-	1	5	2
Malignant neoplasms of:						
buccal cavity & pharynx..(140-148)	309	259	-	-	1	1
digestive organs and peritoneum.....(150-159)	1362	869	4	-	3	7
respiratory sys..(160-162;164-165)	131	64	1	-	1	1
lungs.....(163)	191	124	-	-	-	-
breast.....(170)	22	384	-	-	-	-
genital organs.....(171-179)	87	472	-	-	-	-
urinary organs.....(180-181)	81	33	-	-	4	2
other & unspecified site.(190-199)	757	672	3	2	25	9

TABLE 29 - DEATHS FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962
(Continued,...)

C a u s e s	All Ages		Under 1 year		1 - 4 years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Leukemia and aleukemia.....(204)	248	178	10	9	45	33
Neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues*... (200-205)	63	43	-	-	3	2
Benign neoplasms (210-229)	60	112	4	-	1	3
Neoplasms of unspecified nature..... (230-239)	129	153	3	7	7	2
Goiter..... (250-252)	15	51	-	-	-	-
Diabetes mellitus..... (260)	260	233	4	-	-	-
Beriberi..... (280)	6959	5465	4607	3283	614	495
Other avitaminoses..... (281-286)	1967	1972	314	268	930	823
Cerebral hemorrhage..... (331)	1609	1109	12	5	11	7
Other vascular lesions af- fecting C.N.S..... (330; 332-334)	553	441	2	1	6	2
Rheumatic fever..... (400-402)	78	75	2	-	9	7
Chronic rheumatic heart disease..... (410-416)	729	811	5	5	18	20
Arteriosclerotic heart disease..... (420)	1563	994	2	1	2	-
Degenerative heart disease. (421-422)	323	331	2	3	5	5
Other diseases of the heart (430-434)	1278	1234	20	12	31	35
Hypertension with heart disease..... (440-443)	477	396	-	1	2	2
Hypertension without mention of heart..... (444-447)	1076	812	-	-	1	-
General arteriosclerosis..... (450)	279	328	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of circula- tory system..... (451-468)	328	258	9	10	15	15
Influenza..... (480-483)	1082	903	183	139	289	253
Lobar pneumonia..... (490)	1119	987	52	46	73	90
Broncho-pneumonia..... (491)	11768	10198	4708	3753	5370	5019
Atypical pneumonia..... (492)	38	46	12	11	8	12
Other pneumonias..... (493)	2065	1831	344	336	476	422
Bronchitis..... (500-502)	6991	5826	3247	2590	3096	2706
Gastro-enteritis and colitis*..... (571-572; 764)	8714	6369	2893	1915	3426	2726
Acute toxic febrile con- dition with hemorrhage..... (H788)	35	27	6	2	14	11
Railway accidents..... (E800-E802)	1	7	1	-	-	-
Motor vehicle accidents.. (E810-E835)	390	123	3	-	16	12
All other accidents..... (E840-E965)	3834	1338	81	59	378	278
Suicide..... (E970-E975)	145	94	-	-	-	-
Homicide..... (E980-E985)	2311	170	1	1	15	10
Nephritis and Nephrosis.. (590-594)	2172	1828	77	46	291	246

* It excludes ulcerative colitis

TABLE 29 - DEATHS FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962
(Continued....)

C a u s e s	5 - 9 years		10 - 14 years		15 - 19 years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Pulmonary tuberculosis.....(001-008)	156	130	137	106	273	240
Tuberculosis, other forms..(010-019)	112	98	62	47	32	29
Syphilis & its sequelae....(020-029)	1	-	-	-	3	-
Gonococcal infections.....(030-035)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chancroid.....(036)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Typhoid fever.....(040)	8	8	6	9	10	5
Paratyphoid fever.....(041)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other salmonella infections....(042)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cholera El Tor.....(043)	109	74	38	26	21	30
Bacillary dysentery.....(045)	16	12	3	6	-	-
Amoebic dysentery.....(046)	31	19	13	2	2	-
Dysentery, other forms.....(047-048)	21	16	7	10	2	5
Food poisoning.....(049)	22	19	4	3	2	1
Streptococcal sore throat.....(051)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Septicaemia and pyemia.....(053)	17	23	14	8	7	9
Diphtheria.....(055)	12	16	2	1	-	-
Whooping cough.....(056)	6	9	-	1	-	-
Meningococcal infections.....(057)	3	3	2	1	2	1
Leprosy.....(060)	-	1	-	-	1	-
Tetanus.....(061)	153	44	56	17	45	15
Yaws.....(073)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute poliomyelitis.....(080-081)	13	6	8	1	4	3
Acute infectious encephalitis.....(082-083)	8	7	4	4	4	6
Measles.....(085)	75	72	11	6	2	6
Chickenpox.....(087)	3	6	1	1	-	-
Mumps.....(089)	1	2	1	-	-	-
Infectious hepatitis.....(092)	5	6	7	6	10	3
Rabies.....(094)	37	22	20	8	11	4
Typhus and other rickettsial diseases.....(100-108)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaria.....(110-117)	85	63	43	41	36	23
Schistosomiasis.....(123)	30	10	60	20	42	11
Malignant neoplasms of;						
buccal cavity & pharynx..(140-148)	-	-	-	-	-	-
digestive organs and						
peritoneum.....(150-159)	1	4	2	4	10	3
respiratory sys..(160-162;164-165)	-	-	-	-	1	-
lungs.....(163)	-	-	4	-	3	1
breast.....(170)	1	-	-	1	-	-
genital organs.....(171-179)	-	-	-	-	1	10
urinary organs.....(180-181)	1	-	1	-	-	-
other & unspecified site.(190-199)	13	4	15	10	19	17

TABLE 29 - DEATHS FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962
(Continued....)

C a u s e s	5 - 9 years		10 - 14 years		15 - 19 years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Leukemia and aleukemia.....(204)	22	14	34	20	23	16
Neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues*..(200-205)	1	1	4	1	1	2
Benign neoplasms.....(210-229)	3	5	3	3	3	6
Neoplasms of unspecified nature.....(230-239)	5	4	5	6	2	8
Goiter.....(250-252)	-	2	-	-	-	3
Diabetes mellitus.....(260)	-	-	1	1	1	2
Beriberi.....(280)	111	95	50	33	35	28
Other avitaminoses.....(281-286)	125	127	34	29	10	17
Cerebral hemorrhage.....(331)	8	4	12	3	11	8
Other vascular lesions af- fecting C.N.S.....(330;332-334)	4	1	5	4	3	6
Rheumatic fever.....(400-402)	10	10	12	8	9	8
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....(410-416)	61	64	69	96	72	66
Arteriosclerotic heart disease.....(420)	3	1	4	4	12	9
Degenerative heart disease.(421-422)	6	5	11	6	6	11
Other diseases of the heart(430-434)	30	30	49	43	48	50
Hypertension with heart disease.....(440-443)	2	1	2	4	3	7
Hypertension without mention of heart.....(444-447)	1	1	1	1	5	2
General arteriosclerosis.....(450)	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other diseases of circu- latory system.....(451-468)	12	10	14	9	18	7
Influenza.....(480-483)	120	106	43	47	55	31
Lobar pneumonia.....(490)	55	43	60	40	75	59
Broncho-pneumonia.....(491)	894	731	221	179	65	40
Atypical pneumonia.....(492)	2	6	-	1	+	1
Other pneumonias.....(493)	169	135	101	89	90	60
Bronchitis.....(500-502)	425	338	73	49	18	15
Gastro-enteritis and colitis*.....(571-572;764)	861	517	186	117	75	55
Acute toxic febrile con- dition with hemorrhage.....(H788)	9	8	4	4	-	-
Railway accidents.....(E800-E802)	1	1	3	-	1	-
Motor vehicle accidents..(E810-E835)	57	26	32	12	33	6
All other accidents.....(E840-E965)	378	223	252	145	325	100
Suicide.....(E970-E975)	-	-	3	2	14	12
Homicide.....(E980-E985)	16	4	22	7	156	16
Nephritis and Nephrosis....(590-594)	114	95	52	38	56	29

* It excludes ulcerative colitis.

TABLE 29 - DEATHS FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962
(Continued....)

C a u s e s	20 - 24 years		25-29 years		30 - 34 years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Pulmonary tuberculosis.....(001-008)	607	480	695	636	733	817
Tuberculosis, other forms..(010-019)	32	24	42	31	29	29
Syphilis & its sequelae....(020-029)	4	-	-	1	-	1
Gonococcal infections.....(030-035)	-	-	-	-	1	-
Chancroid.....(036)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Typhoid fever.....(040)	11	2	10	2	5	3
Paratyphoid fever.....(041)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other salmonella infections....(042)	-	-	1	-	1	-
Cholera El Tor.....(043)	36	49	74	74	70	62
Bacillary dysentery.....(045)	1	5	-	-	1	-
Amoebic dysentery.....(046)	11	4	7	2	11	4
Dysentery, other forms.....(047-048)	2	4	-	1	1	1
Food poisoning.....(049)	2	7	4	4	7	3
Streptococcal sore throat.....(051)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Septicaemia and pyemia.....(053)	7	18	7	10	5	13
Diphtheria.....(055)	1	-	1	-	-	-
Whooping cough.....(056)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meningococcal infections.....(057)	-	2	-	2	-	-
Leprosy.....(060)	2	2	7	5	2	3
Tetanus.....(061)	24	16	25	7	17	13
Yaws.....(073)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute poliomyelitis.....(080-081)	2	1	-	1	3	-
Acute infectious encephalitis.....(082-083)	5	4	1	1	1	2
Measles.....(085)	1	3	-	-	1	-
Chickenpox.....(087)	-	1	-	-	1	-
Mumps.....(089)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infectious hepatitis.....(092)	6	2	10	4	4	6
Rabies.....(094)	11	7	8	3	7	2
Typhus and other rickettsial diseases.....(100-108)	-	1	-	-	-	-
Malaria.....(110-117)	58	44	38	35	34	27
Schistosomiasis.....(123)	16	11	21	8	22	4
Malignant neoplasms of:						
buccal cavity & pharynx..(140-148)	3	4	3	5	6	9
digestive organs and peritoneum.....(150-159)	17	12	32	17	65	26
respiratory sys..(160-162;164-165)	-	1	4	-	5	4
lungs.....(163)	1	-	-	4	4	5
breast.....(170)	1	4	1	11	2	24
genital organs.....(171-179)	1	8	1	20	2	31
urinary organs.....(180-181)	1	-	2	1	3	2
other & unspecified site.(190-199)	32	17	22	21	32	19

TABLE 29 - DEATHS FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962
(Continued....)

Causes	20 - 24 years		25 - 29 years		30 - 34 years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Leukemia and aleukemia.....(204)	23	10	11	16	9	7
Neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues**.....(200-205)	5	1	1	5	2	1
Benign neoplasms.....(210-229)	9	9	5	8	1	8
Neoplasms of unspecified nature.....(230-239)	4	6	5	9	5	11
Goiter.....(250-252)	1	3	1	2	-	1
Diabetes mellitus.....(260)	3	5	2	7	4	4
Beriberi.....(280)	52	71	47	78	66	88
Other avitaminoses.....(281-286)	11	14	15	23	20	18
Cerebral hemorrhage.....(331)	16	16	25	14	35	20
Other vascular lesions affecting C.N.S.....(330;332-334)	11	10	6	4	15	9
Rheumatic fever.....(400-402)	4	2	2	4	-	3
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....(410-416)	42	63	41	80	25	43
Arteriosclerotic heart disease.....(420)	14	24	53	24	50	38
Degenerative heart disease.....(421-422)	6	8	12	7	3	14
Other diseases of the heart.....(430-434)	37	62	56	56	58	53
Hypertension with heart disease.....(440-443)	2	6	7	12	16	7
Hypertension without mention of heart.....(444-447)	9	10	21	7	25	17
General arteriosclerosis.....(450)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of circulatory system.....(451-468)	34	38	33	30	27	31
Influenza.....(480-483)	37	13	39	24	22	19
Lobar pneumonia.....(490)	81	58	71	65	59	50
Broncho-pneumonia.....(491)	46	41	35	49	27	34
Atypical pneumonia.....(492)	1	1	-	1	1	-
Other pneumonias.....(493)	76	67	68	71	57	57
Bronchitis.....(500-502)	8	7	7	10	2	12
Gastro-enteritis and colitis*.....(571-572;764)	72	95	83	101	81	87
Acute toxic febrile condition with hemorrhage.....(H788)	-	1	-	-	-	-
Railway accidents.....(E800-E802)	1	1	3	-	1	-
Motor vehicle accidents.....(E810-E835)	47	10	35	9	26	6
All other accidents.....(E840-E965)	422	82	407	60	326	46
Suicide.....(E970-E975)	29	24	15	14	16	13
Homicide.....(E980-E985)	454	22	418	22	333	19
Nephritis and Nephrosis.....(590-594)	56	60	49	47	64	73

TABLE 29 - DEATHS FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962
(Continued....)

C a u s e s	35 - 39 years		40 - 44 years		45 - 49 years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Pulmonary tuberculosis.....(001-008)	898	916	902	992	1105	1165
Tuberculosis, other forms..(010-019)	22	37	23	21	27	19
Syphilis & its sequelae....(020-029)	-	-	-	-	1	-
Gonococcal infections.....(030-035)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chancroid.....(036)	1	-	-	1	-	-
Typhoid fever.....(040)	2	5	2	1	2	3
Paratyphoid fever.....(041)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other salmonella infections....(042)	-	1	-	1	-	-
Cholera El Tor.....(043)	68	66	75	61	70	53
Bacillary dysentery.....(045)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amoebic dysentery.....(046)	13	5	11	4	10	4
Dysentery, other forms.....(047-048)	2	3	2	3	6	1
Food poisoning.....(049)	9	5	7	2	12	6
Streptococcal sore throat.....(051)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Septicaemia and pyemia.....(053)	7	11	12	6	9	4
Diphtheria.....(055)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough.....(056)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meningococcal infections.....(057)	1	-	-	-	1	-
Leprosy.....(060)	8	-	5	5	4	9
Tetanus.....(061)	27	11	19	11	19	9
Yaws.....(073)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute poliomyelitis.....(080-081)	1	2	1	-	-	-
Acute infectious encephalitis.....(082-083)	2	5	3	3	4	2
Measles.....(085)	1	-	-	-	1	-
Chickenpox.....(087)	-	-	-	1	-	-
Mumps.....(089)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infectious hepatitis.....(092)	4	6	8	3	12	1
Rabies.....(094)	12	4	14	8	9	3
Typhus and other rickettsial diseases.....(100-108)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaria.....(110-117)	46	34	38	18	34	21
Schistosomiasis.....(123)	24	6	24	13	21	4
Malignant neoplasms of:						
buccal cavity & pharynx..(140-148)	15	6	11	10	30	29
digestive organs and peritoneum.....(150-159)	89	37	111	71	141	78
respiratory sys..(160-162;164-165)	12	2	5	2	10	9
lungs.....(163)	10	3	8	12	26	9
breast.....(170)	1	23	1	44	2	55
genital organs.....(171-179)	2	49	1	43	6	56
urinary organs.....(180-181)	1	1	3	3	1	3
other & unspecified site.(190-199)	31	38	51	58	68	60

TABLE 29 - DEATHS FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962
(Continued....)

C a u s e s	35 - 39 years		40 - 44 years		45 - 49 years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Leukemia and aleukemia.....(204)	16	12	8	9	11	6
Neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues**....(200-205)	6	3	2	2	2	4
Benign neoplasms.....(210-229)	2	7	4	9	3	14
Neoplasms of unspecified nature.....(230-239)	4	8	5	11	10	16
Goiter.....(250-252)	1	3	1	3	3	7
Diabetes mellitus.....(260)	4	4	11	7	16	11
Beriberi.....(280)	69	121	75	111	105	88
Other avitaminoses.....(281-286)	12	26	15	21	24	24
Cerebral hemorrhage.....(331)	57	40	71	51	110	68
Other vascular lesions affecting C.N.S.....(330;332-334)	14	14	23	22	27	24
Rheumatic fever.....(400-402)	3	2	-	2	2	1
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....(410-416)	36	61	41	42	35	36
Arteriosclerotic heart disease.....(420)	67	27	79	38	116	41
Degenerative heart disease.....(421-422)	10	13	10	8	17	9
Other diseases of the heart.....(430-434)	64	81	56	78	73	61
Hypertension with heart disease.....(440-443)	12	11	12	12	20	20
Hypertension without mention of heart.....(444-447)	31	26	49	42	59	46
General arteriosclerosis.....(450)	-	-	2	1	2	-
Other diseases of circulatory system.....(451-468)	22	29	19	28	18	8
Influenza.....(480-483)	41	28	31	21	28	28
Lobar pneumonia.....(490)	61	53	57	51	65	45
Broncho-pneumonia.....(491)	29	28	32	30	44	33
Atypical pneumonia.....(492)	-	2	2	2	2	1
Other pneumonias.....(493)	64	60	62	42	50	43
Bronchitis.....(500-502)	10	5	8	12	11	8
Gastro-enteritis and colitis*.....(571-572;764)	114	107	103	113	137	114
Acute toxic febrile condition with hemorrhage.....(H788)	-	1	-	-	1	-
Railway accidents.....(E800-E802)	1	-	-	1	1	1
Motor vehicle accidents..(E810-E835)	21	8	28	5	17	8
All other accidents.....(E840-E965)	277	43	201	50	171	47
Suicide.....(E970-E975)	11	8	13	2	10	4
Homicide.....(E980-E985)	321	18	181	12	136	13
Nephritis & Nephrosis.....(590-594)	78	82	80	66	110	77

* It excludes ulcerative colitis

TABLE 29 - DEATHS FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962
(Continued....)

Causes	'50 - 54 years		'55 - 59 years		'60 - 64 years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Pulmonary tuberculosis.....(001-008)	1190	1094	978	932	1266	1068
Tuberculosis, other forms..(010-019)	29	20	26	21	23	16
Syphilis & its sequelae.....(020-029)	1	1	-	-	3	12
Gonococcal infections.....(030-035)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chancroid.....(036)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Typhoid fever.....(040)	-	2	1	-	2	1
Paratyphoid fever.....(041)	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other salmonella infections....(042)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cholera El Tor.....(043)	68	35	46	31	60	40
Bacillary dysentery.....(045)	1	1	1	-	3	-
Amoebic dysentery.....(046)	10	7	7	2	9	5
Dysentery, other forms.....(047-048)	1	-	2	1	3	4
Food poisoning.....(049)	5	6	9	-	6	2
Streptococcal sore throat.....(051)	-	-	-	-	1	-
Septicaemia and pyemia.....(053)	10	6	7	6	8	7
Diphtheria.....(055)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough.....(056)	-	-	1	-	-	-
Meningococcal infections.....(057)	-	-	-	-	-	1
Leprosy.....(060)	8	1	4	2	2	2
Tetanus.....(061)	21	18	14	6	21	5
Yaws.....(073)	1	-	-	-	-	-
Acute poliomyelitis.....(080-081)	-	1	-	-	-	1
Acute infectious encephalitis.....(082-083)	2	2	2	1	2	-
Measles.....(085)	-	-	1	-	-	-
Chickenpox.....(087)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mumps.....(089)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infectious hepatitis.....(092)	8	3	8	2	8	1
Rabies.....(094)	5	11	6	3	10	5
Typhus and other rickettsial diseases.....(100-108)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaria.....(110-117)	27	15	25	12	27	12
Schistosomiasis.....(123)	13	6	18	3	8	4
Malignant neoplasms of:						
buccal cavity & pharynx..(140-148)	35	21	30	25	59	42
digestive organs and peritoneum.....(150-159)	170	70	159	96	170	119
respiratory sys..(160-162;164-165)	20	5	15	8	19	11
lungs.....(163)	11	15	26	14	24	16
breast.....(170)	3	47	2	59	3	40
genital organs.....(171-179)	6	59	7	50	9	47
urinary organs.....(180-181)	7	4	7	5	13	-
other & unspecified site.(190-199)	84	79	67	64	84	81

TABLE 29 - DEATHS FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962
(Continued....)

C a u s e s	50 - 54 years		55 - 59 years		60 - 64 years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Leukemia and aleukemia.....(204)	8	2	10	7	5	6
Neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues*.....(200-205)	10	3	5	8	4	4
Benign neoplasms.....(210-229)	7	8	2	5	5	6
Neoplasms of unspecified nature.....(230-239)	9	12	15	17	11	12
Goiter.....(250-252)	2	7	3	7	1	3
Diabetes mellitus.....(260)	29	24	34	30	37	35
Beriberi.....(280)	126	104	116	76	243	175
Other avitaminoses.....(281-286)	13	31	22	11	54	52
Cerebral hemorrhage.....(331)	140	99	215	95	199	128
Other vascular lesions af- fecting C.N.S.....(330;332-334)	45	26	57	48	66	28
Rheumatic fever.....(400-402)	1	3	2	4	7	3
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....(410-416)	37	30	30	26	55	32
Arteriosclerotic heart disease.....(420)	141	60	170	73	214	95
Degenerative heart disease.....(421-422)	22	12	15	13	33	25
Other diseases of the heart(430-434)	90	53	86	65	126	110
Hypertension with heart disease.....(440-443)	32	30	50	25	55	41
Hypertension without mention of heart.....(444-447)	116	75	110	77	165	88
General arteriosclerosis.....(450)	5	-	8	6	8	15
Other diseases of circu- latory system.....(451-468)	20	10	17	11	22	4
Influenza.....(480-483)	32	25	20	26	29	17
Lobar pneumonia.....(490)	61	67	54	47	80	80
Broncho-pneumonia.....(491)	49	33	32	24	47	37
Atypical pneumonia.....(492)	2	1	2	-	3	1
Other pneumonias.....(493)	71	56	75	55	79	73
Bronchitis.....(500-502)	9	5	5	4	11	19
Gastro-enteritis and colitis*.....(571-572;764)	126	79	103	59	148	92
Acute toxic febrile con- dition with hemorrhage.....(H788)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Railway accidents.....(E800-E802)	-	-	-	-	1	-
Motor vehicle accidents..(E810-E835)	19	4	22	7	9	3
All other accidents.....(E840-E965)	168	37	107	26	109	29
Suicide.....(E970-E975)	9	2	8	4	6	1
Homicide.....(E980-E985)	94	13	62	2	39	-
Nephritis & Nephrosis.....(590-594)	136	85	122	97	182	156

* It excludes ulcerative colitis

TABLE 29 - DEATHS FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962
(Continued....)

C a u s e s	65 - 69 years		70 - 74 years		75 - 79 years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Pulmonary tuberculosis.....(001-008)	738	758	759	726	476	424
Tuberculosis, other forms..(010-019)	11	13	12	14	14	4
Syphilis & its sequelae....(020-029)	2	-	1	-	-	-
Gonococcal infections.....(030-035)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chancroid.....(036)	-	1	-	-	-	-
Typhoid fever.....(040)	-	-	-	-	1	-
Paratyphoid fever.....(041)	-	-	2	-	-	-
Other salmonella infections....(042)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cholera El Tor.....(043)	35	16	27	15	11	10
Bacillary dysentery.....(045)	2	-	4	1	1	-
Amoebic dysentery.....(046)	3	6	13	4	7	-
Dysentery, other forms.....(047-048)	5	2	2	3	-	-
Food poisoning.....(049)	2	3	3	1	1	2
Streptococcal sore throat.....(051)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Septicaemia and pyemia.....(053)	1	5	4	4	5	1
Diphtheria.....(055)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough.....(056)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meningococcal infections.....(057)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leprosy.....(060)	3	3	5	1	6	-
Tetanus.....(061)	9	4	8	2	5	5
Yaws.....(073)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute poliomyelitis.....(080-081)	1	-	-	-	-	-
Acute infectious encephalitis.....(082-083)	-	-	2	1	-	-
Measles.....(085)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chickenpox.....(087)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mumps.....(089)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infectious hepatitis.....(092)	3	2	4	1	3	1
Rabies.....(094)	7	1	3	1	2	1
Typhus and other rickettsial diseases.....(100-108)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaria.....(110-117)	12	8	8	9	3	5
Schistosomiasis.....(123)	3	1	4	-	3	-
Malignant neoplasms of:						
buccal cavity & pharynx..(140-148)	31	32	34	23	17	14
digestive organs and peritoneum.....(150-159)	117	101	97	80	77	52
respiratory sys..(160-162;164-165)	11	4	13	7	6	2
lungs.....(163)	18	13	21	15	18	10
breast.....(170)	-	31	1	16	1	10
genital organs.....(171-179)	7	33	14	26	13	14
urinary organs.....(180-181)	8	-	6	3	7	3
other & unspecified site.(190-199)	48	56	53	55	41	32

TABLE 29 - DEATHS FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962
(Continued....)

Causes	65 - 69 years		70 - 74 years		75 - 79 years	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Leukemia and aleukemia.....(204)	3	6	6	3	3	2
Neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues**....(200-205)	4	4	6	-	2	1
Benign neoplasms.....(210-229)	4	7	-	5	2	4
Neoplasms of unspecified nature.....(230-239)	19	9	5	2	4	5
Goiter.....(250-252)	1	6	1	2	-	1
Diabetes mellitus.....(260)	32	29	27	39	24	15
Beriberi.....(280)	136	128	147	150	113	106
Other avitaminoses.....(281-286)	26	30	59	76	48	63
Cerebral hemorrhage.....(331)	162	102	175	131	121	117
Other vascular lesions affecting C.N.S.....(330;332-334)	60	41	60	42	46	47
Rheumatic fever.....(400-402)	3	1	1	5	3	4
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....(410-416)	21	25	37	28	23	19
Arteriosclerotic heart disease.....(420)	128	94	143	114	104	86
Degenerative heart disease.....(421-422)	18	16	39	21	39	33
Other diseases of the heart.....(430-434)	72	69	77	100	92	69
Hypertension with heart disease.....(440-443)	53	30	59	49	58	37
Hypertension without mention of heart.....(444-447)	103	94	120	85	93	70
General arteriosclerosis.....(450)	13	15	31	43	27	29
Other diseases of circulatory system.....(451-468)	11	5	14	3	11	2
Influenza.....(480-483)	23	23	26	32	18	24
Lobar pneumonia.....(490)	42	46	41	33	52	23
Broncho-pneumonia.....(491)	24	18	21	35	35	16
Atypical pneumonia.....(492)	-	1	1	3	-	1
Other pneumonias.....(493)	63	48	61	52	35	30
Bronchitis.....(500-502)	3	6	12	8	7	8
Gastro-enteritis and colitis*.....(571-572;764)	66	42	75	53	40	27
Acute toxic febrile condition with hemorrhage.....(H788)	1	-	-	-	-	-
Railway accidents.....(E800-E802)	-	-	1	-	1	-
Motor vehicle accidents..(E810-E835)	8	1	7	1	2	2
All other accidents.....(E840-E965)	46	20	70	26	31	21
Suicide.....(E970-E975)	1	1	4	3	1	1
Homicide.....(E980-E985)	26	3	7	3	5	1
Nephritis & Nephrosis.....(590-594)	132	131	161	150	128	88

* It excludes ulcerative colitis

TABLE 29 - DEATHS FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962
(Continued....)

C a u s e s	80 years & over		Not Stated	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
Pulmonary tuberculosis..... (001-008)	714	630	29	34
Tuberculosis, other forms..... (010-019)	6	5	2	1
Syphilis & its sequelae..... (020-029)	-	-	-	-
Gonococcal infections..... (030-035)	-	-	-	-
Chancroid..... (036)	-	1	-	-
Typhoid fever..... (040)	-	-	-	-
Paratyphoid fever..... (041)	-	-	-	-
Other salmonella infections..... (042)	-	-	-	-
Cholera El Tor..... (043)	22	16	4	1
Bacillary dysentery..... (045)	5	-	-	-
Amoebic dysentery..... (046)	9	8	-	-
Dysentery, other forms..... (047-048)	2	2	-	1
Food poisoning..... (049)	1	-	-	-
Streptococcal sore throat..... (051)	-	-	-	-
Septicaemia and pyemia..... (053)	3	6	3	-
Diphtheria..... (055)	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough..... (056)	-	-	-	-
Meningococcal infections..... (057)	-	1	-	-
Leprosy..... (060)	2	2	-	-
Tetanus..... (061)	9	2	2	5
Yaws..... (073)	-	-	-	-
Acute poliomyelitis..... (080-081)	-	-	-	-
Acute infectious encephalitis..... (082-083)	3	-	-	-
Measles..... (085)	1	-	-	2
Chickenpox..... (087)	-	-	-	-
Mumps..... (089)	-	-	-	-
Infectious hepatitis..... (092)	3	1	-	-
Rabies..... (094)	2	3	1	-
Typhus and other rickettsial diseases..... (100-108)	-	-	-	-
Malaria..... (110-117)	12	11	1	1
Schistosomiasis..... (123)	3	-	-	-
Malignant neoplasms of:				
buccal cavity & pharynx..... (140-148)	34	37	-	-
digestive organs and peritoneum.. (150-159)	95	91	2	1
respiratory system..... (160-162; 164-165)	8	8	-	-
lungs..... (163)	17	7	-	-
breast..... (170)	3	19	-	-
genital organs..... (171-179)	17	26	-	-
urinary organs..... (180-181)	15	5	1	1
other & unspecified site..... (190-199)	66	49	3	-

TABLE 29 - DEATHS FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962
(Continued....)

C a u s e s	' 80 years & over '		Not Stated	
	Male	Female	Male	Female
Leukemia and aleukemia.....(204)	1	-	-	-
Neoplasms of lymphatic and hemato- poietic tissues**.....(200-205)	5	1	-	-
Benign neoplasms.....(210-229)	2	5	-	-
Neoplasms of unspecified nature....(230-239)	11	8	-	-
Goiter.....(250-252)	-	1	-	-
Diabetes mellitus.....(260)	31	20	-	-
Beriberi.....(280)	224	218	23	17
Other avitaminoses.....(281-286)	228	311	7	8
Cerebral hemorrhage.....(331)	223	199	6	2
Other vascular lesions affect- ing C.N.S.....(330;332-334)	102	109	1	3
Rheumatic fever.....(400-402)	8	7	-	1
Chronic rheumatic heart disease....(410-416)	81	75	-	-
Arteriosclerotic heart disease.....(420)	255	262	6	3
Degenerative heart disease.....(421-422)	69	122	-	-
Other diseases of the heart.....(430-434)	207	200	6	7
Hypertension with heart disease....(440-443)	91	101	1	-
Hypertension without mention of heart.....(444-447)	166	168	1	3
General arteriosclerosis.....(450)	182	219	-	-
Other diseases of circulatory system.....(451-468)	10	6	2	2
Influenza.....(480-483)	43	44	3	3
Lobar pneumonia.....(490)	78	89	2	2
Broncho - pneumonia.....(491)	74	89	15	9
Atypical pneumonia.....(492)	2	1	-	-
Other pneumonias.....(493)	119	126	5	9
Bronchitis.....(500-502)	27	13	12	11
Gastro-enteritis and colitis*..(571-572;764)	108	60	19	11
Nephritis and nephrosis.....(590-594)	281	257	3	5
Acute toxic febrile condition with hemorrhage.....(H788)	-	-	-	-
Railway accidents.....(E800-E802)	2	1	-	2
Motor vehicle accidents.....(E810-E835)	1	1	7	2
All other accidents.....(E840-E965)	59	39	26	7
Suicide.....(E970-E975)	3	1	2	2
Homicide.....(E980-E985)	9	1	16	3

* It excludes ulcerative colitis

** Neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues (200-205) exclude leukemia and aleukemia (204)

TABLE 30 - DEATH RATES(per 100,000 population) FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE:
PHILIPPINES, 1962

C A U S E	ALL AGES	Under 1 yr.	1-4 yrs.	5-9 yrs.	10-14 yrs.	15-19 yrs.
Pulmonary Tuberculosis..(001-008)	79.5	13.1	15.5	6.5	6.4	16.2
Tuberculosis, other forms (010-019)	4.9	15.0	8.8	4.8	2.9	1.9
Syphilis & its sequelae...(020-029)	0.1	0.1	-	0.02	-	0.09
Gonococcal infections.....(030-035)	0.007	0.1	-	-	-	-
Chancroid.....(036)	0.02	0.1	-	-	-	-
Typhoid fever.....(040)	0.4	-	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.5
Paratyphoid fever.....(041)	0.02	-	0.04	-	-	-
Other salmonella infections...(042)	0.01	-	-	-	-	-
Cholera El Tor.....(043)	5.7	2.1	3.8	4.2	1.7	1.6
Bacillary dysentery.....(045)	0.5	2.0	1.3	0.6	0.2	-
Amoebic dysentery.....(046)	1.2	3.0	2.0	1.1	0.4	0.06
Dysentery, other forms....(047-048)	0.8	2.4	2.3	0.8	0.4	0.2
Food poisoning.....(049)	0.7	0.1	1.1	0.9	0.2	0.09
Streptococcal sorethroat.....(051)	0.02	0.3	0.02	-	-	-
Septicaemia and pyemia.....(053)	1.7	15.6	2.6	0.9	0.6	0.5
Diphtheria.....(055)	1.8	11.1	9.3	0.6	0.08	-
Whooping cough.....(056)	0.8	11.4	2.4	0.3	0.03	-
Meningococcal infections.....(057)	0.2	1.3	0.4	0.1	0.08	0.09
Leprosy.....(060)	0.3	-	-	0.02	-	0.03
Tetanus.....(061)	10.8	275.8	3.6	4.5	1.9	1.9
Yaws.....(073)	0.003	-	-	-	-	-
Acute poliomyelitis.....(080-083)	0.6	3.6	1.9	0.4	0.2	0.2
Acute infectious encephalitis.....(082-083)	0.5	2.2	1.1	0.3	0.2	0.3
Measles.....(085)	5.8	49.1	24.4	3.3	0.4	0.2
Chickenpox.....(087)	0.2	2.1	0.4	0.2	0.05	-
Mumps.....(089)	0.03	0.2	0.09	0.07	0.03	-
Infectious hepatitis.....(092)	0.8	5.6	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.4
Rabies.....(094)	0.9	0.2	0.5	1.3	0.7	0.5
Typhus and other rickettsial diseases.....(100-108)	0.007	0.1	-	-	-	-
Malaria.....(110-117)	4.3	8.8	6.4	3.4	2.2	1.9
Schistosomiasis.....(123)	1.4	0.1	0.2	0.9	2.1	1.7
Malignant neoplasms of:						
buccal cavity & pharynx(140-148)	1.9	-	0.04	-	-	0.03
digestive organs and peritoneum.....(150-159)	7.5	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4
respiratory system*(160-162;164)	0.7	0.1	0.04	-	-	0.03
lungs.....(163)	1.1	-	-	-	0.1	0.1
breast.....(170)	1.4	-	-	0.02	0.03	-
genital organs.....(171-179)	1.9	-	-	-	-	0.3
urinary organs.....(180-181)	0.4	-	0.1	0.02	0.03	-
other & unspecified site(190-199)	4.8	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.7	1.1

TABLE 30 - DEATH RATES(per 100,000 population) FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE:
PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued...)

C A U S E	ALL AGES	Under 1 yr.	1-4 yrs.	5-9 yrs.	10-14 yrs.	15-19 yrs.
Leukemia and aleukemia.....(204)	1.4	2.2	1.7	0.8	1.4	1.2
Neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues*.(200-205)	0.4	-	0.1	0.04	0.1	0.09
Benign neoplasms.....(210-229)	0.6	0.5	0.09	0.2	0.2	0.3
Neoplasms of unspecified nature.....(230-239)	0.9	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
Goiter.....(250-252)	0.2	-	-	0.04	-	0.09
Diabetes mellitus.....(260)	1.7	0.5	-	-	0.05	0.09
Beriberi.....(280)	41.8	916.4	24.5	4.7	2.2	2.0
Other avitaminoses.....(281-286)	13.3	67.6	38.7	5.7	1.7	0.9
Cerebral hemorrhage.....(331)	9.2	2.0	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.6
Other vascular lesions affect- ing C. N. S.....(330; 332-334)	3.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3
Rheumatic fever.....(400-402)	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
Chronic rheumatic heart di- sease(410-416)	5.2	1.2	0.8	2.8	4.4	4.4
Arteriosclerotic heart di- sease(420)	8.6	0.3	0.04	0.09	0.2	0.7
Degenerative heart disease (421-422)	2.2	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5
Other diseases of the heart(430-434)	8.5	3.7	1.5	1.4	2.4	3.1
Hypertension with heart di- sease(440-443)	2.9	0.1	0.09	0.07	0.2	0.3
Hypertension w/o mention of heart.....(444-447)	6.4	-	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.2
General arteriosclerosis.....(450)	2.0	-	-	-	-	0.03
Other dis. of circulatory system.....(451-468)	2.0	2.2	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.8
Influenza.....(480-483)	6.7	37.4	12.0	5.1	2.4	2.7
Lobar pneumonia.....(490)	7.1	11.4	3.6	2.2	2.6	4.2
Broncho-pneumonia.....(491)	74.0	982.7	229.5	36.9	10.6	3.3
Atypical pneumonia.....(492)	0.3	2.7	0.4	0.2	0.03	0.03
Other pneumonias.....(493)	13.1	79.0	19.8	6.9	5.0	4.7
Bronchitis.....(500-502)	43.2	678.0	128.2	17.3	3.2	1.0
Gastro-enteritis & co- litis.....(571 - 572; 764)	50.8	558.4	135.9	31.3	8.0	4.1
Acute toxic febrile condition with hemorrhage.....(H788)	0.2	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.2	-
Railway accidents.....(E800-E802)	0.08	0.1	-	0.04	0.08	0.03
Motor vehicle accidents..(E810-E835)	1.7	0.3	0.6	1.9	1.2	1.2
All other accidents.....(E840-E965)	17.4	16.3	14.5	13.6	10.5	13.4
Suicide.....(E970-E975)	0.8	-	-	-	0.1	0.8
Homicide.....(E980-E985)	8.4	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.8	5.4
Nephritis & Nephrosis.....(590-594)	13.5	14.3	11.9	4.7	2.4	2.7

TABLE 30 - DEATH RATES(per 100,000 population) FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE:
PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued...)

C A U S E	20-24 yrs.	25-29 yrs.	30-34 yrs.	35-39 yrs.	40-44 yrs.	45-49 yrs.
Pulmonary tuberculosis..(001-008)	44.2	67.6	94.5	125.7	145.6	197.6
Tuberculosis, other forms (010-019)	2.3	3.7	3.5	4.0	3.4	4.0
Syphilis & its sequelae...(020-029)	0.2	0.05	0.06	-	-	0.09
Gonococcal infections.....(030-035)	-	-	0.06	-	-	-
Chancroid.....(036)	-	-	-	0.07	0.08	-
Typhoid fever.....(040)	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.4
Paratyphoid fever.....(041)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other salmonella infections...(042)	-	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.08	-
Cholera El Tor.....(043)	3.5	7.5	8.0	9.3	10.5	10.7
Bacillary dysentery.....(045)	0.2	-	0.06	-	-	-
Amoebic dysentery.....(046)	0.6	0.5	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.2
Dysentery, other forms.....(047-048)	0.2	0.05	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.6
Food Poisoning.....(049)	0.4	0.4	0.6	1.0	0.7	1.6
Streptococcal sore throat.....(051)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Septicaemia and pyemia.....(053)	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.1
Diphtheria.....(055)	0.04	0.05	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough.....(056)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Meningococcal infections.....(057)	0.08	0.1	-	0.07	-	0.09
Leprosy.....(060)	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.8	1.1
Tetanus.....(061)	1.6	1.6	1.8	2.6	2.3	2.4
Yaws.....(073)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute poliomyelitis.....(080-081)	0.1	0.05	0.2	0.2	0.08	-
Acute infectious encephalitis.....(082-083)	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.5
Measles.....(085)	0.2	-	0.06	0.07	-	0.09
Chickenpox.....(087)	0.04	-	0.06	-	0.08	-
Mumps.....(089)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infectious hepatitis.....(092)	0.3	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.1
Rabies.....(094)	0.7	0.6	0.5	1.1	1.7	1.0
Typhus and other rickettsial diseases.....(100-108)	0.04	-	-	-	-	-
Malaria.....(110-117)	4.1	3.7	3.7	5.5	4.3	4.8
Schistosomiasis.....(123)	1.1	1.5	1.6	2.1	2.8	2.2
Malignant neoplasms of:						
buccal cavity & pharynx(140-148)	0.3	0.4	0.9	1.5	1.6	4.1
digestive organs and peritoneum.....(150-159)	1.2	2.5	5.5	8.7	14.0	19.1
respiratory system(160-162;164)	0.04	0.2	0.5	1.0	0.5	1.6
lungs.....(163)	0.04	0.2	0.5	0.9	1.5	3.0
breast.....(170)	0.2	0.6	1.6	1.7	3.5	5.0
genital organs.....(171-179)	0.4	1.1	2.0	3.5	3.4	5.4
urinary organs.....(180-181)	0.04	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.3
other & unspecified site(190-199)	2.0	2.2	3.1	4.8	8.4	11.1

TABLE 30 - DEATH RATES(per 100,000 population) FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE:
 .PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued,...)

C A U S E	20-24 yrs.	25-29 yrs.	30-34 yrs.	35-39 yrs.	40-44 yrs.	45-49 yrs.
Leukemia and aleukemia.....(204)	1.3	1.4	1.0	1.9	1.3	1.5
Neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues..(200-205)	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.5
Benign neoplasms.....(210-229)	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	1.0	1.5
Neoplasms of unspecified nature.....(230-239)	0.4	0.7	1.0	0.8	1.2	2.3
Goiter.....(250-252)	0.2	0.2	0.06	0.3	0.3	0.9
Diabetes mellitus.....(260)	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.6	1.4	2.3
Beriberi.....(280)	5.0	6.3	9.4	13.2	14.3	16.8
Other avitaminoses.....(281-286)	1.0	1.9	2.3	2.6	2.8	4.2
Cerebral hemorrhage.....(331)	1.3	2.0	3.4	6.7	9.4	15.5
Other vascular lesions affect- ing C. N. S.....(330; 332-334)	0.9	0.5	1.5	1.9	3.5	4.4
Rheumatic fever.....(400-402)	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3
Chronic rheumatic heart di- sease(410-416)	4.3	6.1	4.1	6.7	6.4	6.2
Arteriosclerotic heart di- sease(420)	1.5	3.9	5.4	6.5	10.0	13.7
Degenerative heart disease (421-422)	0.6	1.0	1.0	1.6	1.4	2.3
Other disease of the heart(430-431)	4.0	5.7	6.8	10.0	10.3	11.7
Hypertension with heart di- sease(440-443)	0.3	1.0	1.4	1.6	1.8	3.5
Hypertension w/o mention of heart.....(444-447)	0.8	1.4	2.6	4.0	7.0	9.1
General arteriosclerosis.....(450)	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.2
Other dis. of circulatory system.....(451-468)	2.9	3.2	3.5	3.5	3.6	2.3
Influenza.....(480-483)	2.0	3.2	2.5	4.8	4.0	4.9
Lobar pneumonia.....(490)	5.6	6.9	6.6	7.9	8.3	9.6
Broncho-pneumonia.....(491)	3.5	4.3	3.7	4.0	4.8	6.7
Atypical pneumonia.....(492)	0.08	0.05	0.06	0.1	0.3	0.3
Other pneumonias.....(493)	5.8	7.1	6.9	8.6	8.0	8.1
Bronchitis.....(500-502)	0.6	0.9	.9	1.0	1.5	1.7
Gastro-enteritis & co- litis.....(571-572; 764)	6.8	9.3	10.2	15.3	16.6	21.8
Acute toxic febrile condition with hemorrhage.....(H788)	0.04	-	-	0.07	-	0.09
Railway accidents.....(E800-E802)	0.08	0.1	0.06	0.07	0.08	0.2
Motor vehicle accidents..(E810-E834)	2.3	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.5	2.2
All other accidents.....(E840-E964)	29.5	23.7	22.7	22.2	19.3	19.0
Suicide.....(E970-E974)	2.2	1.5	1.8	1.3	1.2	1.2
Homicide.....(E980-E984)	19.3	22.3	21.5	23.5	14.8	13.0
Nephritis & Nephrosis.....(590-594)	4.7	4.9	8.3	11.1	11.2	16.3

TABLE 30 - DEATH RATES(per 100,000 population) FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE:
PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued...)

C A U S E	50-54 yrs.	55-59 yrs.	60-64 yrs.	65-69 yrs.	70-74 yrs.	75-79 yrs.
Pulmonary tuberculosis..(001-008)	242.7	259.2	413.8	408.7	657.1	782.6
Tuberculosis, other forms (010-019)	5.2	6.4	6.9	6.6	11.5	15.7
Syphilis & its sequelae...(020-029)	0.2	-	2.7	0.5	0.4	-
Gonococcal infections.....(030-035)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chancroid.....(036)	-	-	-	0.3	-	-
Typhoid fever.....(040)	0.2	0.1	0.5	-	-	0.9
Paratyphoid fever.....(041)	-	0.1	-	-	0.9	-
Other salmonella infections...(042)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cholera El Tor.....(043)	10.9	10.4	17.7	13.9	18.6	18.3
Bacillary dysentery.....(045)	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.5	2.2	0.9
Amoebic dysentery.....(046)	1.8	1.2	2.5	2.5	7.5	6.1
Dysentery, other forms....(047-048)	0.1	0.4	1.2	1.9	2.2	-
Food Poisoning.....(049)	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.8	2.6
Streptococcal sorethroat.....(051)	-	-	0.2	-	-	-
Septicaemia and pyemia.....(053)	1.7	1.8	2.7	1.6	3.5	5.2
Diphtheria.....(055)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough.....(056)	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
Meningococcal infections.....(057)	-	-	0.2	-	-	-
Leprosy.....(060)	1.0	.8	0.7	1.6	2.7	5.2
Tetanus.....(061)	4.1	2.7	4.6	3.8	4.4	8.7
Yaws.....(073)	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
Acute poliomyelitis.....(080-081)	0.1	-	0.2	0.3	-	-
Acute infectious encephalitis.....(082-083)	0.4	0.4	0.4	-	1.3	-
Measles.....(085)	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
Chickenpox.....(087)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mumps.....(089)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infectious hepatitis.....(092)	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.4	2.2	3.5
Rabies.....(094)	1.7	1.2	2.7	2.2	1.8	2.6
Typhus and other rickettsial diseases.....(100-108)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaria.....(110-117)	4.5	5.0	6.9	5.5	7.5	7.0
Schistosomiasis.....(123)	2.0	2.8	2.1	1.1	1.8	2.6
Malignant neoplasms of:						
buccal cavity & pharynx(140-148)	6.0	7.5	17.9	17.2	25.2	27.0
digestive organs and peritoneum.....(150-159)	25.5	34.6	51.2	59.6	78.3	112.2
respiratory system*(160-162;164)	2.7	3.1	5.3	4.1	8.8	7.0
lungs.....(163)	2.8	5.4	7.1	8.5	15.9	24.3
breast.....(170)	5.3	8.3	7.6	8.5	7.5	9.6
genital organs.....(171-179)	6.9	7.7	9.9	10.9	17.7	23.5
urinary organs.....(180-181)	1.2	1.6	2.3	2.2	4.0	8.7
other & unspecified site(190-199)	17.3	17.8	29.2	28.4	48.2	63.5

TABLE 30 - DEATH RATES(per 100,000 population) FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE:
PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued...)

C A U S E	50-54 yrs.	55-59 yrs.	60-64 yrs.	65-69 yrs.	70-74 yrs.	75-79 yrs.
Leukemia and aleukemia.....(204)	1.1	2.3	2.0	2.5	4.0	4.3
Neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues..(200-205)	1.4	1.8	1.4	2.2	2.7	2.6
Benign neoplasms.....(210-229)	1.6	0.9	2.0	3.0	2.2	5.2
Neoplasms of unspecified nature.....(230-239)	2.2	4.3	4.1	7.7	3.1	7.8
Goiter.....(250-239)	1.0	1.4	0.7	1.9	1.3	0.9
Diabetes mellitus.....(260)	5.6	8.7	12.8	16.7	29.2	33.9
Beriberi.....(280)	24.4	26.1	74.1	72.1	131.4	190.4
Other avitaminoses.....(281-286)	4.7	4.5	18.8	15.3	59.7	96.5
Cerebral hemorrhage.....(331)	25.4	42.1	58.0	72.1	135.4	207.0
Other vascular lesions affect- ing C. N. S.....(330; 332-334)	7.5	14.2	16.7	27.6	45.1	80.9
Rheumatic fever.....(400-402)	0.4	0.8	1.8	1.1	2.7	6.1
Chronic rheumatic heart di- sease(410-416)	7.1	7.6	15.4	12.6	28.8	36.5
Arteriosclerotic heart di- sease(420)	21.4	33.0	54.8	60.7	113.7	165.2
Degenerative heart disease { 421-422	3.6	3.8	10.3	9.3	26.5	62.6
Other diseases of the heart(430-434)	15.2	20.5	41.8	38.5	78.3	140.0
Hypertension with heart di- sease(440-443)	6.6	10.2	17.0	22.7	47.8	82.6
Hypertension w/o mention of heart.....(444-447)	20.3	25.4	44.9	53.8	90.7	141.7
General arteriosclerosis.....(450)	0.5	1.9	4.1	7.7	32.7	48.7
Other dis. of circulatory system.....(451-468)	3.2	3.8	4.6	4.4	7.5	11.3
Influenza.....(480-483)	6.1	6.2	8.2	12.6	25.7	36.5
Lobar pneumonia.....(490)	13.6	13.7	28.4	24.0	32.7	65.2
Broncho-pneumonia.....(491)	8.7	7.6	14.9	11.5	24.8	44.3
Atypical pneumonia.....(492)	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.3	1.8	0.9
Other pneumonias.....(493)	13.5	17.6	27.0	30.3	50.0	56.5
Bronchitis.....(500-502)	1.5	1.2	5.3	2.5	8.8	13.0
Gastro-enteritis & co- litis.....(571-572; 764)	21.8	22.0	42.6	29.5	56.6	58.3
Acute toxic febrile condition with hemorrhage.....(H788)	-	-	-	0.3	-	-
Railway accidents.....(E800-E802)	-	-	0.2	-	0.4	0.9
Motor vehicle accidents..(E810-E835)	2.4	3.9	2.1	2.5	3.5	3.5
All other accidents.....(E840-E965)	21.8	18.0	24.5	18.0	42.5	45.2
Suicide.....(E970-E975)	1.2	1.6	1.2	0.5	3.1	1.7
Homicide.....(E980-E985)	11.4	8.7	6.9	7.9	4.4	5.2
Nephritis & Nephrosis.....(590-594)	23.5	29.7	59.9	71.9	137.6	187.8

TABLE 30 - DEATH RATES(per 100,000 population) FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE: PHILIPPINES,, 1962. (Continued:..)

C A U S E	80 years and over
Pulmonary tuberculosis.....(001-008)	3125.6
Tuberculosis, other forms.....(010-019)	25.6
Syphilis and its sequelae.....(020-029)	-
Gonococcal infections.....(030-035)	-
Chancroid.....(036)	2.3
Typhoid fever.....(040)	-
Paratyphoid fever.....(041)	-
Other salmonella infections.....(042)	-
Cholera El Tor.....(043)	88.4
Bacillary dysentery.....(045)	11.6
Amoebic dysentery.....(046)	39.5
Dysentery, other forms.....(047-048)	9.3
Food poisoning.....(049)	2.3
Streptococcal sore throat.....(051)	-
Septicaemia and pyemia.....(053)	20.9
Diphtheria.....(055)	-
Whooping cough.....(056)	-
Meningococcal infections.....(057)	2.3
Leprosy.....(060)	9.3
Tetanus.....(061)	25.6
Yaws.....(071)	-
Acute poliomyelitis.....(080-081)	-
Acute infectious encephalitis.....(082-083)	7.0
Measles.....(085)	2.3
Chickenpox.....(087)	-
Mumps.....(089)	-
Infectious hepatitis.....(092)	9.3
Rabies.....(094)	11.6
Typhus and other rickettsial diseases.....(100-108)	-
Malaria.....(110-117)	53.5
Schistosomiasis.....(123)	7.0
Malignant neoplasms of:	
buccal cavity and pharynx.....(140-148)	165.1
digestive organs & peritoneum.....(150-159)	432.6
respiratory system*.....(160-162;164)	37.2
lungs.....(163)	55.8
breast.....(170)	51.2
genital organs.....(171-179)	100.0
urinary organs.....(180-181)	46.5
other and unspecified sites.....(190-199)	267.4

* It includes Malignant neoplasm of the oracic organs (secondary (165))

TABLE 30 - DEATH RATES(per 100,000 population) FROM 72 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE: PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued...)

C A U S E	80 years and over
Leukemia and aleukemia.....(204)	2.3
Neoplasms of lymphatic and hematopoietic tissues.....(200-205)	14.0
Benign neoplasms.....(210-229)	16.3
Neoplasms of unspecified nature.....(230-239)	44.2
Goiter.....(250-252)	2.3
Diabetes mellitus.....(260)	118.6
Beriberi.....(280)	1027.9
Other avitaminoses.....(281-286)	1253.5
Cerebral hemorrhage.....(331)	981.4
Other vascular lesions affecting C. N. S.....(330; 332-334)	490.7
Rheumatic fever.....(400-402)	34.9
Chronic rheumatic heart disease(410-416)	362.8
Arteriosclerotic heart disease(420)	1202.3
Degenerative heart disease.....(421-422)	444.2
Other disease of the heart.....(430-434)	946.5
Hypertension with heart disease:(440-443)	446.5
Hypertension w/o mention of heart.....(444-447)	776.7
General arteriosclerosis.....(450)	932.6
Other dis. of circulatory System.....(451-468)	37.2
Influenza.....(480-483)	202.3
Lobar pneumonia.....(490)	388.4
Broncho-pneumonia.....(491)	379.1
Atypical pneumonia.....(492)	7.0
Other pneumonias.....(493)	569.8
Bronchitis.....(500-502)	93.0
Gastro-enteritis & colitis.....(571-572; 764)	390.7
Acute toxic febrile condition with hemorrhage.....(H788)	-
Railway accidents.....(E800-E802)	7.0
Motor vehicle accidents.....(E810-E835)	4.7
All other accidents.....(E840-E965)	227.9
Suicide.....(E970-E975)	9.3
Homicide.....(E980-E985)	23.2
Nephritis & Nephrosis.....(590-594)	1251.2

TOTAL MORTALITY BY MAIN CAUSES: PHILIPPINES, 1962

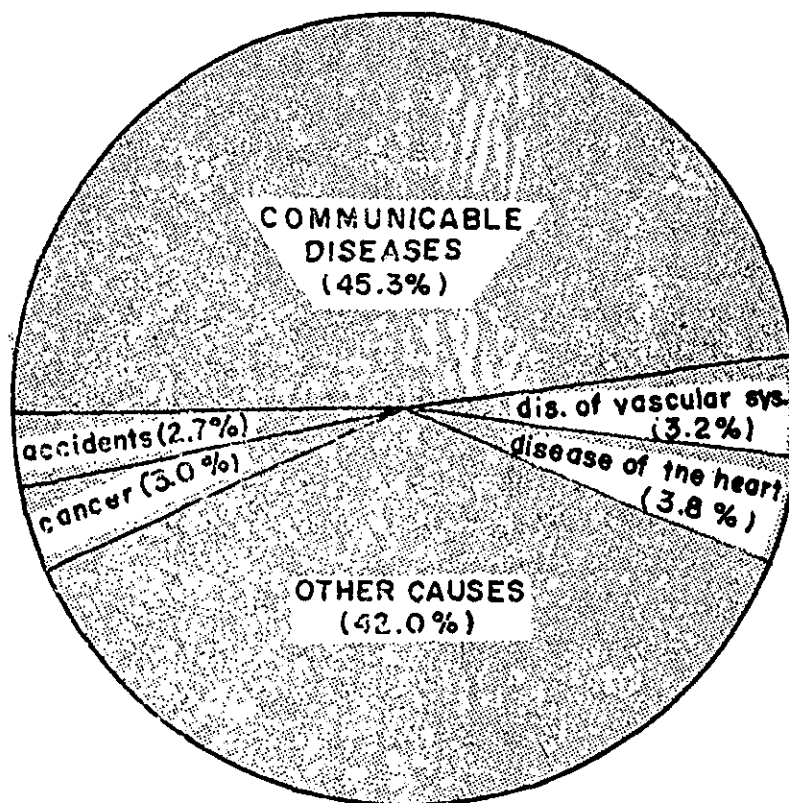


Figure 21

TOTAL MORTALITY BY ATTENDANCE: PHILIPPINES, 1962

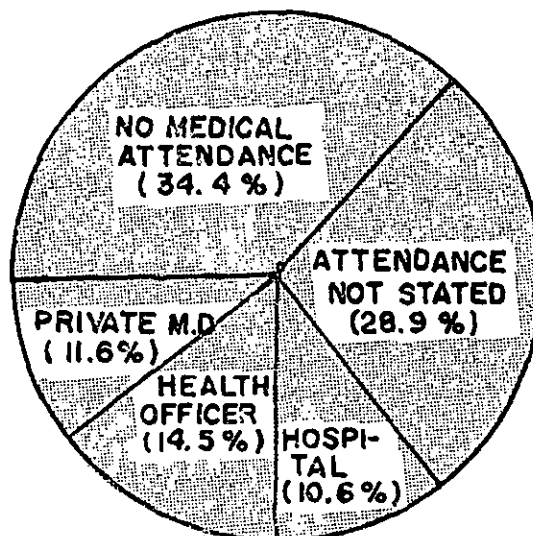


Figure 22

TABLE 31 - NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS BY ATTENDANCE FOR THE PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, 1962

P l a c e	Total Deaths	Private M.D.	Health Officer	Hospital	Not Attended	Not Stated
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>						
Number.....	213439	24833	30857	22697	73311	61741
%.....	100.0	11.6	14.5	10.6	34.4	28.9
Region 1						
Number.....	27895	3352	3709	2095	9721	9018
%.....	100.0	12.1	13.3	7.5	34.8	32.3
Region 2						
Number.....	11522	1186	1190	350	5259	3537
%.....	100.0	10.3	10.3	3.0	45.7	30.7
Region 3						
Number.....	60110	12426	10104	12815	16743	8022
%.....	100.0	20.7	16.8	21.3	27.9	13.3
Region 4						
Number.....	17983	1792	2825	1015	6380	5971
%.....	100.0	10.0	15.7	5.6	35.5	33.2
Region 5						
Number.....	22745	1502	4902	1876	8351	6114
%.....	100.0	6.6	21.6	8.2	36.7	26.9
Region 6						
Number.....	43959	1760	4038	2701	15310	20150
%.....	100.0	4.0	9.2	6.2	34.8	45.8
Region 7						
Number.....	11352	929	1464	860	4630	3469
%.....	100.0	8.2	12.9	7.6	40.8	30.5
Region 8						
Number.....	17873	1886	2625	985	6917	5460
%.....	100.0	10.6	14.7	5.5	38.7	30.5

TABLE 32 - NUMBER OF DEATHS AND DEATH RATES(per 100,000 population) FROM COMMUNICABLE DISEASES, MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS AND DISEASES OF THE HEART:
PHILIPPINES, 1920 - 1962

Y E A R	COMMUNICABLE DISEASES		MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS		DISEASES OF THE HEART	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1962.....	96715	325.7	6347	21.4	8209	27.6
1961.....	111273	387.3	5392	18.8	8112	28.2
1960.....	112075	403.3	4982	17.9	7570	27.2
1959.....	106814	396.7	4026	15.0	7758	28.8
1958.....	119451	457.7	4100	15.7	7887	30.2
1957.....	135829	537.0	3582	14.2	7797	30.8
1956.....	120223	490.4	3528	14.4	8423	34.7
1955.....	115284	485.5	2786	11.7	5559	23.4
1954.....	122671	532.8	2553	11.1	4942	21.5
1953.....	140241	628.4	2404	10.8	4760	21.3
1952.....	133308	644.1	2201	10.2	4430	20.5
1951.....	137830	657.5	1985	9.5	4282	20.4
1950.....	130849	644.1	1748	8.6	3808	18.7
1949.....	135883	690.1	1725	8.8	3750	19.0
1948.....	141785	740.6	1585	8.3	3873	20.2
1947.....	136036	724.1	1397	7.4	3440	18.3
1946.....	168452	913.8	*	-	*	-
1941-1945.....	*	-	*	-	*	-
1940.....	156391	950.1	1650	10.0	4096	24.9
1939.....	*	-	*	-	*	-
1938.....	152098	961.8	1495	6.6	3182	20.1
1937.....	150549	974.8	1595	10.3	3197	20.7
1936.....	139101	922.2	1485	9.8	2778	18.4
1935.....	150358	1020.7	1486	10.1	2889	19.6
1934.....	143251	995.7	1406	9.8	2545	17.7
1933.....	137608	979.3	1287	9.2	2319	16.5
1932.....	126834	924.3	1319	9.6	2226	16.2
1931.....	149023	1111.7	1170	8.7	2079	15.5
1930.....	156577	1195.8	1262	9.6	2188	16.7
1929.....	*	-	*	-	*	-
1928.....	130879	1047.2	1261	10.1	1846	14.8
1927.....	135569	1110.1	1133	9.3	1725	14.1
1926.....	148582	1245.0	1093	9.2	1708	14.3
1925.....	123381	1057.7	887	7.6	1404	12.0
1924.....	136729	1198.9	902	7.9	1601	14.0
1923.....	153538	1376.7	977	8.8	1342	12.8
1922.....	*	-	855	7.8	*	-
1921.....	*	-	783	7.3	*	-
1920.....	*	-	842	8.1	*	-

* No data available

DEATH RATES (per 100,000 population) OF COMMUNICABLE DISEASES, MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS AND DISEASES OF THE HEART: PHILIPPINES, 1920-1962

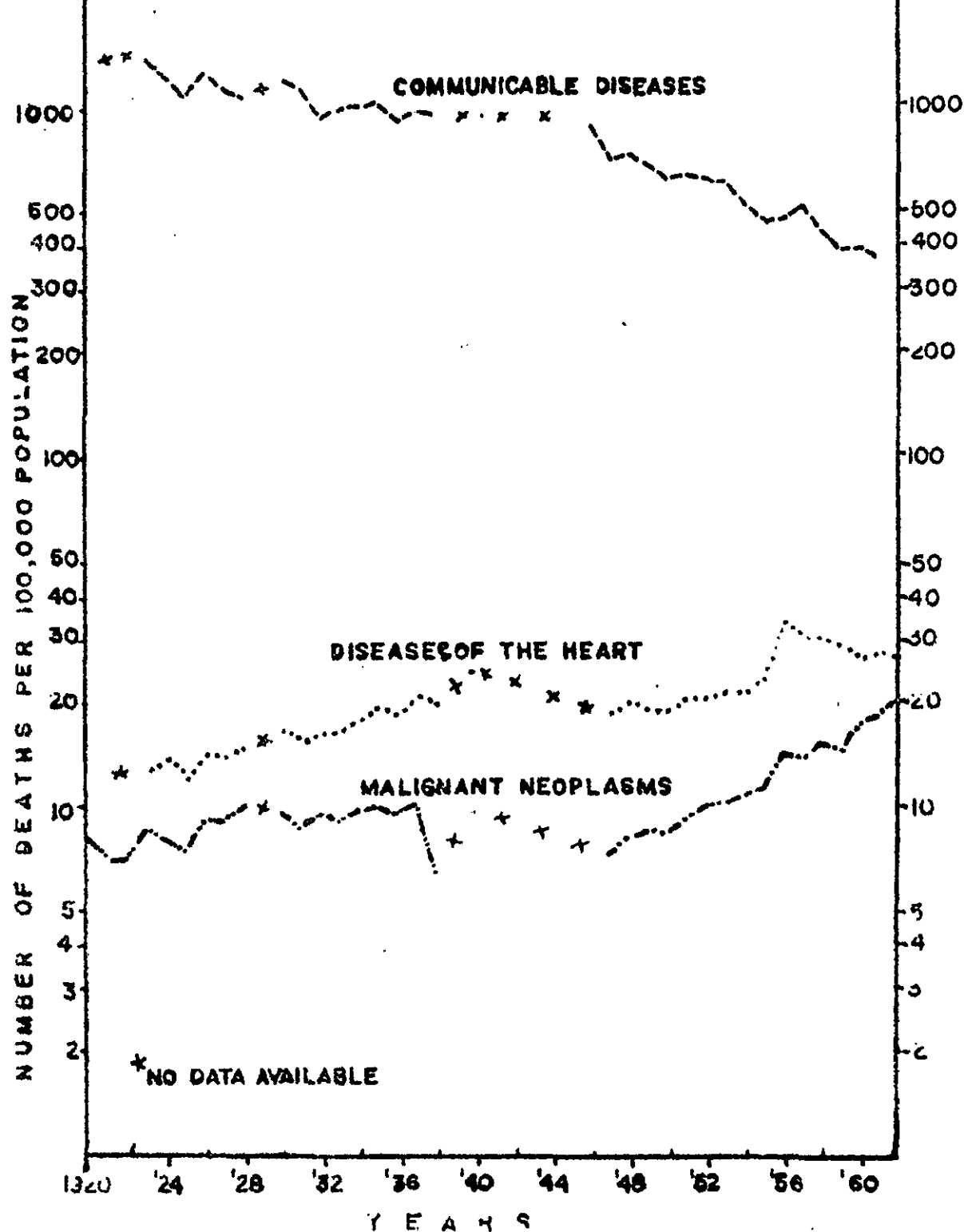


Figure 23

TABLE 33 - NUMBER OF DEATHS AND CRUDE DEATH RATES (per 1000 population) BY
MONTH: PHILIPPINES, 1953 - 1962

M O N T H	1962		1961		1960		1959		1958	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
WHOLE YEAR.....	213439	7.2	213587	7.4	212688	7.7	197423	7.3	218186	8.4
January.....	18443	7.3	19578	8.0	17120	7.3	17735	7.8	18815	8.5
February.....	16702	7.3	16298	7.4	16299	7.4	14560	7.1	15916	8.0
March.....	16696	6.6	17087	7.0	16877	7.2	14936	6.5	16514	7.5
April.....	15329	6.2	16413	7.0	15846	6.9	15141	6.8	15691	7.3
May.....	17020	6.8	17202	7.1	17615	7.5	15347	6.7	17865	8.1
June.....	16221	6.6	18302	7.8	18005	7.9	17360	7.8	17953	8.4
July.....	19391	7.6	20486	8.4	19540	8.3	18469	8.1	20259	9.1
August.....	20090	8.0	18868	7.7	19065	8.1	17624	7.7	19861	9.0
September.....	19303	7.9	17831	7.6	17401	7.6	17235	7.8	20076	9.4
October.....	19096	7.6	17215	7.1	18505	7.8	16576	7.3	19707	8.9
November.....	17500	7.2	16834	7.1	17693	7.8	15678	7.1	17777	8.3
December.....	17648	7.0	17473	7.2	18722	7.9	16762	7.3	17752	8.0

TABLE 33 - NUMBER OF DEATHS AND CRUDE DEATH RATES (per 1000 population) BY
MONTH: PHILIPPINES, 1953 - 1962 (Continued...)

M O N T H	1957		1956		1955		1954		1953	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
WHOLE YEAR.....	241469	9.5	219719	9.0	212798	9.0	217650	9.5	239988	10.8
January.....	20150	9.4	17909	8.6	19054	9.4	19373	9.9	24722	13.1
February.....	17179	8.9	16744	8.6	16967	9.3	17193	9.7	19676	11.5
March.....	17852	8.3	17299	8.3	17657	8.8	17740	9.1	20478	10.8
April.....	17225	8.3	16758	8.3	16187	8.3	17261	9.1	19129	10.4
May.....	23305	10.9	18526	8.9	17548	8.7	17444	8.9	19853	10.5
June.....	26356	12.7	18570	9.2	17259	8.8	17091	9.0	20141	11.0
July.....	21527	10.0	19341	9.3	19526	9.7	19116	9.8	21942	11.6
August.....	22172	10.3	18732	9.0	19424	9.6	19798	10.1	20587	10.9
September.....	19611	9.4	17996	8.9	17662	9.1	18836	10.0	18430	10.1
October.....	19596	9.1	19472	9.4	17072	8.5	18796	9.6	18106	9.6
November.....	18253	8.8	18909	9.4	16568	8.5	17275	9.1	17754	9.7
December.....	18243	8.5	19463	9.4	17874	8.9	17727	9.1	19170	10.1

CRUDE DEATH RATES BY MONTH: PHILIPPINES, 1953 - 1962

(Rates per 1000 population)

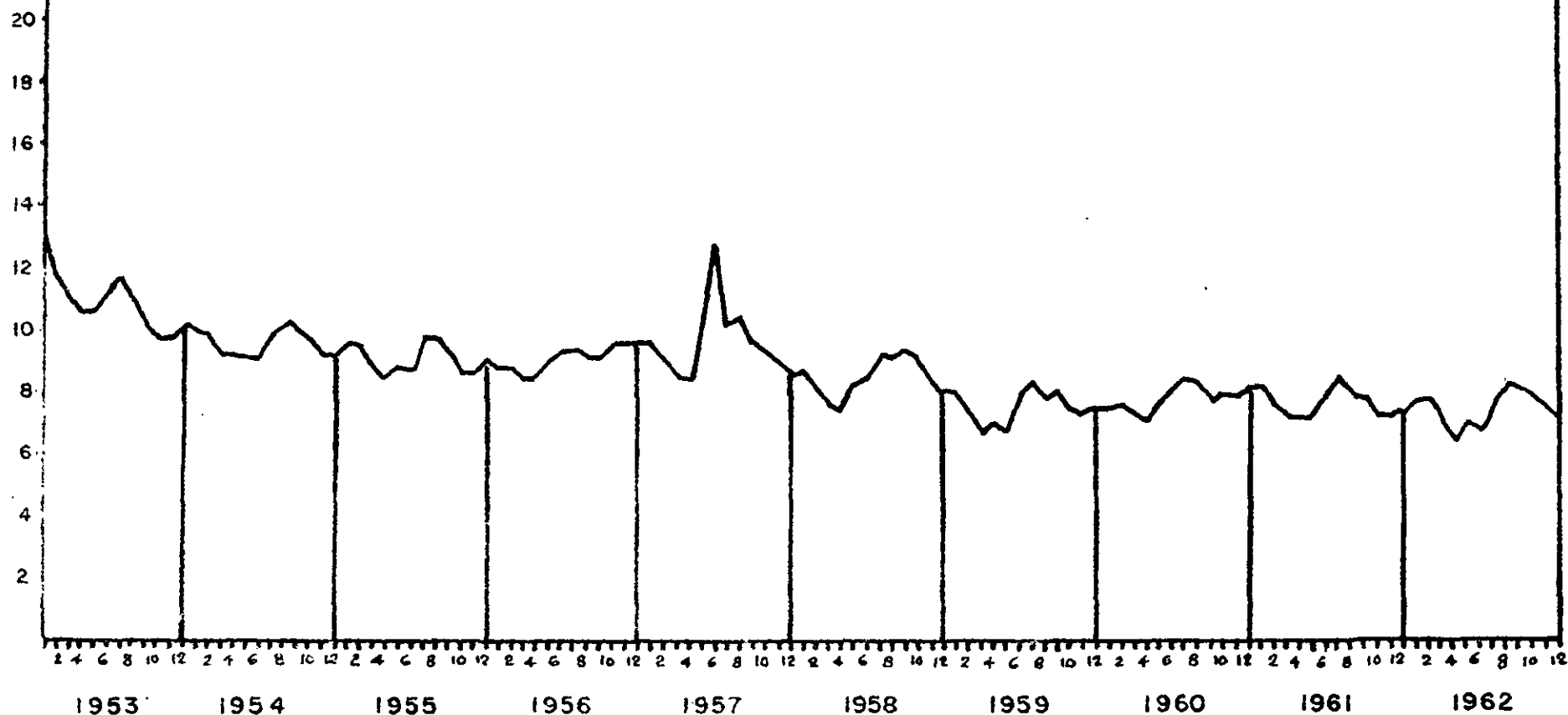


FIGURE 24

TABLE 34 - DEATH RATES (per 1000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1953 - 1962

PLACE	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>7.2</u>	<u>7.4</u>	<u>7.7</u>	<u>7.3</u>	<u>8.4</u>	<u>9.5</u>	<u>9.0</u>	<u>9.0</u>	<u>9.5</u>	<u>10.8</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>8.0</u>	<u>8.6</u>	<u>8.5</u>	<u>8.1</u>	<u>9.3</u>	<u>9.9</u>	<u>9.8</u>	<u>9.8</u>	<u>10.2</u>	<u>12.3</u>
ABRA.....	7.4	6.7	7.3	7.5	8.0	8.3	8.5	8.1	8.6	10.0
ILOCOS NORTE...	9.4	9.8	9.0	9.2	10.1	10.2	10.1	10.9	10.5	11.9
ILOCOS SUR.....	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.5	9.2	9.9	10.0	9.4	9.4	10.4
LA UNION.....	8.8	9.8	9.5	8.7	9.6	9.8	10.7	10.3	10.1	11.2
MT. PROVINCE...	3.3	3.8	3.5	3.7	4.2	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.0	5.2
PANGASINAN.....	8.8	9.7	9.8	9.2	10.6	11.6	11.2	10.9	12.1	14.9
TARLAC.....	7.9	8.6	8.7	7.6	10.1	10.9	10.6	11.6	12.3	15.4
ZAMBALES.....	6.4	6.9	6.4	6.6	8.1	8.6	8.9	8.3	7.6	9.9
BAGUIO CITY....	10.1	8.6	8.1	8.2	7.9	8.4	9.1	8.5	9.3	8.5
DAGUPAN CITY...	14.4	16.2	15.8	14.9	17.0	17.0	12.2	14.5	14.5	17.6
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>10.3</u>	<u>10.7</u>	<u>10.9</u>	<u>10.5</u>	<u>11.8</u>	<u>13.9</u>	<u>13.3</u>	<u>13.0</u>	<u>14.6</u>	<u>15.9</u>
BATANES.....	10.4	9.4	7.8	6.4	6.4	10.0	10.3	8.9	10.0	8.4
CAGAYAN.....	11.5	12.1	11.8	11.7	13.1	15.1	15.0	14.0	15.3	16.8
ISABELA.....	9.5	10.2	10.9	10.1	11.5	13.6	12.6	13.1	15.0	16.2
NUEVA VIZCAYA..	8.5	8.1	8.4	8.2	8.5	10.8	9.8	9.9	11.5	12.6
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>7.4</u>	<u>7.5</u>	<u>7.9</u>	<u>7.5</u>	<u>8.8</u>	<u>9.5</u>	<u>8.8</u>	<u>9.1</u>	<u>9.7</u>	<u>11.5</u>
BATAAN.....	8.4	7.4	8.7	7.9	9.8	10.0	10.7	11.5	11.4	14.3
BATANGAS.....	7.5	8.5	8.3	7.9	8.7	9.6	9.0	9.4	10.3	11.9
BULACAN.....	7.6	5.4	8.1	7.7	9.2	9.7	8.7	9.3	9.9	11.2
CAVITE.....	7.6	6.9	8.7	7.2	9.1	9.7	10.1	10.0	11.2	12.9
LAGUNA.....	8.5	8.3	7.4	7.5	9.1	9.4	9.8	10.0	10.8	12.1
MARINDUQUE.....	10.3	6.7	11.1	10.1	11.2	12.3	11.2	11.8	12.8	13.6
NUEVA ECIJA....	6.2	6.6	7.1	7.4	9.8	10.1	9.0	9.3	10.1	13.8
OCC. MINDORO...	4.8	5.5	5.6	6.3	7.4	6.8	5.6	5.8	6.9	7.8
OR. MINDORO....	8.7	9.1	8.6	8.5	9.6	9.6	9.9	10.2	10.3	12.4
PALAWAN.....	3.6	2.8	2.3	2.6	2.6	3.4	3.8	3.5	3.8	4.7
PAMPANGA.....	6.2	6.2	6.8	6.7	8.1	8.2	7.7	8.4	9.2	11.1
QUEZON.....	8.1	9.0	7.7	8.6	10.2	11.5	10.4	10.2	11.3	14.6
RIZAL	5.9	6.4	6.6	5.7	6.6	7.4	6.6	7.3	8.0	9.5
ROMELON**.....	6.6	6.3	7.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CABANATUAN CITY	11.7	12.2	11.7	12.3	12.7	13.8	10.5	9.9	11.5	13.8
CALOOCAN CITY..	7.5	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
CAVITE CITY....	6.3	7.4	8.5	7.5	8.7	8.7	8.4	9.2	8.5	10.0
LIPA CITY.....	9.0	9.8	9.8	9.0	11.1	10.9	11.8	11.4	11.4	13.9
LUCENA CITY....	13.7	7.8	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

* Not yet created as a city

**Transferred from Health Region No.5
to Health Region No. 3 since 1960.

TABLE 34 - DEATH RATES (per 1000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1953 - 1962 (Continued...).

PLACE	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953
M A N I L A....	9.0	8.9	10.8	9.9	10.4	11.6	10.4	10.0	9.9	11.3
PASAY CITY.....	2.2	7.1	7.3	7.0	6.2	8.5	7.2	6.8	7.7	8.5
QUEZON CITY....	7.4	7.8	7.8	4.0	4.7	5.6	4.9	5.2	6.2	7.3
SAN PABLO CITY..	10.6	10.3	10.3	8.3	11.2	11.9	11.0	11.4	12.3	12.8
TAGAYTAY CITY..	5.8	2.6	8.2	1.3	7.8	9.8	10.4	9.2	4.6	3.9
TRECE MARTIRES.	23.6	31.1	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>7.0</u>	<u>7.5</u>	<u>8.2</u>	<u>8.2</u>	<u>8.4</u>	<u>10.1</u>	<u>9.4</u>	<u>9.0</u>	<u>10.3</u>	<u>10.9</u>
ALBAY.....	6.3	8.1	9.1	8.1	9.3	11.5	10.4	9.8	11.8	12.5
CAMARINES NORTE	8.4	8.6	8.5	8.9	9.7	11.7	10.9	10.9	14.5	14.1
CAMARINES SUR..	5.8	6.8	7.3	7.1	7.6	8.8	8.3	8.0	9.2	9.7
CATANDUANES....	7.6	7.4	9.7	9.2	9.4	11.6	11.3	10.1	11.0	11.8
MASBATE.....	6.6	5.6	5.4	6.0	5.9	6.7	6.6	7.2	6.2	7.1
SORSOGON.....	8.7	8.8	9.4	9.2	9.2	12.1	10.5	10.2	11.4	12.2
LEGASPI CITY...	8.9	9.0	12.2	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
NAGA CITY.....	12.3	11.6	12.3	11.8	11.7	11.0	10.6	9.8	11.6	10.9
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>6.3</u>	<u>7.5</u>	<u>7.9</u>	<u>7.0</u>	<u>7.9</u>	<u>10.0</u>	<u>8.9</u>	<u>9.0</u>	<u>8.9</u>	<u>10.3</u>
AKLAN.....	7.4	7.8	8.4	7.8	8.7	10.8	*	*	*	*
ANTIQUE.....	8.4	9.5	9.5	8.6	9.4	10.9	10.7	11.7	9.8	10.9
CAPIZ.....	6.4	8.6	8.1	7.8	7.8	11.0	9.2	9.4	9.7	20.4
ILOILO.....	7.3	7.4	7.3	6.0	6.8	8.7	8.0	8.1	8.6	10.4
NEGROS OCC.....	5.8	6.7	6.9	6.1	7.2	9.1	8.0	7.7	7.7	8.9
ROMBLON.....	-	-	-	7.6	8.2	10.3	9.3	10.5	10.1	10.0
BACOLOD CITY...	9.1	10.4	10.8	10.4	10.7	13.9	11.4	11.5	10.6	11.7
ILOILO CITY....	5.0	11.2	11.3	10.8	12.0	15.8	13.3	12.6	13.3	16.4
ROXAS CITY.....	14.6	11.2	10.8	10.6	10.7	14.8	12.8	13.4	12.8	15.8
SAN CARLOS CITY	5.4	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
SILAY CITY.....	8.4	6.8	7.3	6.8	*	*	*	*	*	*
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>8.8</u>	<u>9.2</u>	<u>9.3</u>	<u>8.9</u>	<u>10.0</u>	<u>11.9</u>	<u>11.0</u>	<u>10.8</u>	<u>10.9</u>	<u>11.7</u>
BOHOL.....	11.2	10.9	10.6	10.0	11.7	14.1	13.8	13.3	14.1	15.0
CEBU.....	9.9	10.9	9.8	9.4	10.8	13.3	11.8	11.2	11.5	11.7
NORTHERN LEYTE.	10.0	10.1	10.0	11.9	10.0	12.7	11.6	11.9	11.6	13.1
SOUTHERN LEYTE.	6.4	8.9								
NEGROS ORIENTAL	4.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	4.3	8.8	8.9	7.6	8.1	8.4
SAMAR.....	6.6	7.2	7.8	7.1	7.2	7.7	7.6	7.8	7.2	8.2
CALBAYOG CITY..	8.8	8.2	8.2	7.7	8.2	7.7	8.1	7.7	8.0	7.9
CANLAON CITY...	-	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
CEBU CITY.....	12.4	11.8	12.0	10.8	12.8	15.4	14.0	12.8	14.1	15.5

* Not yet created as a city. Aklan was a part of Capiz before 1957. Leyte was divided into Northern Leyte and Southern Leyte in 1960. Canlaon City is included in Negros Oriental province.

TABLE 34 - DEATH RATES (per 1000 population): PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1953 - 1962 (Continued...)

PLACE	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953
DANAO CITY.....	9.1	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
DUMAGUETE CITY..	5.4	9.2	9.0	8.0	9.5	12.3	10.6	11.2	10.5	12.2
LAPU-LAPU CITY..	10.3	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
ORMOC CITY.....	11.6	14.2	14.3	11.5	12.7	14.3	14.6	13.0	12.8	14.4
TACLOBAN CITY..	17.0	21.5	23.7	20.2	19.2	21.1	17.6	18.3	18.2	22.7
TOLEDO CITY....	6.7	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>4.3</u>	<u>3.7</u>	<u>3.7</u>	<u>3.7</u>	<u>4.3</u>	<u>4.9</u>	<u>4.8</u>	<u>4.7</u>	<u>5.1</u>	<u>5.6</u>
LANAO DEL NORTE	5.1	3.9	1.2	1.5	1.8	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.5	3.0
LANAO DEL SUR..	0.6	-	-							
MISAMIS OCC....	9.3	9.1	9.5	8.8	10.1	12.0	11.1	10.7	11.8	11.6
SULU.....	2.1	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.4	1.7	1.3	1.6
ZAMB. DEL NORTE	5.6	5.4	5.8	5.3	6.0	8.0	7.7	7.9	7.8	7.4
ZAMB. DEL SUR..	5.6	4.4	3.9	4.2	5.2	4.9	4.7	4.6	5.4	6.8
BASILAN CITY...	2.4	2.0	2.1	2.7	2.4	2.6	2.3	2.0	2.1	2.5
ILIGAN CITY....	8.7	8.6	8.0	7.3	10.8	12.0	14.8	12.0	13.9	15.6
MARAWI CITY....	1.1	1.9	1.3	0.8	0.9	1.5	1.0	0.8	0.9	1.2
OZAMIS CITY....	11.4	9.7	9.3	8.6	10.1	13.3	11.3	10.1	11.0	13.5
ZAMBOANGA CITY.	6.8	6.9	7.1	6.9	7.7	7.5	7.3	6.8	6.9	8.1
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>5.0</u>	<u>5.3</u>	<u>5.1</u>	<u>5.1</u>	<u>6.2</u>	<u>6.5</u>	<u>6.2</u>	<u>6.2</u>	<u>6.5</u>	<u>7.4</u>
AGUSAN.....	5.9	5.8	5.8	5.8	6.8	8.0	7.2	6.6	6.5	7.5
BUKIDNON.....	3.3	3.3	2.9	2.9	4.1	4.0	4.1	3.5	5.0	5.0
COTABATO.....	2.4	2.2	2.0	1.7	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.7	2.4	2.5
DAVAO.....	3.9	4.8	5.3	5.8	6.4	6.7	6.2	6.5	7.2	9.0
MISAMIS OR.....	9.3	11.5	11.0	8.3	9.9	10.7	10.1	9.4	9.4	10.0
SURIGAO DEL NOR	10.0	7.5								
SURIGAO DEL SUR	7.3	8.2	8.2	7.9	8.6	9.8	8.5	9.3	9.7	9.7
BUTUAN CITY....	10.2	10.8	10.8	11.4	13.7	13.7	12.2	12.3	12.9	16.1
CAGAYAN DE ORO.	9.8	8.3	9.2	9.4	9.2	10.6	10.9	9.5	7.5	10.4
COTABATO CITY..	5.3	6.0	5.8	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
DAVAO CITY.....	6.6	7.6	7.4	8.0	9.0	7.8	8.2	7.8	10.0	12.4
GINGOOG CITY...	8.7	10.0	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

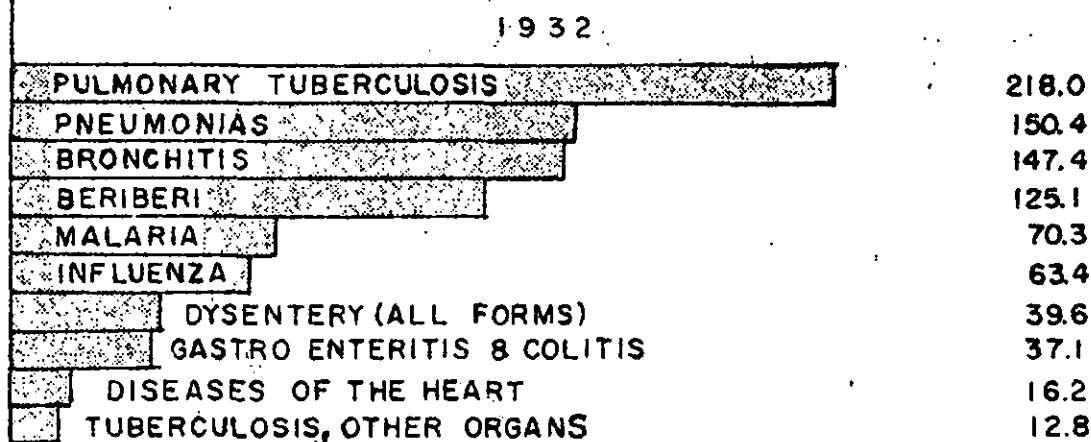
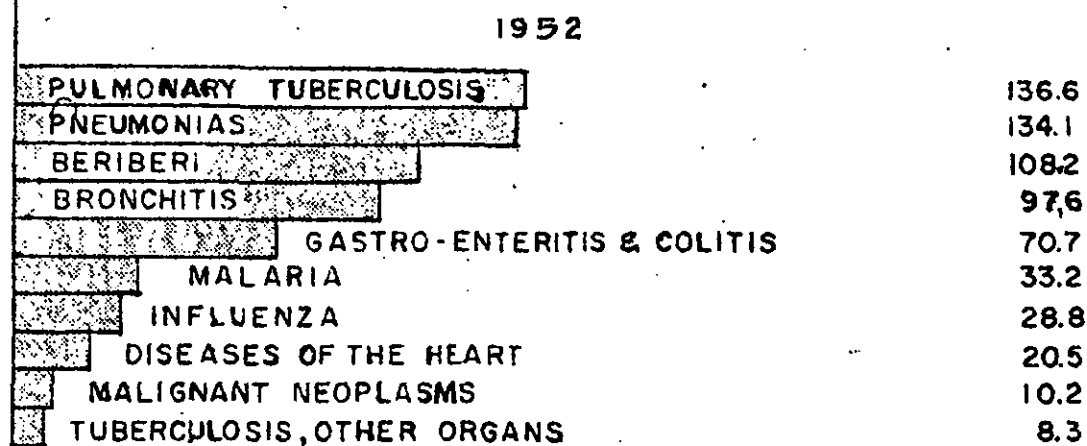
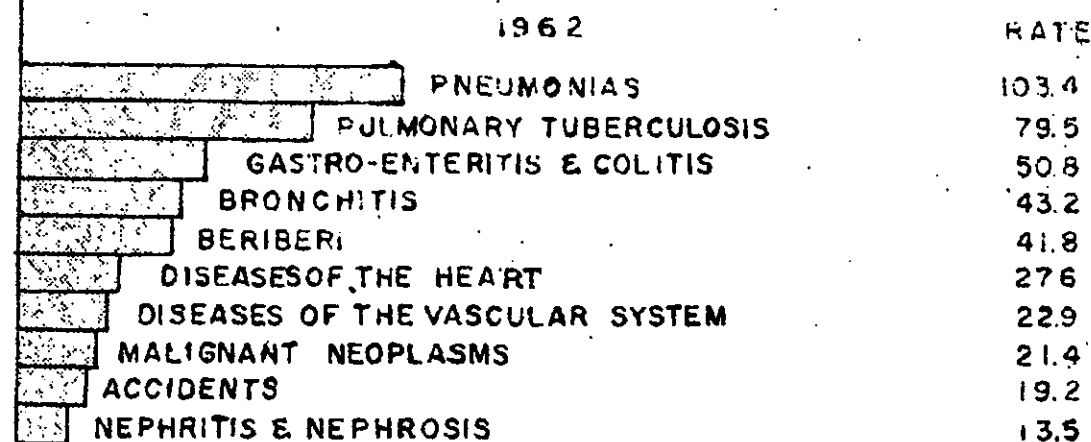
* Not yet created as a city. The province of Lanao was divided into Lanao del Norte and Lanao del Sur in 1959; Surigao was divided into Surigao del Norte and Surigao del Sur in 1960. Lapu-Lapu City is included in Cebu province.

TABLE 35 - TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES OF DEATHS: NUMBER AND RATE (per 100,000 population), PHILIPPINES, 1932, 1942, 1952 and 1962

C a u s e s O f D e a t h s	Number	Rate
<u>1 9 6 2</u>		
1. Pneumonias.....(490-493;763)	30,694	103.4
2. Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....(001-008)	23,619	79.5
3. Gastro-enteritis and Colitis*.....(571-572;764)	15,083	50.8
4. Bronchitis.....(500-502)	12,817	43.2
5. Beriberi.....(280)	12,424	41.8
6. Diseases of the Heart.....(401;410-416;420-422 430-434;440-443)	8,209	27.6
7. Diseases of the Vascular System.....(330-334;402 444-447;450-468)	6,796	22.9
8. Malignant Neoplasms.....(140-205)	6,349	21.4
9. Accidents.....(E800-E965)	5,710	19.2
10. Nephritis and Nephrosis.....(590-594)	4,000	13.5
<u>1 9 5 2</u>		
1. Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....(001-008)	29,555	136.6
2. Pneumonias.....(490-493;763)	29,008	134.1
3. Beriberi.....(280)	23,405	108.2
4. Bronchitis.....(500-502)	21,100	97.6
5. Gastro-enteritis and Colitis*.....(571-572;764)	15,290	70.7
6. Malaria.....(110-117)	7,170	33.2
7. Influenza.....(480-483)	6,221	28.8
8. Diseases of the Heart.....(401;410-416;420-422 430-434;440-443)	4,430	20.5
9. Malignant Neoplasms.....(140-205)	2,201	10.2
10. Tuberculosis, other organs.....(010-019)	1,816	8.3
<u>1 9 4 2</u>		
No data available		
<u>1 9 3 2</u>		
1. Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....(001-008)	29,925	218.0
2. Pneumonias.....(490-493;763)	20,637	150.4
3. Bronchitis.....(500-502)	20,230	147.4
4. Beriberi.....(280)	17,173	125.1
5. Malaria.....(110-117)	9,643	70.3
6. Influenza.....(480-483)	8,697	63.4
7. Dysentery (all forms).....(045-048)	5,441	39.6
8. Gastro-enteritis and Colitis*.....(571-572;763)	5,091	37.1
9. Diseases of the Heart.....(401;410-416;420-422 430-434;440-443)	2,226	16.2
10. Tuberculosis, other organs.....(010-019)	1,756	12.8

* It excludes ulcerative colitis

TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES OF DEATHS: PHILIPPINES, 1932, 1952 & 1962



20 40 60 80 100 120 140 160 180 200 220 240 260 280 300
Number of Deaths per 100,000 Population

FIGURE 25

TABLE 36 - DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR BY SEX: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1962

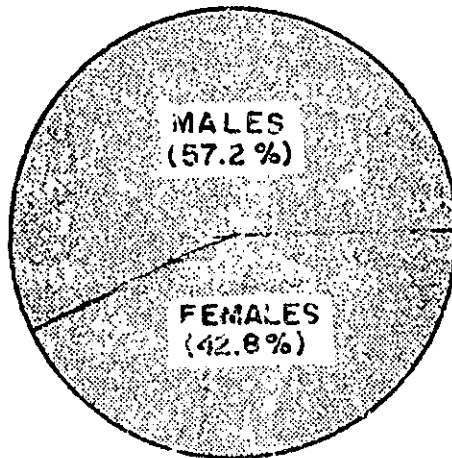
PLACE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	PLACE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>56365</u>	<u>32274</u>	<u>24091</u>	MANILA.....	3947	2280	1667
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>7121</u>	<u>4172</u>	<u>2949</u>	PASAY CITY.....	85	52	33
ABRA.....	191	112	79	QUEZON CITY....	721	432	289
ILOCOS NORTE....	638	364	274	SAN PABLO CITY..	218	133	85
ILOCOS SUR.....	673	399	274	TAGAYTAY CITY..	21	13	8
LA UNION.....	655	388	267	TRECE MARTIRES..	21	10	11
MT. PROVINCE....	270	155	115	<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>4320</u>	<u>2476</u>	<u>1844</u>
PANGASINAN.....	2754	1602	1152	ALBAY.....	672	376	296
TARLAC.....	1025	590	435	CAMARINES NORTE	499	297	202
ZAMBALES.....	380	226	154	CAMARINES SUR..	1084	604	480
BAGUIO CITY.....	244	145	99	CATANDUANES....	341	213	128
DAGUPAN CITY....	291	191	100	MASBATE.....	705	390	315
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>3840</u>	<u>2184</u>	<u>1656</u>	SORSOGON.....	724	428	296
BATANES.....	23	16	7	LEGASPI CITY...	126	73	53
CAGAYAN.....	1869	1067	802	NAGA CITY.....	169	95	74
ISABELA.....	1548	879	669	<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>5371</u>	<u>3050</u>	<u>2321</u>
NUEVA VIZCAYA...	400	222	178	AKLAN.....	269	164	105
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>17378</u>	<u>10034</u>	<u>7344</u>	ANTIQU.....	425	247	178
BATAAN.....	368	235	133	CAPIZ.....	518	314	204
BATANGAS.....	1468	826	642	ILOILO.....	1516	882	634
BULACAN.....	1208	696	512	NEGROS OCC.....	1563	910	653
CAVITE.....	680	368	312	BACOLOD CITY...	318	129	189
LAGUNA.....	1009	572	437	ILOILO CITY....	189	94	95
MARINDUQUE.....	329	200	129	ROXAS CITY.....	232	111	101
NUEVA ECIJA.....	1142	695	447	SAN CARLOS CITY	237	133	104
MINDORO OCC.....	91	51	40	SILAY CITY.....	124	66	58
MINDORO OR.....	640	362	278	<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>10368</u>	<u>5838</u>	<u>4530</u>
PALAWAN.....	125	71	54	BOHOL.....	2038	1161	877
PAMPANGA.....	1027	605	422	CEBU.....	2683	1539	1144
QUEZON.....	1562	888	674	NEGROS ORIENTAL	654	358	296
RIZAL.....	1403	803	600	NORTHERN LEYTE..	1583	890	693
ROMBLON.....	210	122	88	SAMAR.....	1205	659	546
CABANATUAN CITY.	222	116	106	SOUTHERN LEYTE..	344	205	139
CALOOCAN CITY...	348	196	152	CALBAYOG CITY..	162	92	70
CAVITE CITY.....	108	65	43	CANLAON CITY...			
LIPA CITY.....	253	143	110	CEBU CITY.....	909	512	397
LUCENA CITY.....	172	100	72				

* Included in Negros Oriental province

TABLE 36 - DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR BY SEX: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1962 (Continued....)

P L A C E	BOTH SEXES	M A L E	F E M A L E
DANAO CITY.....	78	43	35
DUMAGUETE CITY.....	48	25	23
LAPU-LAPU CITY.....	157	88	69
ORMOC CITY.....	161	85	76
TACLOBAN CITY.....	205	105	100
TOLEDO CITY.....	141	76	65
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>3018</u>	<u>1675</u>	<u>1343</u>
LANAO DEL NORTE.....	356	210	146
LANAO DEL SUR.....	54	29	25
MISAMIS OCC.....	524	283	241
SULU.....	108	56	52
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE.....	436	244	192
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR.....	812	447	365
BASILAN CITY.....	89	41	48
ILIGAN CITY.....	176	93	83
MARAWI CITY.....	10	7	3
OZAMIS CITY.....	189	105	84
ZAMBOANGA CITY.....	264	160	104
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>4949</u>	<u>2845</u>	<u>2104</u>
AGUSAN.....	370	203	167
BUKIDNON.....	177	115	62
COTABATO.....	882	483	399
DAVAO.....	814	482	332
MISAMIS ORIENTAL.....	811	476	335
SURIGAO DEL NORTE.....	461	262	199
SURIGAO DEL SUR.....	285	172	113
BUTUAN CITY.....	260	150	110
CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY.....	216	115	101
COTABATO CITY.....	70	42	28
GINGOOG CITY.....	156	91	65
DAVAO CITY.....	447	254	193

INFANT DEATHS BY SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962



INFANT DEATHS BY AGE: PHILIPPINES, 1962

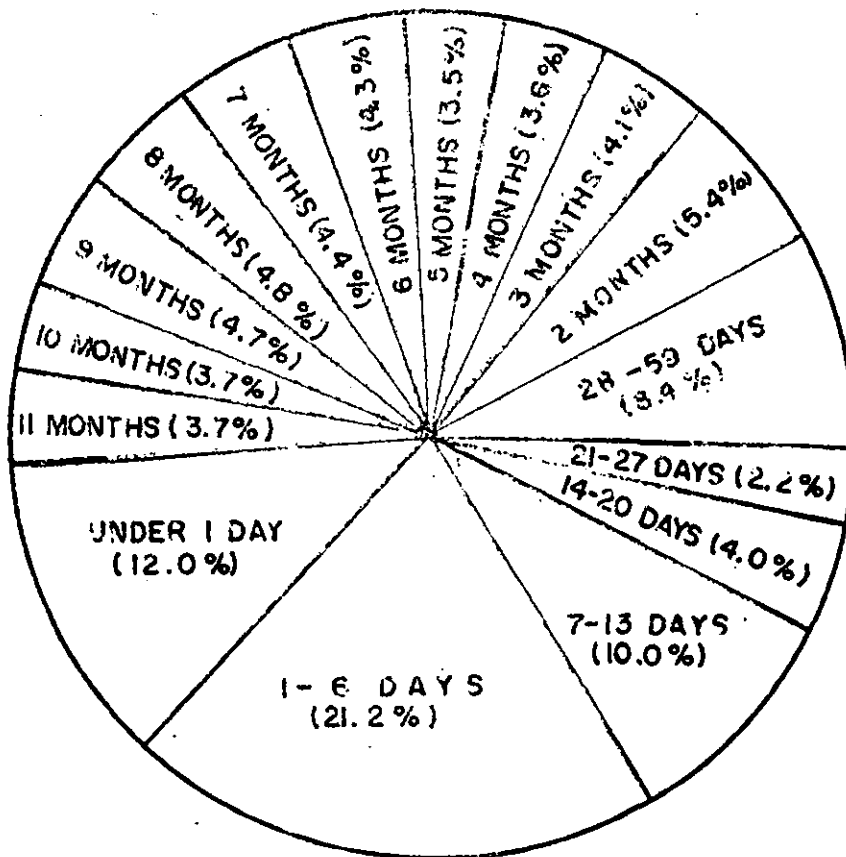


Figure. 26

TABLE 37 - DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR; INFANT MORTALITY RATES (per 1000 live births)
AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AGE: PHILIPPINES, 5-YEAR AVERAGE
(1957-1961) & 1962

A G E	5-YEAR AVERAGE (1957-1961)				1 9 6 2			
	Number	Rate per 1000 l.b.	% of neo- natal deaths	% of infant deaths	Number	Rate per 1000 l.b.	% of neo- natal deaths	% of infant deaths
<u>UNDER 1 YEAR</u>	61,100	78.0		100.0	56,365	67.7		100.0
Under 28 days..	27,648	35.3	100.0	45.2	27,872	33.5	100.0	49.4
Under 1 day..	6,389	8.2	23.1	10.4	6,757	8.1	24.2	12.0
1 day.....	12,411*	15.8*	44.9*	20.3*	3,082	3.7	11.1	5.4
2 days.....					1,926	2.3	6.9	3.4
3 days.....					2,081	2.5	7.5	3.7
4 days.....					1,448	1.7	5.2	2.6
5 days.....					1,831	2.2	6.6	3.2
6 days.....					1,646	2.0	5.9	2.9
7-13 days....	4,954	6.3	17.9	8.1	5,612	6.7	20.1	10.0
14-20 days...	2,266	2.9	8.2	3.7	2,266	2.7	8.1	4.0
21-27 days...	1,628	2.1	5.9	2.7	1,223	1.5	4.4	2.2
28 Days to Under 1 year...	33,452	42.7		54.7	28,493	34.2		50.6
28-59 days...	4,536	5.8		7.4	4,753	5.7		8.4
2 months.....	3,541	4.5		5.8	3,018	3.6		5.4
3 months.....	2,985	3.8		4.9	2,337	2.8		4.1
4 months.....	2,571	3.3		4.2	2,052	2.5		3.6
5 months.....	2,545	3.2		4.2	1,967	2.4		3.5
6 months.....	2,856	3.6		4.7	2,407	2.9		4.3
7 months.....	2,976	3.8		4.9	2,454	2.9		4.4
8 months.....	3,376	4.3		5.5	2,701	3.2		4.8
9 months.....	3,125	4.0		5.1	2,643	3.2		4.7
10 months....	2,471	3.2		4.0	2,085	2.5		3.7
11 months....	2,470	3.2		4.0	2,076	2.5		3.7

* These are figures for 1-6 days inclusive because during the past 5 years deaths under 1 year belonging to this age group were not classified by individual days of age.

NEONATAL MORTALITY - PERCENT AGE DISTRIBUTION:
PHILIPPINES, 1962

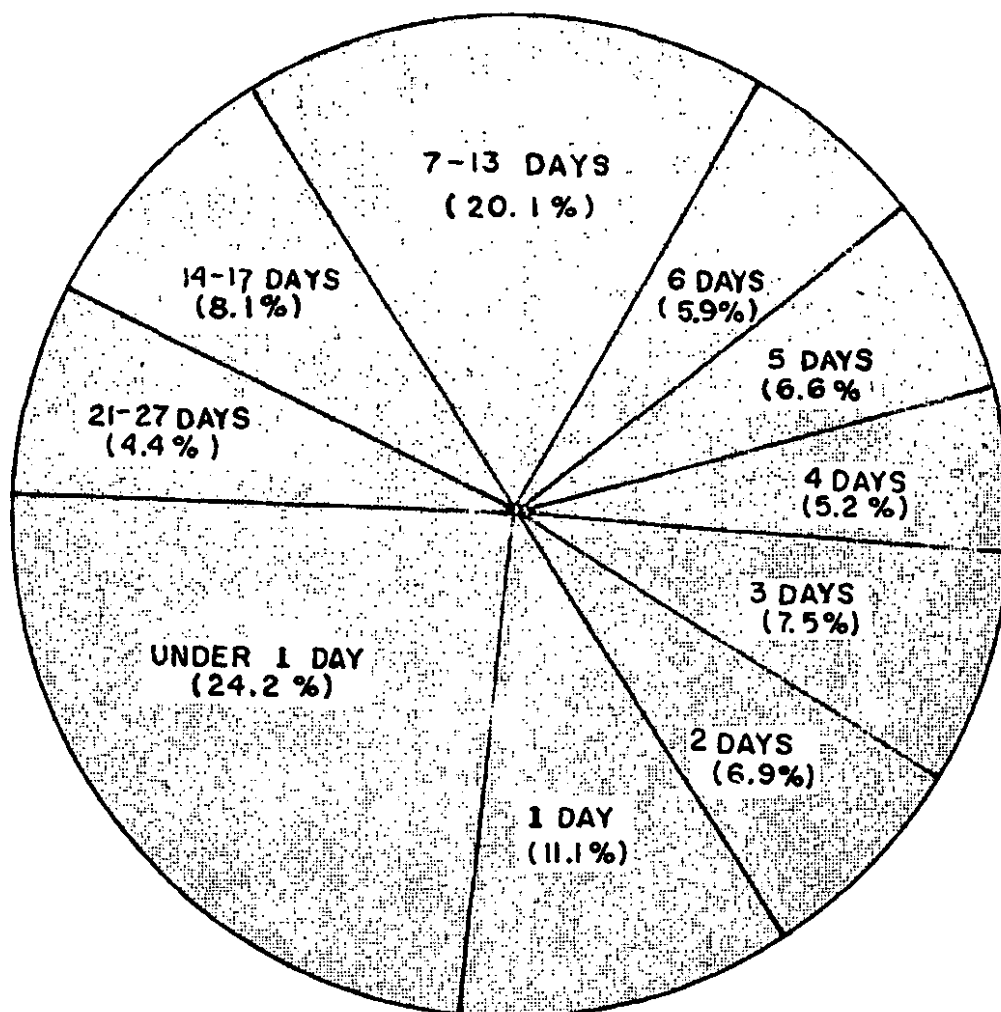


Figure 27

TABLE 38 - INFANT DEATH RATES(per 1000 live births) BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, 1962

A. G E	PHILIPPINES		REGION 1		REGION 2		REGION 3	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<u>UNDER 1 YEAR</u>	74.1	60.7	67.8	52.4	94.3	80.1	65.0	51.9
Under 28 days.....	37.3	29.3	38.7	27.8	48.9	40.4	37.9	29.7
Under 1 day.....	9.0	7.2	8.5	6.7	7.1	6.7	12.4	9.6
1 day.....	4.2	3.2	4.4	2.8	7.0	5.6	4.4	3.4
2 days.....	2.7	1.9	2.8	1.7	3.5	3.6	3.3	2.3
3 days.....	2.8	2.2	2.7	2.0	4.0	2.7	2.7	2.3
4 days.....	2.0	1.4	2.3	1.6	2.3	1.8	1.9	1.5
5 days.....	2.4	2.0	3.2	2.2	4.4	3.5	1.8	1.4
6 days.....	2.2	1.7	2.9	2.0	3.5	2.4	1.7	1.2
7-13 days.....	7.4	6.0	7.2	5.3	11.7	9.7	5.5	4.7
14-20 days.....	3.0	2.4	3.1	2.2	3.1	2.8	2.5	2.2
21-27 days.....	1.7	1.2	1.6	1.1	2.2	1.2	1.5	1.1
28 days to Under 1 Year.....	36.8	31.4	29.2	24.6	45.4	39.7	27.1	22.2
28-59 days.....	6.4	4.9	6.9	4.7	10.0	8.2	5.0	3.9
2 months.....	4.0	3.2	3.9	2.8	6.2	5.8	3.0	2.4
3 months.....	3.0	2.5	2.3	2.1	4.0	3.5	2.5	1.9
4 months.....	2.6	2.3	1.8	1.6	3.4	3.1	2.0	1.8
5 months.....	2.6	2.2	2.2	1.6	2.9	2.6	1.8	1.4
6 months.....	3.0	2.7	2.2	2.0	3.2	2.7	2.2	2.1
7 months.....	3.2	2.7	2.7	2.0	3.4	2.2	2.4	1.7
8 months.....	3.4	3.0	2.7	2.7	3.7	4.7	2.2	1.7
9 months.....	3.2	3.1	2.1	2.2	3.5	3.4	2.2	2.0
10 months.....	2.7	2.3	1.8	1.4	2.4	2.0	1.9	1.5
11 months.....	2.6	2.4	1.6	1.5	2.6	2.0	1.8	1.7

TABLE 38 - INFANT DEATH RATES(per 1000 live births) BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, 1962 (Continued...)

A G E	REGION 4		REGION 5		REGION 6		REGION 7		REGION 8	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<u>UNDER 1 YEAR</u>	65.9	54.0	91.6	74.6	87.3	74.2	91.9	80.5	72.2	59.7
Under 28 days..	30.4	24.0	42.3	34.6	35.7	28.0	40.3	35.6	30.3	23.7
Under 1 day..	6.7	5.4	8.2	6.3	6.8	4.9	8.7	8.6	4.2	4.4
1 day.....	2.9	2.1	4.8	3.5	3.8	3.0	3.6	3.0	3.0	2.3
2 days.....	2.0	1.1	2.2	1.5	1.8	1.6	2.4	1.8	2.1	1.4
3 days.....	2.3	1.9	3.1	2.4	2.9	2.2	2.9	3.3	2.4	1.6
4 days.....	1.5	1.3	2.5	1.7	1.9	1.3	2.2	1.1	1.7	1.1
5 days.....	2.3	1.6	2.9	3.0	2.1	1.9	2.7	2.5	2.4	1.9
6 days.....	2.0	1.7	2.6	2.3	2.5	1.9	3.3	2.7	1.8	1.5
7-13 days....	6.2	5.6	9.8	8.4	9.1	7.2	9.5	7.8	7.6	6.0
14-20 days...	2.8	2.1	4.1	3.5	3.1	2.7	3.3	3.0	3.2	2.1
21-27 days...	1.6	1.1	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.2	1.6	1.7	1.9	1.3
28 days to										
Under 1 year...	35.6	29.9	49.2	39.9	51.6	46.2	51.6	44.9	41.9	36.0
28-59 days...	5.6	4.1	8.9	6.6	7.3	6.0	7.7	4.9	5.9	4.7
2 months.....	3.5	2.7	5.6	4.8	5.1	4.2	4.3	3.8	3.7	3.0
3 months.....	2.6	1.9	4.5	3.5	4.2	3.6	3.7	3.0	2.9	2.9
4 months.....	2.4	1.8	3.7	2.2	3.4	3.7	3.7	2.8	2.9	3.2
5 months.....	2.3	2.3	3.6	3.0	3.3	3.2	3.9	3.3	3.0	2.4
6 months.....	2.7	2.6	3.7	3.7	4.8	4.0	5.0	4.0	3.5	3.1
7 months.....	3.6	3.2	4.0	3.3	4.8	4.0	4.0	4.8	3.8	3.4
8 months.....	3.5	2.2	4.8	3.7	5.4	5.3	6.4	4.4	4.6	3.7
9 months.....	3.4	3.0	4.3	3.8	5.0	5.2	5.0	4.9	4.6	3.6
10 months....	3.2	2.8	3.4	2.7	4.2	3.6	3.7	4.4	3.1	3.1
11 months....	2.8	3.3	2.8	2.7	3.9	3.4	4.0	4.6	3.8	2.8

INFANT MORTALITY RATE BY REGION: PHILIPPINES, 1962

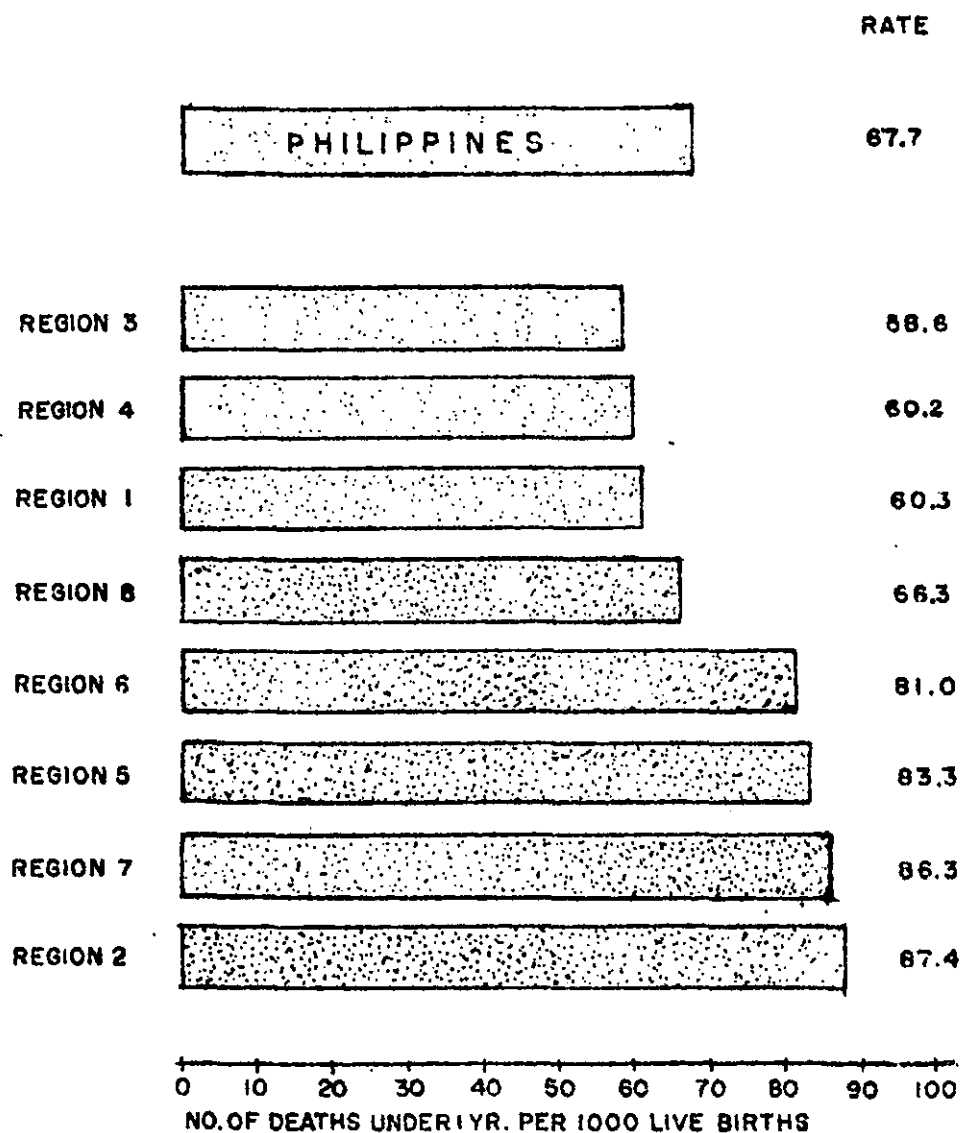


FIGURE 28

TABLE 39 - INFANT DEATHS BY MONTH AND SEX: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION,
1962

M O N T H	PHILIPPINES		REGION 1		REGION 2		REGION 3	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Whole Year..	32274	24091	4172	2949	2184	1656	10034	7344
January.....	2775	2073	401	259	229	175	812	602
February.....	2562	1786	360	237	191	126	772	563
March.....	2464	1866	303	220	165	130	757	582
April.....	2205	1600	241	186	147	103	715	473
May.....	2512	1893	316	225	166	136	862	619
June.....	2431	1876	323	235	161	120	746	595
July.....	3117	2302	439	299	165	137	898	687
August.....	2858	2211	357	281	179	158	960	688
September.....	2903	2149	378	278	149	134	918	649
October.....	2937	2212	363	258	203	139	897	641
November.....	2657	2050	335	224	195	150	853	620
December.....	2853	2073	356	247	234	148	844	625

TABLE 39 - INFANT DEATHS BY MONTH AND SEX: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION,
1962 (Continued....)

M O N T H	REGION 4		REGION 5		REGION 6		REGION 7		REGION 8	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Whole Year..	2476	1844	3050	2321	5838	4530	1675	1343	2845	2104
January.....	219	137	241	210	448	362	160	124	265	204
February.....	201	141	242	162	418	312	124	102	254	143
March.....	183	140	240	177	488	354	126	105	202	158
April.....	149	111	233	167	406	329	131	93	183	138
May.....	196	114	210	138	416	361	147	109	199	191
June.....	207	122	231	164	439	395	110	93	214	152
July.....	242	195	310	206	635	460	140	115	288	203
August.....	210	154	254	258	543	413	125	111	230	148
September.....	179	157	334	219	531	407	149	123	265	182
October.....	212	177	304	257	536	413	163	118	259	209
November.....	208	207	225	170	461	349	143	135	237	195
December.....	270	189	226	193	517	375	157	115	249	181

TABLE 40 - INFANT DEATHS AND INFANT DEATH RATES (per 1000 live births) PY
MONTH: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, 1962

M O N T H	PHILIPPINES		REGION 1		REGION 2		REGION 3	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
WHOLE YEAR...	56365	67.7	7121	60.3	3840	87.4	17378	58.6
January.....	4848	65.0	660	57.7	404	97.6	1414	52.7
February.....	4348	68.0	597	60.3	317	90.0	1335	60.0
March.....	4330	63.9	523	54.2	295	79.2	1339	57.7
April.....	3805	60.0	427	48.9	250	75.1	1188	53.1
May.....	4405	62.7	541	54.2	302	84.0	1481	60.1
June.....	4307	64.5	558	60.2	281	83.4	1341	55.4
July.....	5419	81.8	738	80.7	302	88.7	1585	67.9
August.....	5069	69.4	638	62.2	337	94.4	1648	63.0
September.....	5052	75.0	656	74.8	283	79.4	1567	63.9
October.....	5149	68.5	621	59.0	342	88.3	1538	55.9
November.....	4707	65.2	559	55.4	345	87.9	1473	56.0
December.....	4926	69.0	603	58.5	382	97.6	1469	58.8

TABLE 40 - INFANT DEATHS AND INFANT DEATH RATES (per 1000 live births) BY
MONTH: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, 1962 (Continued....)

M O N T H	REGION 4		REGION 5		REGION 6		REGION 7		REGION 8	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
WHOLE YEAR...	4320	60.2	5371	83.3	10368	81.0	3018	86.3	4949	66.3
January.....	356	57.5	451	77.4	810	71.8	284	108.7	469	74.6
February.....	342	65.9	404	76.2	730	76.5	226	84.5	397	72.0
March.....	323	61.2	417	67.6	842	79.2	231	76.1	360	59.1
April.....	260	50.5	400	75.4	735	73.9	224	82.7	321	54.2
May.....	310	47.9	348	64.2	777	68.0	256	94.5	390	64.6
June.....	329	56.1	395	81.4	834	78.4	203	72.8	366	63.2
July.....	437	78.6	516	109.1	1095	103.1	255	87.4	491	75.6
August.....	364	58.3	512	99.4	956	82.9	236	70.2	378	56.1
September.....	336	62.6	553	109.2	938	88.2	272	90.0	447	69.6
October.....	389	56.6	561	95.3	949	87.4	281	93.8	468	70.3
November.....	415	61.4	395	69.5	810	79.1	278	93.7	432	68.8
December.....	459	67.5	419	82.9	892	83.1	272	85.1	430	67.0

TABLE 41 - DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, 1962

A G E	PHILIPPINES		REGION 1		REGION 2		REGION 3	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
<u>UNDER 1 YEAR</u>	32274	24091	4172	2949	2184	1656	10034	7344
Under 28 Days.....	16232	11640	2378	1566	1132	836	5853	4203
Under 1 day.....	3901	2856	523	378	164	139	1909	1358
1 day.....	1820	11262	268	160	163	117	687	488
2 days.....	1166	760	171	95	81	75	515	325
3 days.....	1204	877	164	115	92	55	420	324
4 days.....	869	579	143	91	54	38	300	214
5 days.....	1049	782	195	126	103	73	283	206
6 days.....	984	662	176	111	82	50	267	163
7-13 days.....	3210	2402	443	299	271	204	852	663
14-20 days.....	1295	971	193	127	72	59	391	312
21-27 days.....	734	489	102	64	50	26	229	150
28 Days to Under 1 Year.....	16042	12451	1794	1383	1052	820	4181	3141
28-59 days.....	2810	1943	427	263	231	169	780	551
2 months.....	1735	1283	240	160	144	119	464	336
3 months.....	1330	1007	142	117	93	73	387	272
4 months.....	1126	926	113	91	78	65	311	257
5 months.....	1111	856	135	91	68	54	285	202
6 months.....	1326	1081	135	111	75	55	342	292
7 months.....	1393	1061	133	112	79	46	367	245
8 months.....	1506	1195	133	152	86	86	336	242
9 months.....	1415	1228	127	122	82	71	332	287
10 months.....	1161	924	108	81	56	41	291	218
11 months.....	1129	947	101	83	60	41	286	239

TABLE 41 - DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, 1962 (Continued...)

A G E	REGION 4		REGION 5		REGION 6		REGION 7		REGION 8	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
<u>UNDER 1 YEAR</u>	2476	1844	3050	2321	5838	4530	1675	1343	2845	2104
Under 28 days..	1140	821	1410	1078	2389	1707	735	594	1195	835
Under 1 day..	251	186	274	195	455	302	159	143	166	155
1 day	109	73	159	110	251	181	65	51	118	82
2 days.....	76	38	74	47	123	100	44	31	82	49
3 days.....	85	66	103	74	193	133	53	55	94	55
4 days.....	56	45	83	53	126	79	41	19	66	40
5 days.....	86	56	97	95	140	116	49	42	96	68
6 days.....	75	57	86	72	167	111	61	45	70	53
7-13 days....	235	190	326	262	609	442	173	130	301	212
14-20 days...	106	71	137	110	207	167	61	50	128	75
21-27 days...	61	39	71	60	118	76	29	28	74	46
28 Days to Under 1 Year...	1336	1023	1640	1243	3449	2823	940	749	1650	1269
28-59 days...	211	139	297	206	489	366	141	82	234	167
2 months.....	131	93	186	150	344	256	79	64	147	105
3 months.....	96	64	149	108	282	222	67	50	114	101
4 months.....	90	61	122	70	230	224	68	46	114	112
5 months.....	88	79	121	93	223	196	72	55	119	86
6 months.....	102	89	123	115	319	242	91	66	139	111
7 months.....	136	110	132	104	323	244	74	81	149	119
8 months.....	131	75	159	111	364	326	116	73	181	130
9 months.....	127	104	142	118	331	316	91	82	183	128
10 months....	119	95	115	84	284	221	67	73	121	111
11 months....	105	114	94	84	260	210	74	77	149	99

TABLE 42 - TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES OF INFANT DEATHS, NUMBER, RATE (per 1000 live births) AND PERCENT OF TOTAL DEATHS: PHILIPPINES, 3-YEAR AVERAGE (1957-1961) AND 1962

C A U S E S	3-YR. AVERAGE (1957 - 1961)			1 9 6 2		
	Number	Rate	% of Infant Deaths	Number	Rate	% of Infant Deaths
Pneumonias.....(490-493; 763)	10114	12.6	17.4	11904	14.3	21.1
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy.....(773)	8460	10.6	14.5	8136	9.8	14.4
Beriberi.....(280)	9906	12.4	17.0	7890	9.5	14.0
Bronchitis.....(500-502)	7011	8.8	12.0	5837	7.0	10.4
Gastro-enteritis & colitis(except ulcerative).....(571-572; 764)	6402	8.0	11.0	4805	5.8	8.5
Immaturity.....(774-776)	3113	3.9	5.3	3445	4.1	6.1
Postnatal Asphyxia and atelectasis.....(762)	2162	2.7	3.7	3267	3.9	5.8
Tetanus.....(061)	1877	2.3	3.2	2375	2.8	4.2
Nutritional maladjustment*..(772)	-	-	-	1132	1.4	2.0
Congenital malformations(750-759)	800	1.0	1.4	1043	1.2	1.9

* No data are available for the past 3 years because this particular cause of death has been grouped together with allied causes of infant deaths.

**TEN LEADING CAUSES OF DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR;
PHILIPPINES, 3-YR. AVE. (1959-1961) AND 1962**

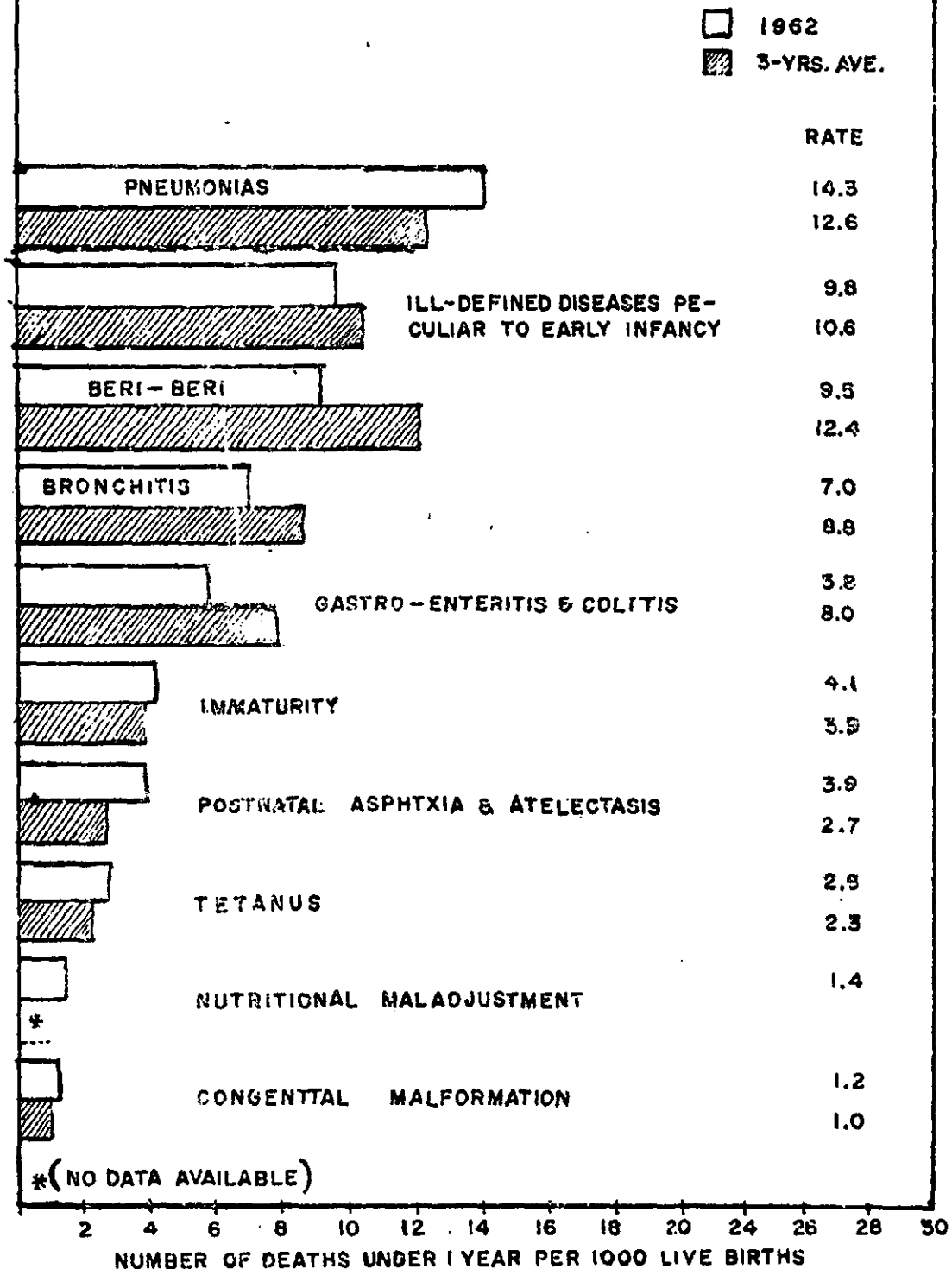


FIGURE 29

TABLE 43 - DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM 66 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962

CAUSES	TOTAL, UNDER 1 YEAR		Under 28 days (neonatal)			
			Under 1 day		1-6 days	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Pulmonary Tuberculosis... (001-008)	66	53	1	-	4	1
Tuberculosis, other forms (010-019)	69	60	-	-	-	2
Typhoid fever..... (040)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paratyphoid fever..... (041)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cholera El Tor..... (043)	8	10	-	-	-	-
Dysentery, all forms..... (045-048)	31	33	-	-	1	-
Food poisoning..... (049)	1	-	-	-	-	-
Streptococcal sore throat.... (051)	2	1	-	-	-	-
Septicaemia and pyemia.... (053-054)	76	58	-	-	16	7
Diphtheria..... (055)	51	45	-	-	-	-
Whooping cough..... (056)	48	50	-	-	1	-
Meningococcal infection..... (057)	8	3	-	-	-	-
Leprosy..... (058)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus..... (061)	1344	1031	16	9	592	457
Yaws..... (073)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poliomyelitis..... (080-081)	20	11	-	-	-	-
Infectious encephalitis.. (082-083)	9	10	-	-	-	-
Measles..... (085)	227	196	-	1	2	2
Varicella..... (087)	12	6	-	-	-	-
Mumps..... (089)	-	2	-	-	-	-
Infectious Hepatitis..... (092)	30	18	1	-	2	1
Rabies..... (094)	2	-	-	-	-	-
Typhus, endemic..... (101)	1	-	-	-	1	-
Malaria..... (110-117)	38	38	-	-	1	-
Schistosomiasis..... (123)	-	1	-	-	-	-
Filariasis..... (127)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ankylostomiasis & other worm infections..... (129-130)	33	30	-	-	-	-
Leukemia and aleukemia..... (204)	10	9	-	-	-	-
Asthma..... (241)	33	31	-	-	1	-
Diseases of other endocrine glands..... (270-271)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beriberi..... (280)	4607	3283	333	263	1307	883
Pellagra..... (281)	4	2	-	1	-	-
Scurvy..... (282)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rickets..... (283-284)	1	4	-	-	-	-
Anemia..... (290-293)	22	24	-	-	6	1
Other dis. of blood & blood- forming organs..... (294-299)	19	12	1	-	9	3
Meningitis..... (340)	251	177	1	1	4	2

TABLE 43 - DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM 66 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued....)

C A U S E S	TOTAL UNDER		Under 28 days (neonatal)			
	1 YEAR		Under 1 day		1 - 6 days	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Rheumatic fever.....(400-402)	2	-	-	-	-	-
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....(410-416)	5	5	-	1	-	-
Acute respiratory infections.....(470-475)	26	19	-	-	2	-
Influenza.....(480-483)	183	139	-	-	9	6
Lobar pneumonia.....(490)	52	46	-	-	1	1
Broncho-pneumonia.....(491)	4708	3753	3	2	25	28
Other pneumonias.....(492-493)	356	347	1	14	15	3
Bronchitis.....(500-502)	3247	2590	9	4	142	88
Other diseases of respiratory system.....(510-527)	31	20	1	1	3	2
Appendicitis.....(550-553)	5	1	-	-	-	-
Intestinal obstruction.....(570)	80	46	1	-	9	8
Gastro-enteritis and colitis*.....(571-572)	2704	1772	1	-	9	3
Nephritis & nephrosis....(590-594)	77	46	2	1	-	-
Congenital malformations.(750-759)	597	446	127	83	206	134
Birth injuries.....(760-761)	365	271	129	97	178	140
Post-natal asphyxia & atelectasis.....(762)	1939	1328	1082	730	700	488
Pneumonia of newborn.....(763)	1528	1114	55	49	600	428
Diarrhea of newborn.....(764)	187	142	3	1	21	26
Infections of newborn....(767-768)	306	221	12	14	141	106
Hemolytic disease of newborn.(770)	107	67	9	14	53	26
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn(771)	63	40	10	3	30	22
Nutritional maladjustment....(772)	666	466	29	16	59	49
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy.....(773)	4727	3409	1125	894	1968	1353
Immaturity.....(774-776)	1999	1446	894	611	794	551
H-fever.....(H788)	6	2	-	-	-	-
Railway accidents.....(E800-E802)	1	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle accidents(E810-E835)	3	-	-	-	1	-
All other accidents....(E840-E965)	81	59	2	1	7	5
Homicides.....(E980-E985)	1	1	-	-	-	-

* It excludes ulcerative colitis

TABLE 43 - DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM 66 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued....)

C A U S E S	Under 28 days (neonatal)					
	7-13 days		14-20 days		21-27 days	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Pulmonary Tuberculosis... (001-008)	3	2	-	-	2	-
Tuberculosis, other forms (010-019)	-	1	1	-	-	4
Typhoid fever..... (040)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paratyphoid fever..... (041)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cholera El Tor..... (043)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dysentery, all forms..... (045-048)	2	-	-	1	3	-
Food poisoning..... (049)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Streptococcal sore throat.... (051)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Septicaemia and pyemia.... (053-054)	8	4	6	6	3	3
Diphtheria..... (055)	1	-	2	-	-	-
Whooping cough..... (056)	1	-	1	-	1	2
Meningococcal infection..... (057)	-	-	1	-	-	-
Leprosy..... (058)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus..... (061)	604	467	56	58	20	12
Yaws..... (073)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poliomyelitis..... (080-081)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infectious encephalitis.. (082-083)	1	-	-	-	-	1
Measles..... (085)	3	1	3	1	3	1
Varicella..... (087)	-	-	1	-	-	-
Mumps..... (089)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infectious Hepatitis..... (092)	-	5	-	1	2	-
Rabies..... (094)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Typhus, endemic..... (101)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaria..... (110-117)	-	1	1	1	-	1
Schistosomiasis..... (123)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Filaria sis..... (127)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ankylostomiasis & other worm infections..... (129-130)	1	-	-	-	-	-
Leukemia and aleukemia..... (204)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asthma..... (241)	1	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of other endocrine glands..... (270-271)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beriberi..... (280)	624	476	268	198	167	115
Pellagra..... (281)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scurvy..... (292)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rickets..... (283-284)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Anemia..... (290-293)	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other dis. of blood & blood-forming organs..... (294-299)	2	2	1	1	-	-
Meningitis..... (340)	8	1	6	5	4	1

TABLE 43-- DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM ~~66~~ SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued,...)

CAUSES	Under 28 days (neonatal)					
	7-13 days		14-20 days		21-27 days	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Rheumatic fever.....(400-402)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....(410-416)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute respiratory infections.....(470-475)	1	1	2	-	-	-
Influenza.....(480-483)	4	3	5	-	-	-
Lobar pneumonia.....(490)	4	1	-	-	-	1
Broncho-pneumonia.....(491)	26	17	15	14	8	12
Other pneumonias.....(492-493)	6	6	4	1	4	1
Bronchitis.....(500-502)	168	123	124	77	71	60
Other diseases of respiratory system.....(510-527)	1	1	4	2	-	-
Appendicitis.....(550-553)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intestinal obstruction.....(570)	3	1	4	-	3	1
Gastro-enteritis and colitis*.....(571-572)	11	11	10	2	3	4
Nephritis & nephrosis....(590-594)	2	-	1	-	2	1
Congenital malformations.(750-759)	50	50	29	22	14	8
Birth injuries.....(760-761)	28	20	8	3	4	1
Post-natal asphyxia & atelectasis.....(762)	75	48	22	20	11	7
Pneumonia of newborn.....(763)	429	336	255	182	189	119
Diarrhea of newborn.....(764)	65	51	58	38	40	26
Infections of newborn....(767-768)	100	60	23	21	13	8
Hemolytic disease of newborn.(770)	14	12	2	4	1	2
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn(771)	10	7	3	3	1	-
Nutritional maladjustment....(772)	40	28	27	17	23	11
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy.....(773)	668	450	249	182	132	81
Immaturity.....(774-776)	136	136	53	67	30	18
H-fever.....(H788)	1	-	-	-	-	-
Railway accidents.....(E811-E802)	1	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle accidents(E810-E835)	1	-	-	-	-	-
All other accidents....(E840-E965)	4	2	2	1	1	-
Homicides.....(E980-E985)	-	-	-	-	-	-

* It excludes ulcerative colitis

TABLE 43 - DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM 66 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued,...)

CAUSES	TOTAL, UNDER 28 DAYS		28 days to under 1 year			
	Male	Female	28-59 days		2 months	
			Male	Female	Male	Female
Pulmonary Tuberculosis...(001-008)	10	3	2	2	4	3
Tuberculosis, other forms(010-019)	1	7	2	1	3	6
Typhoid fever.....(040)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paratyphoid fever.....(041)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cholera El Tor.....(043)	-	-	-	-	1	1
Dysentery, all forms.....(045-048)	6	1	3	-	1	2
Food poisoning.....(049)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Streptococcal sore throat.....(051)	-	-	-	-	1	-
Septicaemia and pyemia.....(053-054)	33	20	10	3	5	4
Diphtheria.....(055)	3	-	-	-	2	-
Whooping cough.....(056)	4	2	6	8	7	8
Meningococcal infection.....(057)	1	-	2	2	-	-
Leprosy.....(058)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus.....(061)	1288	1003	21	9	6	-
Yaws.....(073)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poliomyelitis.....(080-081)	-	-	-	-	1	1
Infectious encephalitis..(082-083)	1	1	-	-	2	1
Measles.....(085)	11	6	10	8	6	11
Varicella.....(087)	1	-	-	1	-	-
Mumps.....(089)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infectious Hepatitis.....(092)	5	7	4	1	3	2
Rabies.....(094)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Typhus, endemic.....(101)	1	-	-	-	-	-
Malaria.....(110-117)	2	3	3	3	2	4
Schistosomiasis.....(123)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Filariasis.....(127)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ankylostomiasis & other worm infections.....(129-130)	1	-	-	1	2	2
Leukemia and aleukemia.....(204)	-	-	-	2	-	-
Asthma.....(241)	2	-	4	2	1	6
Diseases of other endocrine glands.....(270-271)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beriberi.....(280)	2699	1935	703	405	315	220
Pellagra.....(281)	-	1	1	-	-	-
Scurvy.....(292)	-	-	-	-	1	-
Rickets.....(283-284)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Anemia.....(290-293)	6	2	4	1	-	12
Other dis. of blood and blood- forming organs.....(290-299)	13	6	5	3	-	-
Meningitis.....(340)	23	10	37	10	22	19

TABLE 43 - DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM 66 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued....)

C A U S E S	TOTAL, UNDER 28 DAYS		28 days to under 1 year			
	Male	Female	28-59 days		2 months	
			Male	Female	Male	Female
Rheumatic fever.....(400-402)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....(410-416)	-	1	-	-	-	-
Acute respiratory in- fections.....(470-475)	5	1	10	5	-	-
Influenza.....(480-483)	18	9	14	14	13	8
Lobar pneumonia.....(490)	5	3	4	3	9	3
Broncho-pneumonia.....(491)	77	73	658	492	478	375
Other pneumonias.....(492-493)	30	25	44	41	41	38
Bronchitis.....(500-502)	514	352	438	335	354	229
Other diseases of respiratory system.....(510-527)	9	6	3	1	2	1
Appendicitis.....(550-553)	-	-	-	1	-	-
Intestinal obstruction.....(570)	20	10	10	6	3	6
Gastro-enteritis and colitis.*.....(571-572)	34	20	163	98	134	80
Nephritis & nephrosis....(590-594)	7	2	7	5	5	3
Congenital malformations.(750-759)	416	297	48	36	40	25
Birth injuries.....(760-761)	347	261	10	6	1	2
Post-natal asphyxia & atelectasis.....(762)	1890	1293	23	16	5	3
Pneumonia of newborn.....(763)	1528	1114	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea of newborn.....(764)	187	142	-	-	-	-
Infections of newborn....(767-768)	281	209	13	8	-	-
Hemolytic disease of newborn.(770)	79	58	13	7	7	-
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn(771)	54	35	2	1	5	-
Nutritional maladjustment....(772)	178	121	86	66	51	43
Ill-defined diseases pecu- liar to early infancy.....(773)	4142	2960	197	166	98	63
Immaturity.....(774-776)	1907	1383	43	28	14	8
H-fever.....(H788)	1	-	-	-	-	-
Railway accidents.....(E800-E802)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle accidents(E810-E835)	2	-	-	-	-	-
All other accidents....(E840-E965)	16	9	6	6	4	6
Homicides.....(E980-E985)	-	-	-	-	-	-

* It excludes ulcerative colitis

TABLE 43 - DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM 66 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued....)

CAUSES	28 days to under 1 year					
	3 months		4 months		5 months	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Pulmonary Tuberculosis...(001-008)	6	2	4	6	5	1
Tuberculosis, other forms(010-019)	9	1	2	4	4	2
Typhoid fever.....(040)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paratyphoid fever.....(041)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sholera El Tor.....(043)	-	-	1	-	-	1
Dysentery, all forms.....(045-048)	-	2	-	1	5	3
Food poisoning.....(049)	-	-	1	-	-	-
Streptococcal sore throat....(051)	1	-	-	-	-	-
Septicaemia and pyemia....(053-054)	2	3	3	3	4	2
Diphtheria.....(055)	-	1	1	2	3	-
Whooping cough.....(056)	6	1	4	3	5	7
Maningococcal infection.....(057)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leprosy.....(058)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus.....(061)	1	3	3	1	3	1
Yaws.....(073)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poliomyelitis.....(080-081)	-	2	1	-	2	1
Infectious encephalitis..(082-083)	1	-	1	1	2	1
Measles.....(085)	13	4	17	14	18	10
Varicella.....(087)	-	1	-	1	-	1
Mumps.....(089)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infectious Hepatitis.....(092)	3	3	2	2	3	-
Rabies.....(094)	2	-	-	-	-	-
Typhus, endemic.....(101)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaria.....(110-117)	4	1	7	3	6	3
Schistosomiasis.....(123)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Filariasis.....(127)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ankylostomiasis & other worm infections.....(129-130)	3	2	2	1	2	3
Leukemia and aleukemia.....(204)	1	1	1	-	-	1
Asthma.....(241)	1	-	3	2	2	3
Diseases of other endocrine glands.....(270-271)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beriberi.....(280)	173	133	115	102	127	81
Pellagra.....(281)	1	-	-	-	-	-
Scurvy.....(292)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rickets.....(283-284)	-	-	-	-	-	1
Anemia.....(290-293)	1	1	-	2	-	-
Other dis. of blood and blood-forming organs.....(294-299)	-	1	-	-	-	-
Meningitis.....(340)	16	17	18	13	15	16

TABLE 43 - DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM 66 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued....)

CAUSES	28 days to under 1 year					
	3 months		4 months		5 months	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Rheumatic fever.....(400-402)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....(410-416)	1	1	3	-	-	-
Acute respiratory infections.....(470-475)	1	2	1	1	2	3
Influenza.....(480-483)	10	6	13	4	14	6
Lobar pneumonia.....(490)	2	2	4	4	3	-
Broncho-pneumonia.....(491)	449	320	357	295	367	274
Other pneumonias.....(492-493)	32	27	23	28	26	30
Bronchitis.....(500-502)	243	208	204	172	172	152
Other diseases of respiratory system.....(510-527)	2	1	-	3	-	3
Appendicitis.....(550-553)	-	-	-	-	1	-
Intestinal obstruction.....(570)	9	4	4	1	8	3
Gastro-enteritis and colitis.*.....(571-572)	120	98	169	118	188	99
Nephritis & nephrosis....(590-594)	7	3	5	7	3	1
Congenital malformations.(750-759)	18	14	7	19	14	11
Birth injuries.....(760-761)	1	1	5	-	-	-
Post-natal asphyxia & atelectasis.....(762)	4	1	4	1	-	1
Pneumonia of newborn.....(763)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea of newborn.....(764)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infections of newborn....(767-768)	-	2	1	-	1	-
hemolytic disease of newborn.(770)	1	1	1	-	-	1
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn(771)	-	1	-	1	-	-
Nutritional maladjustment....(772)	33	31	36	26	31	32
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy.....(773)	40	37	34	28	24	19
Immaturity.....(774-776)	7	1	1	2	2	4
H-fever.....(H788)	-	-	-	2	2	-
Railway accidents.....(E800-E802)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle accidents(E810-E835)	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other accidents....(E840-E965)	11	2	4	4	8	2
Homicides.....(E980-E985)	-	-	-	1	-	-

* It excludes ulcerative colitis

TABLE 43 - DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM 66 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued....)

CAUSES	28 days to under 1 year					
	6 months		7 months		8 months	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Pulmonary Tuberculosis...(001-008)	5	5	4	3	5	5
Tuberculosis, other forms(010-019)	6	6	7	8	7	3
Typhoid fever.....(040)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paratyphoid fever.....(041)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cholera El Tor.....(043)	1	2	2	3	-	1
Dysentery, all forms.....(045-048)	2	5	2	2	1	5
Food poisoning.....(049)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Streptococcal sore throat....(051)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Septicaemia and pyemia....(053-054)	2	1	6	1	3	4
Diphtheria.....(055)	4	1	4	4	3	3
Whooping cough.....(056)	2	2	6	5	3	4
Meningococcal infection.....(057)	1	-	3	-	1	1
Leprosy.....(058)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus.....(061)	11	4	8	2	-	3
Yaws.....(073)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poliomyelitis.....(080-081)	-	2	4	2	3	-
Infectious encephalitis..(082-083)	-	2	-	-	-	-
Measles.....(085)	17	16	25	19	27	22
Varicella.....(087)	3	-	5	1	1	1
Mumps.....(089)	-	1	-	-	-	-
Infectious Hepatitis.....(092)	2	1	5	1	-	-
Rabies.....(094)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Typhus, endemic.....(101)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaria.....(110-117)	3	3	2	4	3	5
Schistosomiasis.....(123)	-	-	-	-	-	1
Filariasis.....(127)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ankylostomiasis & other worm infections.....(129-130)	1	-	2	5	5	1
Leukemia and aleukemia.....(204)	3	1	1	1	1	-
Asthma.....(241)	4	3	4	6	3	3
Diseases of other endocrine glands.....(270-271)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beriberi.....(280)	99	86	94	68	85	81
Pellagra.....(281)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scurvy.....(292)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rickets.....(283-284)	-	1	-	-	-	2
Anemia.....(290-293)	2	1	1	3	-	-
Other dis. of blood and blood-forming organs.....(294-299)	1	1	-	-	-	-
Meningitis.....(340)	22	16	24	25	19	16

TABLE 43 - DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM 66 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued....)

C A U S E S	28 days to under 1 year					
	6 months		7 months		8 months	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Rheumatic fever.....(400-402)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....(410-416)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute respiratory infections.....(470-475)	1	2	3	1	-	2
Influenza.....(480-483)	14	13	15	14	32	16
Lobar pneumonia.....(490)	5	2	6	6	3	3
Broncho-pneumonia.....(491)	397	325	416	318	414	392
Other pneumonias.....(492-493)	21	26	32	17	33	32
Bronchitis.....(500-502)	237	216	227	201	268	211
Other diseases of respiratory system.....(510-527)	3	2	6	2	1	1
Appendicitis.....(550-553)	-	-	1	-	2	-
Intestinal obstruction.....(570)	4	4	5	3	2	2
Gastro-enteritis and colitis*.....(571-572)	262	169	301	185	393	233
Nephritis & nephrosis....(590-594)	6	2	2	3	10	5
Congenital malformations.(750-759)	11	13	13	8	5	8
Birth injuries.....(760-761)	-	-	1	-	-	-
Post-natal asphyxia & atelectasis.....(762)	4	4	2	4	1	-
Pneumonia of newborn.....(763)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea of newborn.....(764)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infections of newborn....(767-768)	-	-	1	1	-	-
Hemolytic disease of newborn.(770)	4	-	1	-	-	-
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn(771)	-	-	-	-	1	-
Nutritional maladjustment....(772)	40	27	53	19	38	25
Ill-defined disease peculiar to early infancy.....(773)	39	35	32	23	40	18
Immaturity.....(774-776)	5	3	11	12	5	2
H-fever.....(H788)	2	-	-	-	-	-
Railway accidents.....(E800-E802)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle accidents(E810-E835)	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other accidents....(E840-E965)	8	8	5	2	6	8
Homicides.....(E980-E985)	1	-	-	-	-	-

* It excludes ulcerative colitis

TABLE 43 - DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM 66 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued,....)

C A U S E S	28 days to under 1 year					
	9 months		10 months		11 months	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Pulmonary Tuberculosis...(001-008)	4	7	6	7	5	9
Tuberculosis, other forms(010-019)	7	12	13	4	8	6
Typhoid fever.....(040)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paratyphoid fever.....(041)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cholera El Tor.....(043)	1	-	2	1	-	1
Dysentery, all forms.....(045-048)	3	6	4	4	4	2
Food poisoning.....(049)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Streptococcal sore throat....(051)	-	1	-	-	-	-
Septicaemia and pyemia...(053-054)	4	5	3	2	1	5
Diphtheria.....(055)	14	9	12	16	5	9
Whooping cough.....(056)	-	1	4	3	1	6
Meningococcal infection.....(057)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leprosy.....(058)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus.....(061)	1	2	-	2	2	1
Yaws.....(073)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poliomyelitis.....(080-081)	2	2	2	1	5	-
Infectious encephalitis..(082-083)	2	1	-	1	-	2
Measles.....(085)	27	30	32	27	24	29
Varicella.....(087)	2	-	-	-	-	-
Mumps.....(089)	-	-	-	1	-	-
Infectious Hepatitis.....(092)	1	1	1	-	1	-
Rabies.....(094)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Typhus, endemic.....(101)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaria.....(110-117)	2	4	1	4	3	1
Schistosomiasis.....(123)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Filariasis.....(127)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ankylostomiasis & other worm infections.....(129-130)	9	10	1	2	5	3
Leukemia and aleukemia.....(204)	1	1	2	-	-	2
Asthma.....(241)	4	3	2	2	3	1
Diseases of other endocrine glands.....(270-271)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beriberi.....(280)	80	72	65	59	52	41
Pellagra.....(281)	-	-	1	-	1	1
Scurvy.....(282)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rickets.....(283-284)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Anemia.....(290-293)	2	1	4	1	2	-
Other dis. of blood & blood-forming organs.....(294-299)	-	1	-	-	-	-
Meningitis.....(340)	27	17	15	9	13	9

TABLE 43 - DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR FROM 66 SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued....)

C A U S E S	28 days to under 1 year					
	9 months		10 months		11 months	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Rheumatic fever.....(400-402)	1	-	1	-	-	-
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....(410-416)	-	3	-	-	1	-
Acute respiratory infections.....(470-475)	2	-	1	2	-	-
Influenza.....(480-483)	14	16	15	21	11	12
Lobar pneumonia.....(490)	5	9	3	4	3	7
Broncho-pneumonia.....(491)	422	348	348	274	325	267
Other pneumonias.....(492-493)	29	29	23	29	22	25
Bronchitis.....(500-502)	231	215	185	143	174	156
Other diseases of respiratory system.....(510-527)	1	-	1	-	3	-
Appendicitis.....(550-553)	1	-	-	-	-	-
Intestinal obstruction.....(570)	7	3	3	2	5	2
Gastro-enteritis and colitis*.....(571-572)	323	277	316	179	301	216
Nephritis & nephrosis....(590-594)	14	6	3	6	8	3
Congenital malformations.(750-759)	7	8	8	4	10	3
Birth injuries.....(760-761)	-	-	-	1	-	-
Post-natal asphyxia & atelectasis.....(762)	2	1	4	2	-	2
Pneumonia of newborn.....(763)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diarrhea of newborn.....(764)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Infections of newborn....(767-768)	-	-	1	1	-	-
Hemolytic disease of newborn.(770)	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn(771)	-	-	-	2	1	-
Nutritional maladjustment....(772)	52	30	31	19	37	27
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy.....(773)	32	24	18	11	31	25
Immaturity.....(774-776)	2	-	1	2	1	1
H-fever.....(H788)	-	-	-	-	1	-
Railway accidents.....(E800-E802)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle accidents(E810-E835)	1	-	-	-	-	-
All other accidents.....(E840-E965)	8	5	4	3	1	4
Homicides.....(E980-E985)	-	-	-	-	-	-

* It excludes ulcerative colitis

TABLE 44 - INFANT DEATH RATES (per 1000 live births) FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962

A G E	PNEUMONIAS (490-493; 763)		ILL-DEFINED DIS. PECULIAR TO EARLY IN- FANCY (773)		BERIBERI (280)		BRONCHITIS (500-502)		GASTRO-EN- TERITIS AND COLITIS* (571-572;764)	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
UNDER 1 YEAR...	15.2	13.3	10.8	8.6	10.6	8.3	7.4	6.5	6.6	4.8
Under 28 days..	3.8	3.1	9.5	7.5	6.2	4.9	1.2	0.9	0.5	0.4
Under 1 day..	0.1	0.2	2.6	2.2	0.8	0.7	0.02	0.01	0.009	0.002
1 day.....	0.2	0.2	1.3	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.02	0.03	0.007	0.01
2 days.....	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.04	0.02	0.002	0.002
3 days.....	0.3	0.2	0.8	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.05	0.03	0.004	0.01
4 days.....	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.01
5 days.....	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.08	0.06	0.03	0.02
6 days.....	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.09	0.05	0.01	0.01
7-13 days....	1.1	0.9	1.5	1.1	1.4	1.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2
14-20 days...	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1
21-27 days...	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.08
28 Days to Under 1 Year...	11.5	10.2	1.3	1.1	4.4	3.4	6.3	5.6	6.1	4.4
28-59 days...	1.6	1.4	0.4	0.4	1.6	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.4	0.2
2 months.....	1.2	1.0	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.2
3 months.....	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.09	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2
4 months.....	0.9	0.8	0.08	0.07	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3
5 months.....	0.9	0.8	0.06	0.05	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2
6 months.....	1.0	0.9	0.09	0.09	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.4
7 months.....	1.0	0.9	0.07	0.06	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.5
8 months.....	1.0	1.1	0.09	0.04	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.5	0.9	0.6
9 months.....	1.0	1.0	0.07	0.06	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.7
10 months....	0.8	0.8	0.04	0.03	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.4
11 months....	0.8	0.8	0.07	0.06	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.5

* It excludes ulcerative colitis

TABLE 44 - INFANT DEATH RATES (per 1000 live births) FROM SELECTED CAUSES BY AGE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued....)

A G E	IMMATURITY (774-776)		POSTNATAL ASPHYXIA AND ATELECTASIS (762)		TETANUS (061)		NUTRITIONAL MAL- ADJUSTMENT (772)		CONGENITAL MAL- FORMATIONS (750-759)	
	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male	Male	Fe- male
UNDER 1 YEAR...	<u>4.6</u>	<u>3.6</u>	<u>4.4</u>	<u>3.3</u>	<u>3.1</u>	<u>2.6</u>	<u>1.5</u>	<u>1.2</u>	<u>1.4</u>	<u>1.1</u>
Under 28 days..	4.4	3.5	4.3	3.2	3.0	2.5	0.4	0.3	1.0	0.7
Under 1 day..	2.0	1.5	2.5	1.8	0.04	0.02	0.07	0.04	0.3	0.2
1 day.....	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.6	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.1	0.08
2 days.....	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.1	0.05
3 days.....	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.02	0.03	0.08	0.08
4 days.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.08	0.2	0.2	0.01	0.01	0.07	0.05
5 days.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.06	0.4	0.4	0.02	0.01	0.07	0.06
6 days.....	0.1	0.09	0.09	0.05	0.5	0.4	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.02
7-13 days....	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	1.4	1.2	0.09	0.07	0.1	0.1
14-20 days...	0.1	0.2	0.05	0.05	0.1	0.1	0.06	0.04	0.07	0.06
21-27 days...	0.07	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.4	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.02
28 Days to Under 1 Year...	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.09	0.1	0.07	1.1	0.9	0.04	0.4
28-59 days...	0.1	0.07	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.02	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.09
2 months.....	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.008	0.01	-	0.1	0.8	0.09	0.06
3 months.....	0.02	0.002	0.009	0.002	0.002	0.008	0.08	0.1	0.04	0.05
4 months.....	0.002	0.005	0.009	0.002	0.007	0.003	0.08	0.06	0.02	0.05
5 months.....	0.004	0.01	-	0.002	0.007	0.003	0.07	0.08	0.03	0.03
6 months.....	0.01	0.008	0.009	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.09	0.07	0.02	0.03
7 months.....	0.02	0.03	0.004	0.01	0.02	0.005	0.1	0.05	0.02	0.02
8 months.....	0.01	0.005	0.002	-	-	0.008	0.09	0.06	0.01	0.02
9 months.....	0.004	-	0.004	0.002	0.002	0.005	0.1	0.08	0.02	0.02
10 months....	0.002	0.005	0.009	0.005	-	0.005	0.07	0.05	0.02	0.01
11 months....	0.002	0.002	-	0.005	0.004	0.002	0.08	0.07	0.02	0.008

TABLE 45 - INFANT DEATHS AND NEONATAL DEATH RATES (per 1000 live births) BY CAUSE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962

C A U S E S	TOTAL INFANT DEATHS			NEONATAL DEATHS		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Pulmonary tuberculosis... (001-008)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.02	0.02	0.008
Tuberculosis, other forms (010-019)	0.2	0.2	6.2	0.001	0.002	0.02
Typhoid fever..... (040)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paratyphoid fever..... (041)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cholera El Tor..... (043)	0.02	0.02	0.02	-	-	-
Dysentery, all forms..... (045-048)	0.08	0.07	0.08	0.008	0.01	0.002
Food poisoning..... (049)	0.001	0.002	-	-	-	-
Streptococcal sore throat.... (050)	0.004	0.004	0.002	-	-	-
Septicaemia and pyemia... (053-054)	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.06	0.08	0.05
Diphtheria..... (055)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.004	0.007	-
Whooping cough..... (056)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.007	0.009	0.005
Meningococcal infection..... (057)	0.01	0.02	0.008	0.001	0.002	-
Leprosy..... (058)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus..... (061)	2.8	3.1	2.6	2.8	3.0	2.5
Yaws..... (073)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poliomyelitis..... (080-081)	0.04	0.04	0.03	-	-	-
Infectious encephalitis.. (082-083)	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.002	0.002	0.002
Measles..... (085)	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.02	0.02	0.02
Varicella..... (087)	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.001	0.002	-
Mumps..... (089)	0.002	-	0.005	-	-	-
Infectious hepatitis..... (092)	0.06	0.07	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.02
Rabies..... (094)	0.02	0.004	-	-	-	-
Typhus, endemic..... (101)	0.001	0.002	-	0.001	0.002	-
Malaria..... (110-117)	0.09	0.09	0.1	0.006	0.004	0.008
Schistosomiasis..... (123)	0.001	-	0.002	-	-	-
Filariasis..... (127)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ankylostomiasis & other worm infections..... (129-130)	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.001	0.002	-
Leukemia and aleukemia..... (204)	0.02	0.02	0.02	-	-	-
Asthma..... (241)	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.002	0.004	-
Diseases of other endocrine glands..... (270-271)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beriberi..... (280)	9.5	10.6	8.3	5.6	6.2	4.9
Pellagra..... (281)	0.007	0.009	0.005	0.001	-	0.002
Scurvy..... (292)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rickets..... (283-284)	0.006	0.002	0.01	-	-	-
Anemia..... (290-293)	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.01	0.01	0.005
Other dis, of blood & blood-forming organs..... (294-299)	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02
Meningitis..... (340)	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.04	0.05	0.02

TABLE 45 - INFANT DEATH AND NEONATAL DEATH RATES (per 1000 live births) BY CAUSE AND SEX: PHILIPPINES, 1962 (Continued....)

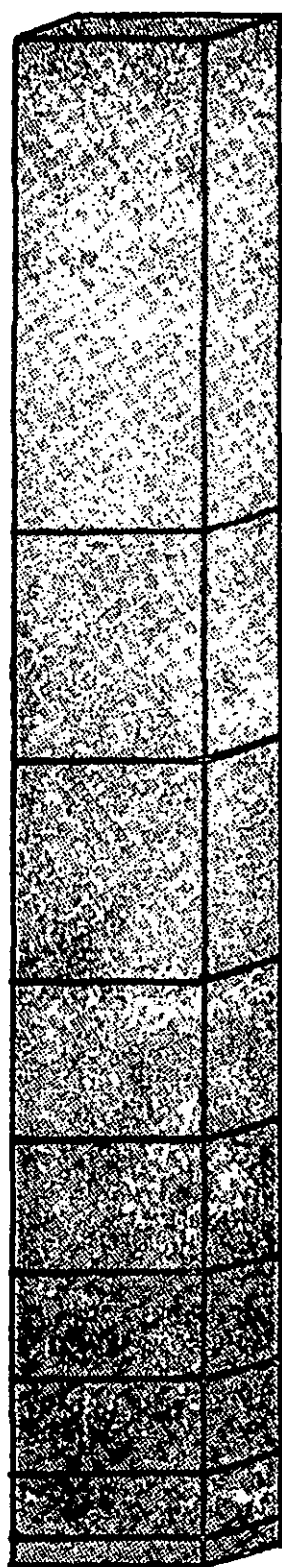
C A U S E S	TOTAL INFANT DEATHS			NEONATAL DEATHS		
	Both Sexes	Male	Female	Both Sexes	Male	Female
Rheumatic fever.....(400-402)	0.002	0.004	-	-	-	-
Chronic rheumatic heart disease.....(410-416)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.001	-	0.002
Acute respiratory infections.....(470-475)	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.007	0.01	0.002
Influenza.....(480-483)	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.03	0.04	0.02
Lobar pneumonia.....(490)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.01	0.01	0.008
Broncho-pneumonia.....(491)	10.2	10.8	9.5	0.2	0.2	0.2
Other pneumonias.....(492-493)	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.07	0.07	0.06
Bronchitis.....(510-527)	7.0	7.4	6.5	1.0	1.2	0.9
Other diseases of respiratory system.....(510-527)	0.06	0.07	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.02
Appendicitis.....(550-553)	0.007	0.01	0.002	-	-	-
Intestinal obstruction.....(570)	0.2	0.02	0.1	0.04	0.04	0.02
Gastro-enteritis and colitis*.....(571-572)	5.4	6.2	4.5	0.06	0.08	0.05
Nephritis and nephrosis..(590-594)	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.01	0.02	0.005
Congenital malformations.(750-759)	1.3	1.4	1.1	0.8	1.0	0.7
Birth injuries.....(760-761)	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.07	0.8	0.6
Post-natal asphyxia and atelectasis.....(762)	3.9	4.4	3.3	3.8	4.3	3.2
Pneumonia of newborn.....(763)	3.2	3.5	2.8	3.2	3.5	2.8
Diarrhea of newborn.....(764)	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Infections of newborn....(767-768)	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.5
Hemolytic disease of newborn.(770)	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
Hemorrhagic disease of newborn(771)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.09
Nutritional maladjustment....(772)	1.4	1.5	1.2	0.4	0.4	0.3
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy.....(773)	9.8	10.8	8.6	8.5	9.5	7.5
Immaturity.....(774-776)	4.1	4.6	3.6	4.0	4.4	3.5
H-fever.....(H788)	0.01	0.01	0.005	0.001	0.002	-
Railway accidents.....(E800-E802)	0.001	0.002	-	-	-	-
Motor vehicle accidents(E830-E835)	0.004	0.007	-	0.002	0.004	-
All other accidents....(E840-E865)	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.03	0.04	0.02
Homicides.....(E980-E985)	0.002	0.002	0.002	-	-	-

* It excludes ulcerative colitis

TABLE 46 - DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR BY GROUP CAUSES AND SEX: NUMBER AND RATE (per 1000 live births) AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION: PHILIPPINES, 1962

C A U S E S	BOTH SEXES		M A L E		F E M A L E		Percent Distri- bution
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	
Broncho-pulmonary di- seases.....(001-008; 490-493) (500-502; 763)	17854	21.4	9951	22.8	7903	19.9	31.7
Beriberi and other avi- taminoses.....(280-286)	8471	10.2	4920	11.3	3551	9.0	15.0
Ill-defined diseases peculiar to early infancy.....(773)	8136	9.8	4727	10.8	3409	8.6	14.4
Gastro-intestinal diseases and disorders.....(040-041; 043; 045-048; 571-572; 764)	4887	5.9	2930	6.7	1957	4.9	8.7
Postnatal asphyxia and other birth injuries and accidents....(760-762)	3903	4.7	2304	5.3	1599	4.0	6.9
Immaturity.....(774-776)	3445	4.1	1999	4.6	1446	3.6	6.1
Tetanus.....(061)	2375	2.8	1344	3.1	1031	2.6	4.2
Congenital malformations(750-759)	1043	1.2	597	1.4	446	1.1	1.9
Other causes.....	6270	7.5	3514	8.1	2756	6.9	11.1
T O T A L	56365	67.7	32274	74.1	24091	60.7	100.00

**INFANT MORTALITY BY GROUP CAUSES: PHILIPPINES,
1962**



**BRONCHO- PULMONARY
DISEASES (31.7 %)**

**BERIBERI AND OTHER
AVITAMINOSES (15.0 %)**

**ILL-DEFINED DISEASES PECULIAR
TO EARLY INFANCY (14.4 %)**

OTHER CAUSES (11.1 %)

**GASTRO- INTESTINAL DISEASES
AND DISORDERS (8.7 %)**

**PRENATAL ASPHYXIA & OTHER
BIRTH INJURIES & ACCIDENTS (6.9 %)**

IMMATURITY (6.1 %)

TETANUS (4.2 %)

CONGENITAL MALFORMATION (1.9 %)

Figure 30

TABLE 47 - INFANT DEATHS AND INFANT DEATH RATES (per 1,000 live births) BY MONTH: PHILIPPINES, 1953 - 1962

Month	1962		1961		1960		1959		1958	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
Whole Year...	56365	67.7	56663	72.4	59301	73.1	58610	72.4	61335	80.0
January.....	4848	65.0	5233	75.2	5025	68.7	5279	71.2	5530	76.0
February.....	4348	68.0	4336	71.8	4588	64.9	4280	65.0	4403	77.2
March.....	4330	63.9	4543	71.5	4494	65.6	4324	68.2	4399	77.7
April.....	3805	60.0	4309	70.4	4213	71.9	4232	65.8	4174	72.7
May.....	4405	62.7	4744	72.4	4905	71.9	4559	70.2	5214	79.6
June.....	4307	64.5	4852	76.9	5192	76.3	5472	85.5	5433	89.2
July.....	5419	81.8	5233	84.7	5626	85.3	5776	86.7	5946	90.3
August.....	5069	69.4	5039	76.6	5438	81.3	5280	82.8	5316	81.6
September.....	5052	75.0	4943	74.7	4726	68.9	5124	72.9	5428	81.3
October.....	5149	68.5	4465	65.6	5212	77.7	4848	66.5	5365	78.9
November.....	4707	65.2	4415	66.5	4922	74.8	4636	72.6	4910	77.9
December.....	4926	69.0	4551	63.7	4960	71.6	4800	64.8	5217	77.2

TABLE 47 - INFANT DEATHS AND INFANT DEATH RATES (per 1,000 live births) BY MONTH: PHILIPPINES, 1953 - 1962 (Continued...)

MONTH	1957		1956		1955		1954		1953	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
Whole Year...	69592	93.0	63583	83.9	61958	84.3	66175	94.2	69729	105.3
January.....	5988	85.9	5417	77.0	5913	92.1	5933	92.9	7321	111.7
February.....	4999	80.9	5017	79.6	4982	84.7	5311	93.7	5685	104.5
March.....	5059	81.3	4970	81.3	4972	79.1	5356	93.0	5793	106.6
April.....	5022	85.9	4683	75.0	4531	78.3	5134	92.4	5549	195.5
May.....	6471	98.1	5270	78.0	5225	84.9	5185	86.0	5900	104.2
June.....	6172	103.3	5366	84.5	5261	88.3	5298	92.9	5987	111.0
July.....	6333	109.8	5492	91.9	5880	102.9	5937	104.4	6376	122.9
August.....	6781	113.2	5193	84.5	5435	89.7	5815	105.5	5659	114.3
September.....	5800	96.8	5237	89.3	4918	80.0	5526	96.4	5080	96.5
October.....	5838	89.4	5510	80.3	4754	74.2	5823	95.5	5192	92.6
November.....	5550	89.1	5544	91.4	4809	81.4	5390	92.4	5272	101.0
December.....	5579	86.5	5884	92.7	5278	78.1	5467	86.7	5917	95.1

INFANT DEATH RATES BY MONTH: PHILIPPINES, 1953 - 1962

(Rates per 1000 population)

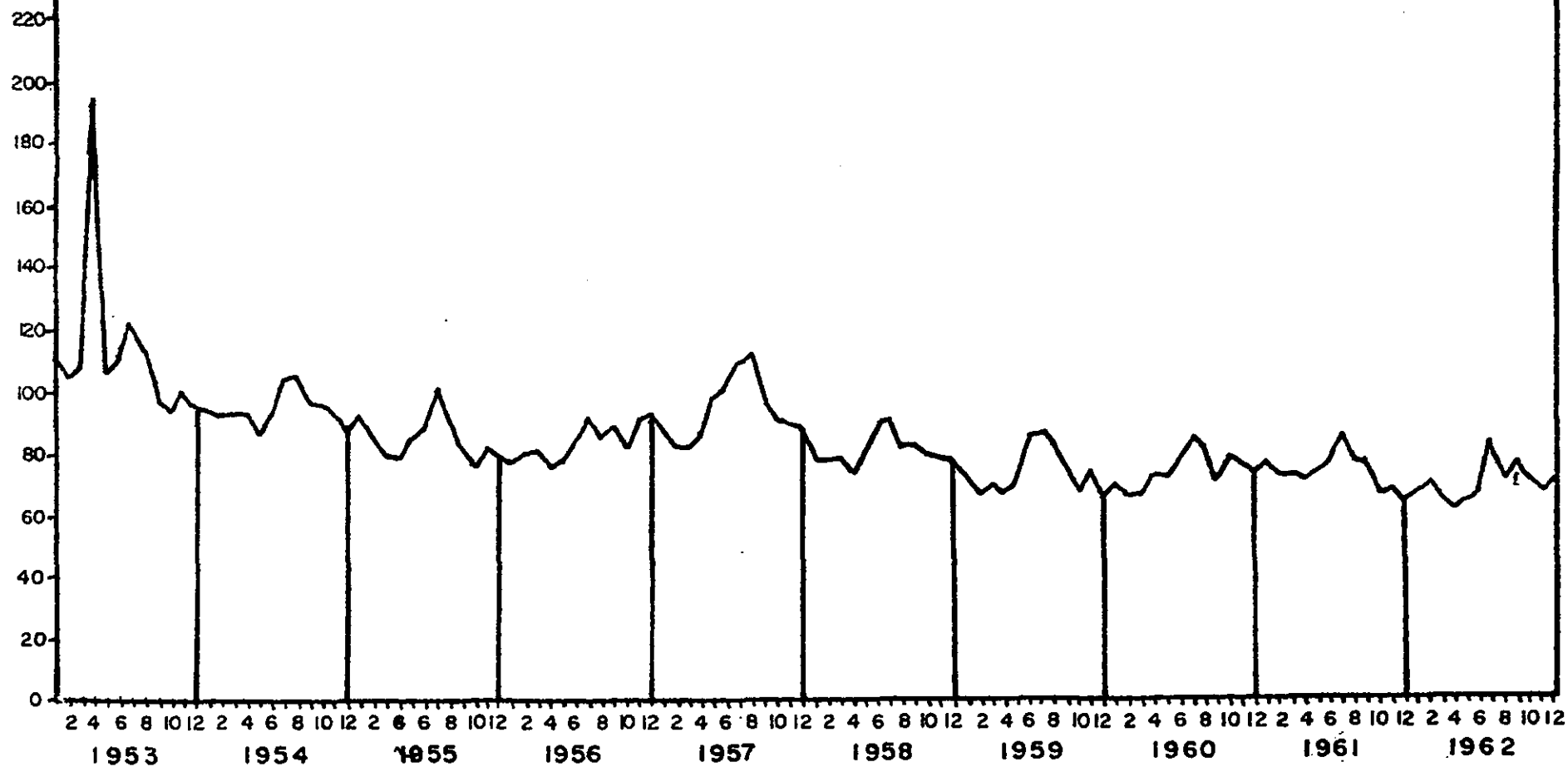


FIGURE 31

TABLE 48 - INFANT MORTALITY RATE (per 1000 live births) BY AGE: PHILIPPINES, 1958 - 1962

A G E	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958
UNDER 1 YEAR.....	67.7	72.4	73.0	72.4	80.0
Under 28 days.....	33.5	34.7	35.0	33.2	35.4
Under 1 day.....	8.1	8.5	8.1	7.7	8.2
1 day.....	3.7	14.8*	15.5*	14.7*	16.5*
2 days.....	2.3	-	-	-	-
3 days.....	2.5	-	-	-	-
4 days.....	1.7	-	-	-	-
5 days.....	2.2	-	-	-	-
6 days.....	2.0	-	-	-	-
7-13 days.....	6.7	6.8	6.9	6.0	5.7
14-20 days.....	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.7	3.0
21-27 days.....	1.5	1.8	1.8	2.2	2.0
28 days to under 1 year.....	34.2	37.7	38.0	39.2	44.6
28-59 days.....	5.7	5.7	5.5	5.5	5.6
2 months.....	3.6	3.9	4.4	4.1	4.6
3 months.....	2.8	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.7
4 months.....	2.5	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.5
5 months.....	2.4	2.7	2.8	3.1	3.5
6 months.....	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.9
7 months.....	2.9	3.2	3.2	3.5	4.1
8 months.....	3.2	3.7	3.7	3.9	4.5
9 months.....	3.2	3.7	3.4	3.5	4.4
10 months.....	2.5	2.9	2.7	2.9	3.4
11 months.....	2.5	2.8	2.7	2.8	3.4

* These are figures for 1-6 days inclusive because in previous years deaths under 1 year belonging to this group were not classified by individual days of age.

TABLE 49 - INFANT, NEONATAL AND 28 DAYS TO UNDER 1 YEAR MORTALITY RATES(per
1000 live births): PHILIPPINES, 1953 - 1962

Y E A R	Infant Mortality Rate	Neonatal Mortality Rate	28 Days to Under 1 year Rate
1962.....	67.7	33.5	34.2
1961.....	72.4	34.7	37.7
1960.....	73.1	35.0	38.0
1959.....	72.4	33.2	39.2
1958.....	80.0	35.5	44.6
1957.....	93.0	38.3	54.7
1956.....	83.9	37.7	46.2
1955.....	84.3	37.5	46.9
1954.....	94.2	41.8	52.4
1953.....	105.3	43.6	61.7

**INFANT, NEONATAL & 28 DAYS TO UNDER 1 YR. DEATH RATES:
PHILIPPINES, 1953-1962**
(RATE PER 1000 LIVE BIRTHS)

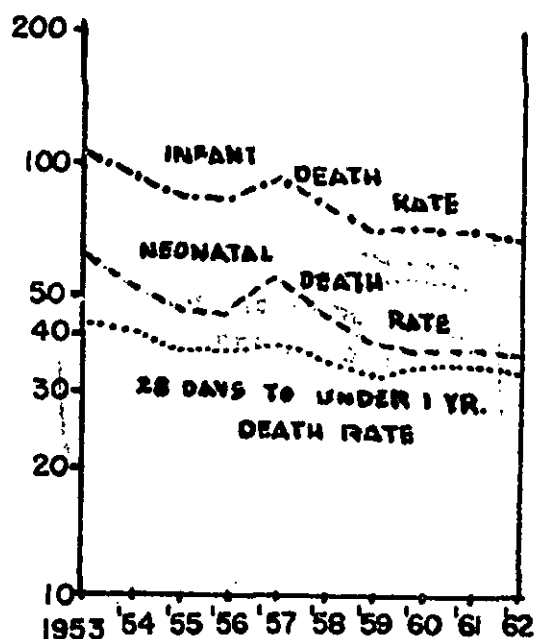


Figure 32

**MATERNAL MORTALITY BY MAIN CAUSES:
PHILIPPINES, 1962**

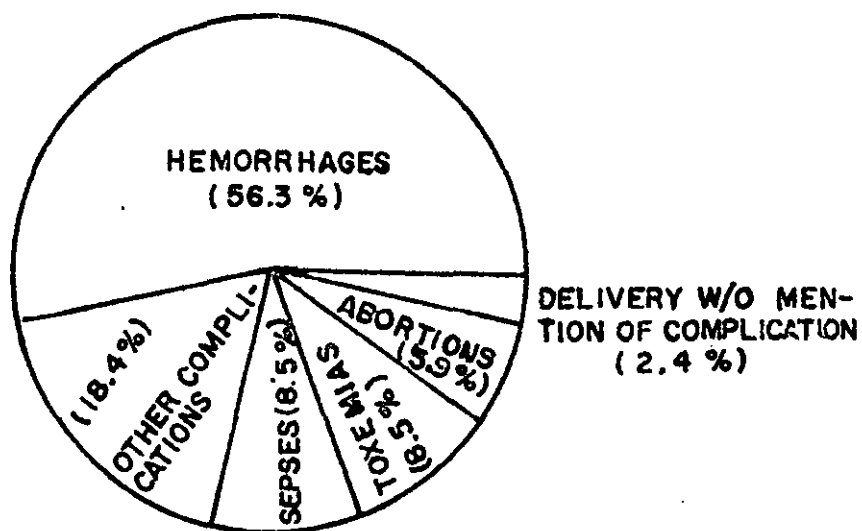


Figure 33

TABLE 50 - MATERNAL DEATHS BY AGE: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1962

Place	ALL AGES	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45 yrs & over	Un-known
<u>PHILIPPINES</u>	<u>1944</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>83</u>	<u>324</u>	<u>403</u>	<u>431</u>	<u>423</u>	<u>203</u>	<u>66</u>	<u>11</u>
<u>REGION 1</u>	<u>192</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>
ABRA.....	10	-	2	1	5	-	1	1	-	-
ILOCOS NORTE...	22	-	1	2	11	2	4	2	-	-
ILOCOS SUR.....	21	-	-	3	5	3	8	1	1	-
LA UNION.....	11	-	-	4	1	5	-	1	-	-
MT. PROVINCE...	22	-	-	2	7	5	6	2	-	-
PANGASINAN.....	43	-	-	3	11	9	12	5	1	2
TARLAC.....	20	-	2	3	4	2	7	1	1	-
ZAMBALES.....	15	-	-	-	1	8	4	2	-	-
BAGUIO CITY....	8	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	2	-
DAGUPAN CITY...	20	-	6	-	7	3	3	-	-	1
<u>REGION 2</u>	<u>117</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1</u>
BATANES.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CAGAYAN.....	59	-	1	10	12	16	12	4	3	1
ISABELA.....	39	-	3	8	11	6	6	4	1	-
NUEVA VIZCAYA..	19	-	1	4	7	3	3	1	-	-
<u>REGION 3</u>	<u>461</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>93</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>98</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>2</u>
BATAAN.....	7	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-
BATANGAS.....	29	-	2	4	4	7	4	5	3	-
BULACAN.....	21	-	-	5	4	3	4	3	1	1
CAVITE.....	5	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-
LAGUNA.....	31	-	1	6	4	9	6	4	1	-
MARINDUQUE.....	15	-	-	4	5	3	3	-	-	-
MINDORO OCC....	4	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
MINDORO OR....	32	-	-	5	6	13	3	5	-	-
NUEVA ECIJA....	28	-	1	6	5	5	5	3	3	-
PALAWAN.....	8	-	-	-	2	3	2	1	-	-
PAMPANGA.....	14	-	1	3	1	4	4	1	-	-
QUEZON.....	63	-	1	18	10	10	17	6	1	-
RIZAL.....	20	-	1	3	6	4	4	2	-	-
ROMBLON.....	9	-	-	3	1	1	2	1	-	1
CABANATUAN CITY	16	-	1	6	5	5	5	3	3	-
CALOOGAN CITY..	4	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
CAVITE CITY....	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIPA CITY.....	10	-	-	3	1	3	3	-	-	-
LUCENA CITY....	11	-	2	1	3	4	-	1	-	-

TABLE 50 - MATERNAL DEATHS BY AGE: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1962 (Continued....)

P l a c e	ALL AGES	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45 yrs & over	Un- known
M A N I L A....	100	-	2	18	17	21	24	12	6	-
PASAY CITY.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY....	26	-	3	3	3	-	9	5	3	-
SAN PABLO CITY..	5	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
TAGAYTAY CITY..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRECE MARTIRES.	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
<u>REGION 4</u>	<u>198</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>1</u>
ALBAY.....	28	-	1	5	4	7	6	4	1	-
CAMARINES NORTE	27	-	1	2	5	11	5	2	1	-
CAMARINES SUR..	42	-	2	6	11	8	11	2	2	-
CATANDUANES....	13	-	1	2	3	2	4	1	-	-
MASBATE.....	33	-	2	4	10	6	3	6	1	1
SORSOGON.....	40	-	1	7	11	8	6	6	1	-
LEGASPI CITY...	5	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-
NAGA CITY.....	10	-	-	-	2	4	3	1	-	-
<u>REGION 5</u>	<u>139</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>1</u>
AKLAN.....	12	-	1	1	2	3	-	2	3	-
ANTIQUE.....	14	-	-	2	2	2	7	-	1	-
CAPIZ.....	11	-	-	2	3	-	4	1	1	-
ILOILO.....	39	-	2	6	3	10	9	5	3	1
NEGROS OCC.....	47	-	2	8	8	11	15	2	1	-
BACOLOD CITY...	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILOILO CITY....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXAS CITY.....	7	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	-	-
SAN CARLOS CITY	5	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
SILAY CITY.....	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
<u>REGION 6</u>	<u>485</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>82</u>	<u>101</u>	<u>108</u>	<u>110</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>1</u>
BOHOL.....	70	-	3	15	15	11	17	7	2	-
CEBU.....	80	-	5	13	14	12	22	12	2	-
NEGROS ORIENTAL	26	-	1	7	6	4	5	3	-	-
NORTHERN LEYTE.	120	-	3	21	25	30	30	10	1	-
SAMAR.....	86	-	1	11	16	24	20	11	3	-
SOUTHERN LEYTE.	27	-	1	3	9	8	2	1	3	-
CALBAYOG CITY..	10	-	-	2	4	1	3	-	-	-
CEBU CITY.....	35	-	1	6	5	8	7	7	1	-
DANAO CITY.....	5	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1

TABLE 50 - MATERNAL DEATHS BY AGE: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, PROVINCE AND CITY, 1962 (Continued....)

P l a c e	All AGES	10-14 years	15-19 years	20-24 years	25-29 years	30-34 years	35-39 years	40-44 years	45 yrs & over	Un- known
DUMAGUETE CITY.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KANLAON CITY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPU-LAPU CITY.	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
ORMOC CITY.....	10	-	1	2	3	4	-	-	-	-
TACLOBAN CITY..	13	-	-	1	3	2	4	2	1	-
TOLEDO CITY....	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
<u>REGION 7</u>	<u>136</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>
LANAO DEL NORTE	19	-	1	3	5	3	4	1	1	1
LANAO DEL SUR	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
MISAMIS OCC....	17	-	1	4	2	4	5	1	-	-
SULU.....	12	-	-	1	3	3	5	-	-	-
ZAMB. DEL NORTE	21	-	1	2	3	4	6	4	1	-
ZAMB. DEL SUR..	31	-	2	4	11	9	2	3	-	-
BASILAN CITY...	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
ILIGAN CITY....	5	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
MARAWI CITY....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OZAMIS CITY....	6	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY.	19	-	2	4	2	4	2	4	1	-
<u>REGION 8</u>	<u>216</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>1</u>
AGUSAN.....	19	-	-	4	2	7	3	3	-	-
BUKIDNON.....	16	-	2	4	2	4	1	3	-	-
COTABATO.....	36	-	1	4	10	11	3	4	3	-
DAVAO.....	29	-	-	5	7	7	4	4	1	1
MISAMIS OR.....	37	-	5	7	6	11	7	1	-	-
SURIGAO DEL NOR	19	-	-	2	-	4	9	3	1	-
SURIGAO DEL SUR	19	-	-	4	3	3	5	3	1	-
BUTUAN CITY....	15	-	1	3	3	1	6	1	-	-
CAGAYAN DE ORO.	10	-	-	3	3	-	3	1	-	-
COTABATO CITY..	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
DAVAO CITY.....	11	-	1	3	-	3	4	-	-	-
GINGOOG CITY...	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-

* It has been included in the province of Negros Oriental.

MATERNAL MORTALITY BY AGE: PHILIPPINES, 1962

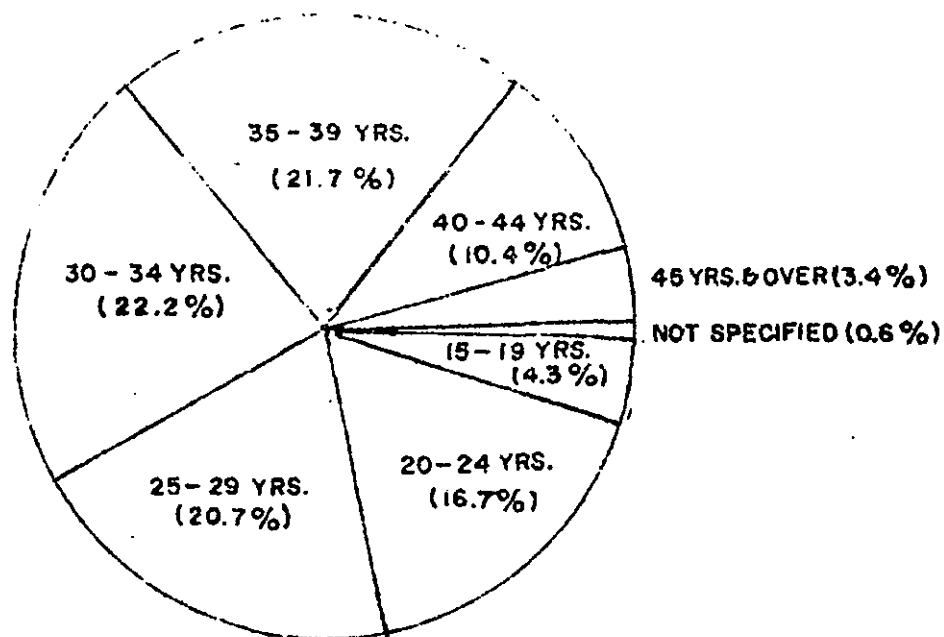


FIGURE 34

MATERNAL DEATH RATE BY REGION: PHILIPPINES, 1962

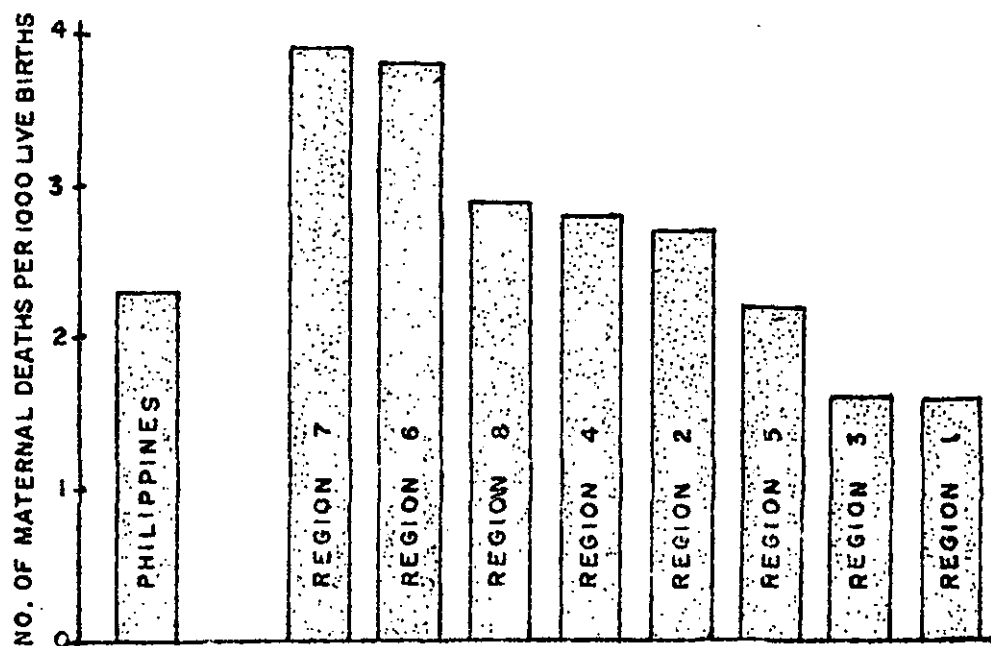


FIGURE 35

TABLE 51 - MATERNAL DEATHS AND MATERNAL DEATH RATES (per 1000 live births) BY
MAIN CAUSE: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, 1962

M A I N C A U S E	PHILIP- PINES		Region 1		Region 2		Region 3	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
All Causes	1944	2.3	192	1.6	117	2.7	461	1.6
Sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium...(640-641;680-682)	166	0.20	13	0.11	9	0.20	39	0.13
Toxemias of pregnancy and puer- perium.....(642; 652; 685-686)	166	0.20	12	0.10	8	0.18	42	0.14
Hemorrhages of pregnancy, child- birth and puerperium...(643-644; 670-672)	1095	1.32	131	1.11	82	1.87	241	0.81
Abortion.....(650-651)	114	0.14	8	0.07	6	0.14	19	0.06
Other complications of pregnancy Childbirth and puerperium...(645; (646-649;673-678;684;687-689)	357	0.43	25	0.21	12	0.27	116	0.39
Delivery without mention of com- plications.....(660)	46	0.06	3	0.02	-	-	4	0.01

TABLE 51 - MATERNAL DEATHS AND MATERNAL DEATH RATES(per 1000 live births) BY
MAIN CAUSE: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, 1962 (Continued...)

M A I N C A U S E	Region 4		Region 5		Region 6		Region 7		Region 8	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
All Causes	198	2.8	139	2.2	485	3.8	136	3.9	216	2.9
Sepsis of pregnancy, child- birth & puerperium...(640; 641;680-682)	16	0.22	13	0.20	51	0.40	12	0.34	13	0.17
Toxemias of pregnancy and puerperium(642;652;685-686)	26	0.36	16	0.25	33	0.26	9	0.26	20	0.27
Hemorrhages of pregnancy, childbirth & puerpe- rium.....(643-644;670-672)	114	1.59	82	1.27	254	1.98	70	2.00	121	1.62
Abortions.....(650-651)	11	0.15	4	0.06	36	0.28	13	0.37	17	0.23
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium(645-649;673-678; 684;687-689)	25	0.35	22	0.34	89	0.69	24	0.68	44	0.59
Delivery without mention of complications.....(660)	6	0.08	2	0.03	22	0.17	8	0.23	1	0.01

TABLE 52 - NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF MATERNAL DEATHS BY MAIN CAUSE: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, 1962

M A I N C A U S E	PHILIP- PINES		Region 1		Region 2		Region 3	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
All Causes.....	1944	100.0	192	100.0	117	100.0	461	100.0
Sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium..(640-641;680-682)	166	8.5	13	6.8	9	7.7	39	8.4
Toxemias of pregnancy and puerperium.....(642;652;685-686)	166	8.5	12	6.2	8	6.8	42	9.1
Hemorrhages of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium...(643-644;670-672)	1095	56.3	131	68.2	82	70.1	241	52.3
Abortions.....(650-651)	114	5.9	8	4.2	6	5.1	19	4.1
Other complications of pregnancy childbirth and puerperium.....(645-649;673-678;684;687-689)	357	18.4	25	13.0	12	10.3	116	25.2
Delivery without mention of complications.....(660)	46	2.4	3	1.6	-	-	4	0.9

TABLE 52 - NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF MATERNAL DEATHS BY MAIN CAUSE: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, 1962 (Continued...)

M A I N C A U S E	Region 4		Region 5		Region 6		Region 7		Region 8	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
All Causes.....	198	100.0	139	100.0	485	100.0	136	100.0	216	100.0
Sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth & puerperium(640-641;680-682)	16	8.1	13	9.4	51	10.5	12	8.8	13	6.0
Toxemias of pregnancy and puerperium.....(642;652;685-686)	26	13.1	16	11.5	33	6.8	9	6.6	20	9.2
Hemorrhages of pregnancy, childbirth & puerperium.....(643-644;670-672)	114	57.6	82	59.0	254	52.4	70	51.5	121	56.0
Abortions.....(650-651)	11	5.6	4	2.9	36	7.4	13	9.6	17	7.9
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth & puerperium.....(645-649;673-678;684;687-689)	25	12.6	22	15.8	89	18.4	24	17.6	44	20.4
Delivery without mention of complication(660)	6	3.0	2	1.4	22	4.5	8	5.9	1	0.5

TABLE 53 - MATERNAL DEATHS AND MATERNAL DEATH RATES (per 1000 live births) BY MONTH: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, 1962

M O N T H	PHILIPPINES		REGION 1		REGION 2		REGION 3	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
Whole year.....	1944	2.3	192	1.6	117	2.7	461	1.6
January.....	166	2.2	20	1.7	12	2.9	30	1.1
February.....	131	2.0	18	1.8	7	2.0	28	1.2
March.....	155	2.3	17	1.8	4	1.1	40	1.7
April.....	165	2.6	15	1.7	12	3.6	44	2.0
May.....	164	2.3	11	1.1	6	1.7	40	1.6
June.....	200	3.0	17	1.8	11	3.3	43	1.8
July.....	172	2.6	19	2.1	10	2.9	48	2.0
August.....	165	2.2	12	1.2	14	3.9	38	1.4
September.....	165	2.4	19	2.2	6	1.7	38	1.6
October.....	136	1.8	18	1.7	9	2.3	35	1.3
November.....	151	2.1	13	1.3	15	3.8	36	1.4
December.....	174	2.4	13	1.2	11	2.8	41	1.6

TABLE 53 - MATERNAL DEATHS AND MATERNAL DEATH RATES (per 1000 live births) BY MONTH: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, 1962 (Continued....). ..

M O N T H	REGION 4		REGION 5		REGION 6		REGION 7		REGION 8	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
Whole year	198	2.8	138	2.2	485	3.8	136	3.9	216	2.9
January....	16	2.6	13	2.2	44	3.9	8	3.1	23	3.6
February...	17	3.3	6	1.1	33	3.4	9	3.4	13	2.4
March.....	14	2.6	7	1.1	44	4.1	10	3.3	19	3.1
April.....	20	3.9	9	1.7	37	3.7	10	3.7	18	3.0
May.....	17	2.6	11	2.0	49	4.3	14	5.2	16	2.6
June.....	18	3.1	14	2.9	58	5.4	16	5.7	23	4.0
July.....	14	2.5	10	2.1	40	3.8	16	5.5	15	2.3
August.....	13	2.1	14	2.7	51	4.4	9	2.7	14	2.1
September..	21	3.9	12	2.4	34	3.2	12	4.0	23	3.6
October....	11	1.6	12	2.0	26	2.4	8	2.7	17	2.6
November...	21	3.1	12	2.1	29	2.8	10	3.4	15	2.4
December...	16	2.4	19	3.8	40	3.7	14	4.4	20	3.1

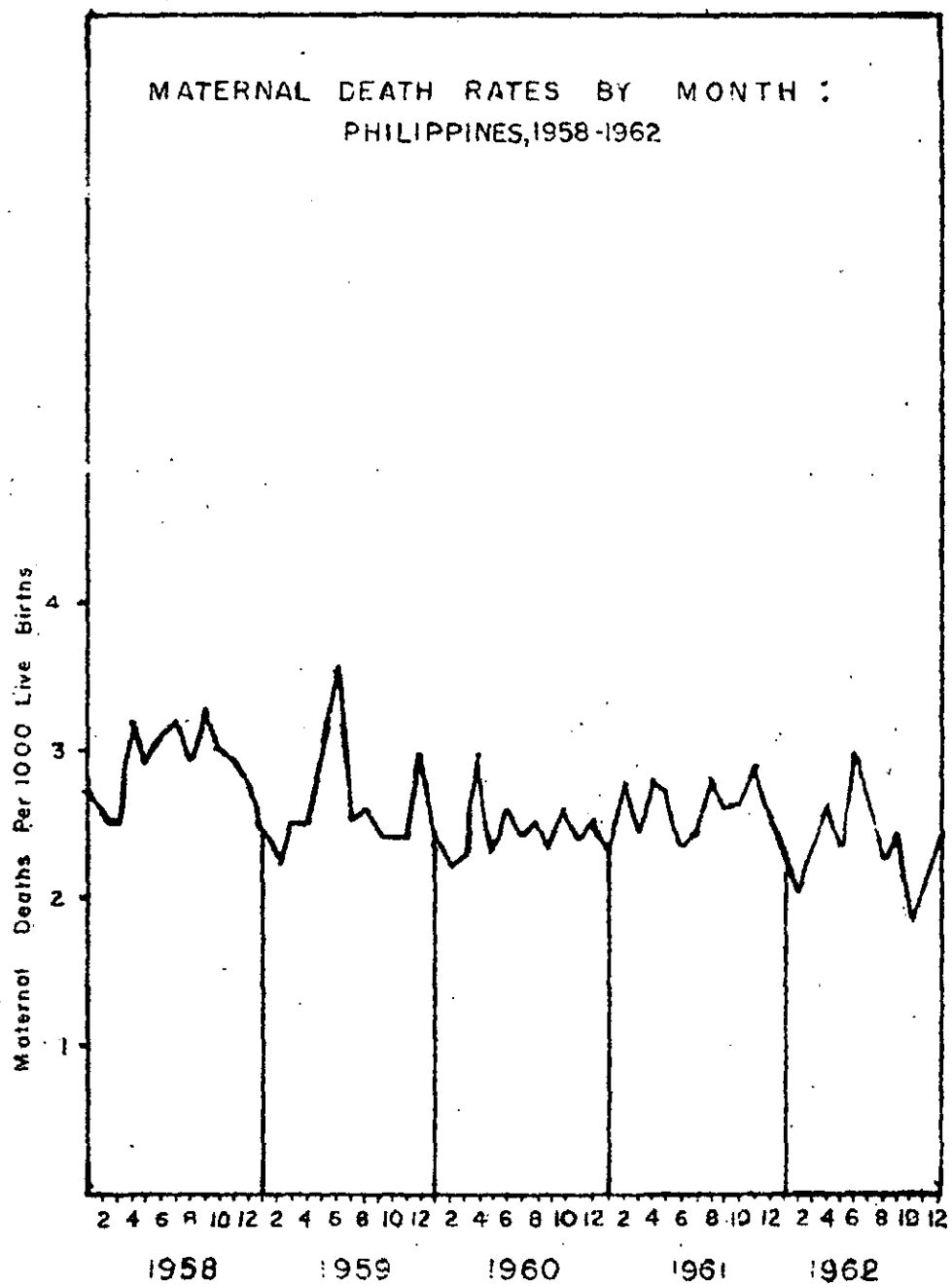


FIGURE 36

TABLE 54 - MATERNAL DEATHS AND MATERNAL DEATH RATES (per 1000 live births) BY
MAIN CAUSE : PHILIPPINES, 1958 - 1962

M A I N C A U S E	1 9 6 2		1 9 6 1		1 9 6 0	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
All Causes.....	1944	2.3	2023	2.6	1981	2.4
Sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium....(640-641;680-682)	166	0.20	116	0.15	137	0.17
Toxemias of pregnancy and puerperium.....(642;652;685-686)	166	0.20	335	0.43	318	0.39
Hemorrhages of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium....(643-644;670-672)	1095	1.32	1130	1.40	1139	1.40
Abortions.....(650-651)	114	0.14	76	0.10	77	0.09
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium.....(645-649;673-678;684;687-689)	357	0.43	355	0.45	310	0.38
Delivery without mention of complications.....(660)	46	0.06	11	0.01	*	-

TABLE 54 - MATERNAL DEATHS AND MATERNAL DEATH RATES (per 1000 live births) BY
MAIN CAUSE : PHILIPPINES, 1958 - 1962 (Continued...)

M A I N C A U S E	1 9 5 9		1 9 5 8	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
All Causes.....	2114	2.6	2235	2.9
Sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium....(640-641;680-682)	112	0.14	140	0.18
Toxemias of pregnancy and puerperium.....(642;652;685-686)	380	0.47	368	0.48
Hemorrhages of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium....(643-644;670-672)	976	1.21	1200	1.57
Abortions.....(650-651)	84	0.10	113	0.15
Other complications of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium.....(645-649;673-678;684;687-689)	562	0.69	414	0.54
Delivery without mention of complications.....(660)	*	-	*	-

* No data available.

TABLE 55 - MATERNAL DEATHS AND MATERNAL DEATH RATES(per 1000 live births) BY MONTH: PHILIPPINES, 1956 - 1962

M O N T H	1 9 6 2		1 9 6 1		1 9 6 0		1 9 5 9	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
Whole year.....	1944	2.3	2,023	2.6	1,981	2.4	2,114	2.6
January.....	166	2.2	159	2.3	176	2.4	178	2.4
February.....	131	2.0	166	2.8	153	2.2	142	2.2
March.....	155	2.3	151	2.4	159	2.3	158	2.5
April.....	165	2.6	170	2.8	176	3.0	164	2.5
May.....	164	2.3	178	2.7	155	2.3	187	2.9
June.....	200	3.0	146	2.3	174	2.6	235	3.6
July.....	172	2.6	150	2.4	157	2.4	166	2.5
August.....	165	2.2	187	2.8	170	2.5	163	2.6
September.....	165	2.4	170	2.6	157	2.3	171	2.4
October.....	136	1.8	174	2.6	173	2.6	175	2.4
November.....	151	2.1	191	2.9	156	2.4	156	2.4
December.....	174	2.4	181	2.5	175	2.5	219	3.0

TABLE 55 - MATERNAL DEATHS AND MATERNAL DEATH RATES(per 1000 live births) BY MONTH: PHILIPPINES, 1956 - 1962 (Continued...)

M O N T H	1 9 5 8		1 9 5 7		1 9 5 6	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Whole year.....	2,235	2.9	1,963	2.6	2,241	3.0
January.....	193	2.7	137	2.0	187	2.7
February.....	143	2.5	164	2.7	161	2.6
March.....	141	2.5	154	2.5	229	3.7
April.....	181	3.2	147	2.5	203	3.2
May.....	190	2.9	183	2.8	203	3.0
June.....	191	3.1	185	3.1	168	2.6
July.....	214	3.2	164	2.8	190	3.2
August.....	192	2.9	144	2.4	181	2.9
September.....	220	3.3	154	2.6	183	3.1
October.....	206	3.0	178	2.7	188	2.9
November.....	183	2.9	176	2.8	163	2.7
December.....	181	2.7	177	2.7	185	2.9

TABLE 56 - FOETAL DEATHS AND FOETAL DEATH RATES (per 1000 live births) BY CAUSE: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, 1962

C A U S E	PHILIPPINES		REGION 1		REGION 2	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
All Causes.....	7424	8.92	893	7.56	385	8.76
Chronic diseases in mother...(Y30)	70	0.08	2	0.02	1	0.02
Acute diseases in mother.....(Y31)	41	0.05	3	0.02	0	-
Diseases and conditions in pregnancy and childbirth...(Y32)	186	0.22	7	0.06	0	-
Absorption of toxic substances from mother.....(Y33)	11	0.01	0	-	0	-
Difficulties in labor.....(Y34)	296	0.36	31	0.26	1	0.02
Other causes in mother.....(Y35)	82	0.10	11	0.09	0	-
Placental and cord conditions(Y36)	463	0.56	14	0.12	3	0.07
Birth injuries.....(Y37)	32	0.04	1	0.01	0	-
Congenital malformations of foetus.....(Y38)	181	0.22	5	0.04	0	-
Diseases of foetus and ill-defined causes.....(Y39)	6062	7.28	819	6.9	380	9.6

TABLE 56 - FOETAL DEATHS AND FOETAL DEATH RATES (per 1000 live births) BY CAUSE: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, 1962 (Continued...)

C A U S E	REGION 3		REGION 4		REGION 5	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
All Causes.....	3789	12.79	415	5.79	393	6.10
Chronic diseases in mother...(Y30)	34	0.11	4	0.06	19	0.29
Acute diseases in mother.....(Y31)	29	0.10	0	-	1	0.02
Diseases and conditions in pregnancy and childbirth...(Y32)	166	0.56	0	-	3	0.05
Absorption of toxic substances in mother.....(Y33)	11	0.04	0	-	0	-
Difficulties in labor.....(Y34)	185	0.62	15	0.21	17	0.26
Other causes in mother.....(Y35)	52	0.18	7	0.10	2	0.03
Placental and cord conditions(Y36)	406	1.37	9	0.12	9	0.13
Birth injuries.....(Y37)	22	0.07	1	0.01	1	0.02
Congenital malformations of foetus.....(Y38)	157	0.53	6	0.08	1	0.02
Diseases of foetus and ill-defined causes.....(Y39)	2727	9.2	373	5.2	340	5.3

TABLE 56 - FOETAL DEATHS AND FOETAL DEATH RATES (per 1000 live births) BY CAUSE: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, 1962 (Continued...)

C A U S E	REGION 6		REGION 7		REGION 8	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
All Causes.....	749	5.85	364	10.40	436	5.84
Chronic diseases in mother...(Y30)	3	0.02	3	0.08	4	0.05
Acute diseases in mother.....(Y31)	4	0.03	3	0.08	1	0.01
Diseases and conditions in pregnancy and childbirth...(Y32)	2	0.02	5	0.14	3	0.04
Absorption of toxic substances from mother.....(Y33)	0	-	0	-	0	-
Difficulties in labor.....(Y34)	12	0.09	16	0.46	19	0.25
Other causes in mother.....(Y35)	6	0.05	2	0.06	2	0.03
Placental and cord conditions(Y36)	10	0.08	5	0.14	7	0.09
Birth injuries.....(Y37)	2	0.02	2	0.06	3	0.04
Congenital malformations of fetus.....(Y38)	5	0.04	2	0.06	5	0.67
Diseases of foetus and ill-defined causes.....(Y39)	705	5.5	326	9.3	392	5.25

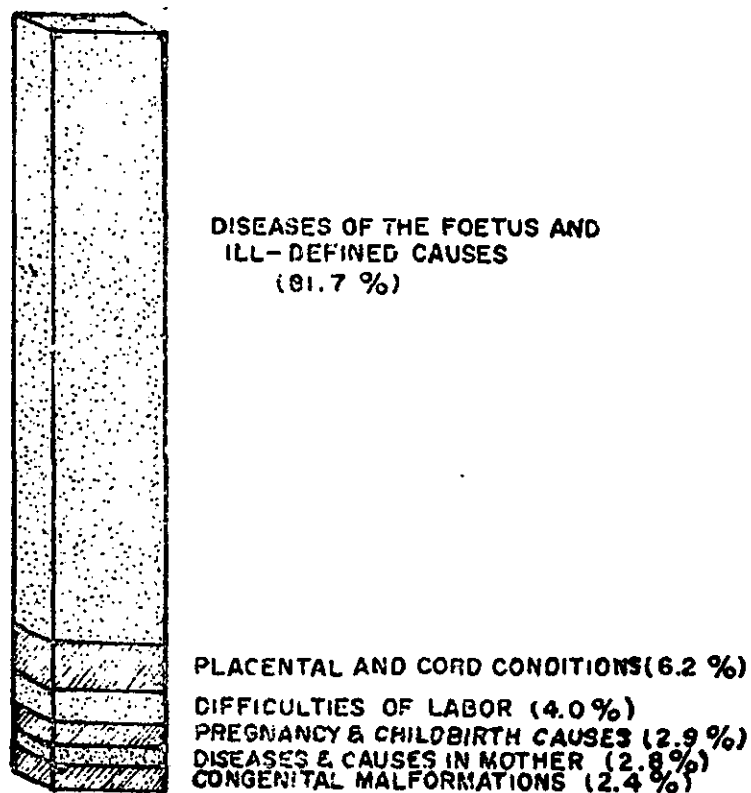
TABLE 57 - NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF FOETAL DEATHS BY GROUP CAUSES: PHILIPPINES, 1962

GROUP CAUSES	NUMBER	% OF FOETAL DEATHS
All Causes.....	7424	100.0
Diseases and causes in mother....(Y30-Y31; Y32; Y35)	204	2.8
Diseases, conditions and injuries of pregnancy and childbirth.....(Y32; Y37)	218	2.9
Difficulties in labor.....,....(Y34)	296	4.0
Placental and cord conditions.....(Y36)	463	6.2
Congenital malformations of foetus.....(Y38)	181	2.4
Diseases of foetus and ill-defined causes.....(Y39)	6062	81.7

TABLE 58 - NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF FOETAL DEATHS BY MEDICAL ATTENDANCE AND CAUSE: PHILIPPINES, 1962

C A U S E	Total Foetal Deaths	With medical attendance		Without medical attendance		Attendance not stated	
		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
All Causes.....	7424	3153	42.5	2353	31.7	1918	25.8
Chronic diseases in mother.(Y30)	70	21	30.00	32	45.7	17	24.3
Acute diseases in mother...(Y31)	41	26	63.4	10	24.4	5	12.2
Diseases and conditions in pregnancy and childbirth (Y32)	186	161	86.6	11	5.9	14	7.5
Absorption of toxic substances from mother.....(Y33)	11	9	81.8	2	18.2	0	-
Difficulties in Labor.....(Y34)	296	155	52.4	70	23.6	71	24.0
Other causes in mother.....(Y35)	82	36	43.9	30	36.6	16	19.5
Placental and cord cond- tions.....(Y36)	463	398	86.0	25	5.4	40	8.6
Birth injuries.....(Y37)	32	22	68.8	6	18.7	4	12.5
Congenital malformations of foetus.....(Y38)	181	146	80.7	21	11.6	14	7.7
Diseases of foetus and ill- defined causes.....(Y39)	6062	2179	35.9	2146	35.4	1737	28.7

FOETAL DEATHS BY GROUP CAUSES: PHILIPPINES, 1962



FOETAL DEATHS BY ATTENDANCE: PHILIPPINES, 1962

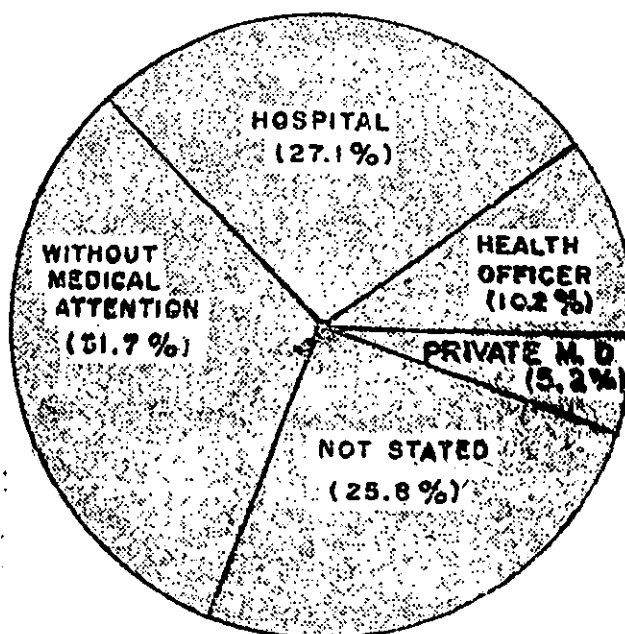


FIGURE 37

TABLE 59 - NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF FOETAL DEATHS WITH MEDICAL ATTENDANCE BY CAUSE AND ATTENDANT: PHILIPPINES, 1962

C A U S E	Foetal Deaths At- tended By -			Percent Attended By -		
	Pri- vate M.D.	Health Of- ficer	Hospi- tal	Pri- vate M.D.	Health Of- ficer	Hospi- tal
All Causes.....	384	760	2009	12.2	24.1	63.7
Chronic diseases in mother (Y30)	3	5	13	14.3	23.8	61.9
Acute diseases in mother...(Y31)	1	3	22	3.9	11.5	84.6
Diseases and conditions in pregnancy and childbirth (Y32)	7	4	150	4.3	2.5	93.2
Absorption of toxic subs- tances from mother.....(Y33)	1	3	5	11.1	33.3	55.6
Difficulties in labor.....(Y34)	21	43	91	13.6	27.7	58.7
Other causes in mother.....(Y35)	4	12	20	11.1	33.3	55.6
Placental and cord conditions.....(Y36)	19	11	368	4.8	2.8	92.4
Birth injuries.....(Y37)	2	2	18	9.1	9.1	81.8
Congenital malformations of foetus.....(Y38)	7	7	132	4.8	4.8	90.4
Diseases of foetus and ill-defined causes.....(Y39)	319	670	1190	14.6	30.8	54.6

TABLE 60 - FOETAL DEATHS AND FOETAL DEATH RATES (per 1000 live births) BY MONTH: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, 1962

M O N T H	PHILIPPINES		REGION 1		REGION 2		REGION 3	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
Whole Year.....	7424	8.9	893	7.6	385	8.8	3789	12.8
January.....	592	7.9	70	6.1	46	11.1	289	10.8
February.....	588	9.2	66	6.7	45	12.8	290	13.0
March.....	579	8.5	83	8.6	31	8.3	263	11.3
April.....	538	8.5	50	5.7	30	9.0	268	12.0
May.....	638	9.0	77	7.7	31	8.6	328	13.3
June.....	612	9.2	64	6.9	28	8.3	313	12.9
July.....	654	9.9	75	8.2	29	8.5	344	14.7
August.....	619	8.5	88	8.6	28	7.8	314	12.0
September.....	657	9.8	77	8.8	26	7.3	361	14.7
October.....	638	8.5	81	7.7	27	7.0	332	12.1
November.....	669	9.3	89	8.8	32	8.2	355	13.5
December.....	642	9.0	73	7.1	32	8.2	332	13.3

TABLE 60 - FOETAL DEATHS AND FOETAL DEATH RATES (per 1000 live births) BY MONTH: PHILIPPINES AND EACH REGION, 1962 (Continued...)

M O N T H	REGION 4		REGION 5		REGION 6		REGION 7		REGION 8	
	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate	No.	Rate
Whole Year.	415	5.8	393	6.1	749	5.8	364	10.4	436	5.8
January....	38	6.1	30	5.2	52	4.6	25	9.6	42	6.7
February...	36	6.9	27	5.1	57	6.0	23	8.6	44	8.0
March.....	34	6.4	34	5.5	70	6.6	22	7.2	42	6.9
April.....	40	7.8	28	5.3	58	5.8	29	10.7	35	5.9
May.....	44	6.8	23	4.2	66	5.8	28	10.3	39	6.5
June.....	38	6.5	30	6.2	70	6.6	36	12.9	33	5.7
July.....	28	5.0	37	7.8	67	6.3	37	12.7	37	5.7
August.....	35	5.6	45	8.7	48	4.2	24	7.1	37	5.5
September..	26	4.8	31	6.1	71	6.7	32	10.6	33	5.1
October....	36	5.2	34	5.8	58	5.3	37	12.3	33	5.0
November...	28	4.1	40	7.0	64	6.2	31	10.4	30	4.8
December...	32	4.7	34	6.7	68	6.3	40	12.5	31	4.8

TABLE 61 - FOETAL DEATHS AND FOETAL DEATH RATES (per 1000 live births) BY
MONTH: PHILIPPINES, 1957 - 1962

M O N T H	1 9 6 2		1 9 6 1		1 9 6 0	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Whole year.....	7424	8.9	8800	11.2	10262	12.7
January.....	592	7.9	660	9.5	798	10.9
February.....	588	9.2	656	10.9	822	11.6
March.....	579	8.5	728	11.5	883	12.9
April.....	538	8.5	726	11.9	820	14.0
May.....	636	9.0	714	10.9	867	12.7
June.....	612	9.2	667	10.6	861	12.6
July.....	654	9.9	747	12.1	866	13.1
August.....	619	8.5	783	11.9	826	12.4
September.....	657	9.8	834	12.6	915	13.4
October.....	638	8.5	746	11.0	871	13.0
November.....	669	9.3	722	10.9	849	12.9
December.....	642	9.0	817	11.4	884	12.8

TABLE 61 - FOETAL DEATHS AND FOETAL DEATH RATES (per 1000 live births) BY
MONTH: PHILIPPINES, 1957 - 1962 (Continued....)

M O N T H	1 9 5 9		1 9 5 8		1 9 5 7	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Whole year.....	10167	12.6	9012	11.8	8967	12.0
January.....	941	12.7	708	9.7	821	11.8
February.....	738	11.2	599	10.5	754	12.2
March.....	834	13.2	702	12.4	775	12.4
April.....	816	12.7	670	11.7	751	12.8
May.....	844	13.0	789	12.0	724	11.0
June.....	770	11.9	727	11.9	719	12.0
July.....	783	11.7	691	10.5	721	12.5
August.....	868	13.6	805	12.4	755	12.4
September.....	875	12.4	819	12.3	718	12.0
October.....	881	12.1	844	12.4	802	12.3
November.....	909	14.2	839	13.3	747	12.0
December.....	908	12.2	837	12.4	680	10.5

TABLE 62 - NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES OF DEATHS BY ATTENDANCE: PHILIPPINES, 1962

Causes of Death	Total Deaths	Medically Attended		Not Medically Attended		Attendance Not Stated	
		Number	%	Number	%	Number	%
Pneumonia s..... (490-493;763)	30693	10729	35.0	11521	37.5	8443	27.5
Pulmonary Tuberculosis..... (001-008)	23619	9296	39.3	7530	31.9	6793	28.8
Gastro-enteritis and colitis*.... (571-572;764)	15083	6137	40.7	4650	30.8	4296	28.5
Bronchitis..... (500-502)	12817	2636	20.5	5251	41.0	4930	38.5
Beriberi..... (280)	12424	2785	22.4	5124	41.2	4515	36.4
Diseases of the Heart..... (401;410-416; 420-422;430-434;440-443)	8207	4519	55.1	1939	23.6	1749	21.3
Diseases of the Vascular System.... (330-334;402; 444-447;450-468)	6796	3627	53.4	1534	22.6	1635	24.0
Malignant Neoplasms..... (140-205)	6349	3812	60.0	1188	18.7	1349	21.3
Accidents..... (E800-E965)	5710	2491	43.6	1686	29.5	1533	26.9
Nephritis and Nephrosis..... (590-594)	4000	1507	37.7	1284	32.1	1209	30.2

* It excludes ulcerative colitis.

TABLE 63 - NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES OF MEDICALLY ATTENDED DEATHS BY ATTENDANT: PHILIPPINES, 1962

Causes of Death	Total Deaths (a)	Deaths Attended By-			Percent Attended By-		
		Pri- vate M.D.	Health Offi- cer	Hospi- tal	Pri- vate M.D.	Health Offi- cer	Hospi- tal
Pneumonia.....(490-493; 563)	10729	3483	4164	3082	32.5	38.8	28.7
Pulmonary Tuber- culosis.....(001-008)	9296	3131	4535	1630	33.7	48.8	17.5
Gastro-enteritis and colitis*....(571-572; 764)	6137	2465	1955	1717	40.2	31.6	28.0
Diseases of the Heart.....(401; 410-416; 420-422; 430-434; 440-443)	4519	1833	1070	1616	40.5	23.7	35.8
Malignant Neo- plasms.....(140-205)	3812	1505	972	1335	39.5	25.5	35.0
Diseases of the Vas- cular System....(330-334; 402; 444-447; 450-468)	3627	1357	951	1319	37.4	26.2	36.4
Beriberi.....(280)	2785	909	1755	121	32.6	63.0	4.4
Bronchitis.....(500-502)	2636	763	1722	151	29.0	65.3	5.7
Accidents.....(E800-E965)	2491	426	1026	1039	17.1	41.2	41.7
Nephritis and Nephrosis.....(590-594)	1507	496	658	353	32.9	43.7	23.4

(a) The total number of deaths that were medically attended.

* It excludes ulcerative colitis.

TABLE 64 - NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF TEN (10) LEADING CAUSES OF DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR BY ATTENDANCE: PHILIPPINES, 1962

C A U S E S	Medically Attended				Not Medi- cally Attended	Attend- ance Not Stated
	Total Attend- ed	Pri- vate M.D.	Health Offi- cer	Hospi- tal		
ALL CAUSES.....						
Number.....	16886	4680	6831	5375	12897	20032
%.....	33.9	27.7	40.5	31.8	25.9	40.2
Pneumonias.....(490-493;763)						
Number.....	4509	1358	1486	1665	2792	4603
%.....	37.9	30.1	33.0	36.9	23.4	38.7
Congenital Debility.....(773)						
Number.....	1708	333	1130	245	2138	4290
%.....	21.0	19.5	66.2	14.3	26.3	52.7
Beriberi.....(280)						
Number.....	1929	660	1178	91	2513	3448
%.....	24.4	34.2	61.1	4.7	31.9	43.7
Bronchitis.....(500-502)						
Number.....	1234	371	784	79	1773	2830
%.....	21.1	30.1	63.5	6.4	30.4	48.5
Gastro-enteritis and colitis*.....(571-572;764)						
Number.....	2210	901	618	691	1297	1298
%.....	46.0	40.8	28.0	31.2	27.0	27.0
Immaturity.....(774-776)						
Number.....	1549	292	584	673	562	1334
%.....	45.0	18.9	37.7	43.4	16.3	38.7
Postnatal asphyxia and atelectasis.....(762)						
Number.....	1880	203	312	1365	601	786
%.....	57.5	10.8	16.6	72.6	18.4	24.1
Tetanus.....(061)						
Number.....	907	298	366	243	742	726
%.....	38.2	32.8	40.4	26.8	31.2	30.6
Nutritional Maladjustment(772)						
Number.....	374	109	200	65	274	484
%.....	33.0	29.1	53.5	17.4	24.2	42.8
Congenital Malforma- tions.....(750-759)						
Number.....	586	155	173	258	205	252
%.....	56.2	26.5	29.5	44.0	19.6	24.2

* It excludes ulcerative colitis.

TABLE 65 - NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF MATERNAL DEATHS BY ATTENDANCE:
PHILIPPINES, 1962

MAIN CAUSES	Medically attended				Not Medi- cally Attended	Attend- ance Not Stated
	Total At- tended	Pri- vate M.D.	Health Offi- cer	Hospi- tal		
ALL CAUSES.....						
Number.....	839	186	230	423	550	555
%.....	43.2	22.2	27.4	50.4	28.3	28.5
Sepsis of pregnancy, childbirth and puerperium (640-641;680-682)						
Number.....	72	17	15	40	51	43
%.....	43.4	23.6	20.8	55.6	30.7	25.9
Toxemias of pregnancy, and puer- perium.....(642;652;685-686)						
Number.....	76	20	19	37	44	46
%.....	45.8	26.3	25.0	48.7	26.5	27.7
Hemorrhages of pregnancy, child- birth and puerperium ..(643-644; 670-672)						
Number.....	444	114	140	190	338	313
%.....	40.5	25.7	31.5	42.8	30.9	28.6
Abortions.....(650-651)						
Number.....	34	8	14	12	43	37
%.....	29.8	23.5	41.2	35.3	37.7	32.5
Other complications of pregnancy childbirth and puerperium..(645; 646-649;673-678;684;687-689)						
Number	203	25	36	142	62	92
%.....	56.8	12.3	17.7	70.0	17.4	25.8
Delivery without mention of complications.....(660)						
Number.....	10	2	6	2	12	24
%.....	21.7	20.0	60.0	20.0	26.1	52.2

